

**PATIENTS IN
MENTAL INSTITUTIONS**

1943



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

HENRY A. WALLACE, Secretary

U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. C. CAPT, Director

**PATIENTS IN
MENTAL INSTITUTIONS**

1943

- Part I. Patients in Hospitals for Mental Disease
- Part II. Patients in Institutions for Mental Defectives and Epileptics
- Part III. Consolidated Data for Mental Defectives and Epileptics

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF
Dr. LEON E. TRUESDELL
Chief, Population Division
Bureau of the Census

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1946

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D. C.

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. C. CAPT, *Director*

PHILIP M. Hauser, *Assistant Director*

MORRIS H. HANSEN, *Statistical Assistant to the Director*

RALPH E. GALLOWAY, *Executive Assistant to the Director*

POPULATION DIVISION

LEON E. TRUESDELL, *Chief*

HOWARD G. BRUNSMAN, *Assistant Chief*

Institutional Statistics—Henry D. Sheldon

II

317.3
Un3pr.

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

	Page
Acknowledgment	XXII
Previous enumerations	XXII
Arrangement of report	XXIII
Period covered	XXIII

PART I. PATIENTS IN HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE

	Page		Page
Introduction		Movement of population: Additional data in detailed tables	15
General	1	Mental Disorder:	
Classification of hospitals	1	Admissions and Separations	
Hospitals for the permanent care of psychiatric patients	1	General	16
Hospitals for the temporary care of psychiatric patients	1	Mental disorder: Admissions	16
Additional information	2	Type of admission and mental disorder	17
Coverage and scope	2	First admissions: Mental disorder and sex	20
Coverage	2	First admissions: Median age, mental disorder, and sex	22
Scope of information	2	Admissions: Additional data in detailed tables	24
Unpublished data	2	Mental disorder: Separations	24
Arrangement of detailed tables	3	Discharges: Mental disorder	24
Movement of Population		Discharges: Condition on discharge and mental disorder	25
General	3	Discharges: Additional data in detailed tables	26
Patients on the books at the end of the year	6	Deaths: Mental disorder	27
Resident patients in all permanent-care hospitals per 100,000 of the population: 1934 to 1943	7	Deaths: Duration of hospital life and mental disorder	28
Resident patients in State hospitals per 100,000 of the population for States	7	Deaths: Additional data in detailed tables	29
Admissions	10	Administration	
First admissions to all permanent-care hospitals per 100,000 of the population: 1934 to 1943	11	General	30
First admissions to State hospitals per 100,000 of the population for States	12	Overcrowding	30
Separations	14	Overcrowding: Additional data in detailed tables	30
Discharges from all permanent-care hospitals per 1,000 patients under treatment: 1934 to 1943	14	Administrative staff	31
Deaths in all permanent-care hospitals per 1,000 patients under treatment: 1934 to 1943	15	Administrative staff: Additional data in detailed tables	31
		Vacancies in administrative staff	33
		Vacancies: Additional data in detailed tables	33
		Expenditures	34
		Expenditures: Additional data in detailed tables	34

1121063

III

AUG 8 46
UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA

TEXT TABLES

Table	Page
Movement of Population	
I. Movement of psychiatric patients, with rates, in all hospitals, by type of hospital and control, for the United States: 1943.....	5
II. Psychiatric patients on books at end of year in all hospitals, by status on books, and type of hospital and control, for the United States: 1943.....	6
III. Resident patients at end of year, with rates, historical, in hospitals for permanent care of psychiatric patients, by type of control of hospital, for the United States: 1934 to 1943.....	8
IV. Resident patients at end of year, with rates, in hospitals for permanent care of psychiatric patients, by type of control of hospital, by divisions and States: 1943.....	9
V. First admissions and readmissions to all hospitals for care of psychiatric patients, by type of hospital and control, for the United States: 1943.....	11
VI. First admissions, with rates, historical, to hospitals for permanent care of psychiatric patients, by type of control of hospital, for the United States: 1934 to 1943.....	12
VII. First admissions, with rates, to hospitals for permanent care of psychiatric patients, by type of control of hospital, by divisions and States: 1943.....	13
VIII. Patients discharged, with rates, historical, from hospitals for permanent care of psychiatric patients, by type of control of hospital, for the United States: 1934 to 1943.....	14
IX. Deaths, with rates, historical, in hospitals for permanent care of psychiatric patients, by type of control of hospital, for the United States: 1934 to 1943.....	15
Mental Disorder: Admissions and Separations	
X. All admissions (except transfers), to all hospitals for care of psychiatric patients, by mental disorder and type of hospital and control, for the United States: 1943.....	17
XI. Mental disorder of first admissions and readmissions to hospitals for permanent care of psychiatric patients, for the United States: 1943.....	19
XII. Mental disorder of male and female first admissions to hospitals for permanent care of psychiatric patients, by type of control of hospital, for the United States: 1943.....	21
XIII. Median age of first admissions, by mental disorder and sex, for hospitals for permanent care of psychiatric patients, by type of control of hospital, for the United States: 1943.....	23
XIV. Mental disorder of patients discharged, by sex, for State, veterans', and county and city hospitals for mental disease, for the United States: 1943.....	25
XV. Condition on discharge of patients discharged, with psychosis, by psychosis, for State, veterans', and county and city hospitals for mental disease, for the United States: 1943.....	26
XVI. Mental disorder for deaths, by sex, for State, veterans', and county and city hospitals for mental disease, for the United States: 1943.....	28
XVII. Median duration of hospital life for deaths, by mental disorder and sex, for State, veterans', and county and city hospitals for mental disease, for the United States: 1943.....	29
XVIII. Average daily resident-patient population and normal capacity in State and veterans' hospitals for mental disease, and psychopathic hospitals, for the United States: 1941 to 1943.....	31

CONTENTS

v

Table	Administration	Page
XIX.	Administrative staff, full-time, with ratios, of State and veterans' hospitals for mental disease, and psychopathic hospitals, by occupation, for the United States: 1941 to 1943.....	32
XX.	Administrative staff, vacancies, in State and veterans' hospitals for mental disease, and psychopathic hospitals, by occupation, for the United States: 1943.....	33
XXI.	Total and per capita expenditure for maintenance, by purpose, in State and veterans' hospitals for mental disease, and psychopathic hospitals, for the United States: 1941 to 1943.....	34

PART II. PATIENTS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS

	Page		Page
Introduction			
General.....	35	Diagnosis: Separations.....	48
Classification of institutions.....	35	Discharges: Condition on discharge and mental status....	48
Classification of patients.....	35	Discharges: Additional data in detailed tables.....	49
Coverage and scope.....	36	Deaths: Duration of institutional life and mental status.....	49
Coverage.....	36	Deaths: Additional data in detailed tables.....	49
Scope of information.....	36		
Unpublished data.....	36	Diagnosis of Epileptics:	
Arrangement of detailed tables....	36	Admissions and Separations	
Movement of Population		General.....	50
General.....	37	Diagnosis: Admissions.....	50
Patients on the books at the end of the year.....	39	First admissions: Clinical diagnosis and type of control of institution.....	50
Resident patients in all institutions per 100,000 of the population: 1934 to 1943.....	40	Type of admission and clinical diagnosis.....	51
Admissions.....	40	First admissions: Age and clinical diagnosis.....	51
First admissions to all institutions per 100,000 of the population: 1934 to 1943.....	41	Admissions: Additional data in detailed tables.....	52
Separations.....	42	Diagnosis: Separations.....	52
Discharges from all institutions per 1,000 patients under treatment: 1934 to 1943.....	42	Discharges: Condition on discharge and clinical diagnosis..	52
Deaths in all institutions per 1,000 patients under treatment: 1934 to 1943.....	43	Discharges: Additional data in detailed tables.....	53
Movement of population: Additional data in detailed tables.....	44	Deaths: Duration of institutional life and clinical diagnosis....	54
Diagnosis of Mental Defectives:		Deaths: Additional data in detailed tables.....	54
Admissions and Separations		Administration	
General.....	44	General.....	54
Diagnosis: Admissions.....	44	Overcrowding.....	55
First admissions: Mental status and type of control of institution.....	44	Overcrowding: Additional data in detailed tables.....	55
Type of admission, clinical diagnosis, and mental status.....	45	Administrative staff.....	55
First admissions: Age and mental status.....	47	Administrative staff: Additional data in detailed tables.....	55
Admissions: Additional data in detailed tables.....	47	Expenditures.....	57
		Expenditures: Additional data in detailed tables.....	57

PART II. PATIENTS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS—Con.

TEXT TABLES

Table	Page
Movement of Population	
XXII. Movement of population, with rates, in all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental disorder and type of control of institution, for the United States: 1943.....	38
XXIII. Patients on books at end of year in all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by status on books, mental disorder, and type of control of institution, for the United States: 1943.....	39
XXIV. Resident patients at end of year, with rates, historical, in all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, for the United States: 1934 to 1943.....	40
XXV. First admissions and readmissions to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental disorder and type of control of institution, for the United States: 1943.....	41
XXVI. First admissions, with rates, historical, to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, for the United States: 1934 to 1943.....	42
XXVII. Patients discharged, with rates, historical, from all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, for the United States: 1934 to 1943.....	43
XXVIII. Deaths, with rates, historical, in all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, for the United States: 1934 to 1943.....	43
Diagnosis of Mental Defectives: Admissions and Separations	
XXIX. Mental status of mentally defective first admissions, by sex, for all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, for the United States: 1943.....	45
XXX. Clinical diagnosis of mentally defective first admissions and readmissions, by mental status, for public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1943.....	46
XXXI. Age and mental status of mentally defective first admissions, by sex, for public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1943.....	47
XXXII. Condition on discharge and mental status of mental defectives discharged from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1943.....	48
XXXIII. Duration of institutional life for deaths of mental defectives, by mental status, in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1943.....	49
Diagnosis of Epileptics: Admissions and Separations	
XXXIV. Clinical diagnosis of epileptic first admissions, by sex, for all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, for the United States: 1943.....	50
XXXV. Clinical diagnosis of epileptic first admissions and readmissions for public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1943.....	51

Table	Page
XXXVI. Age and clinical diagnosis of epileptic first admissions, by sex, for public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1943.....	52
XXXVII. Condition on discharge and clinical diagnosis of epileptics discharged from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1943.....	53
XXXVIII. Duration of institutional life for deaths of epileptics, by clinical diagnosis, in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1943.....	54
Administration	
XXXIX. Average daily resident-patient population and normal capacity in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1941 to 1943.....	55
XL. Administrative staff, full-time, with ratios, of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by occupation, for the United States: 1943 and 1942.....	56
XLI. Total and per capita expenditure for maintenance, by purpose, of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1941 to 1943.....	57

PART III. CONSOLIDATED DATA FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS

	Page
Introduction.....	58
Scope.....	58
Arrangement of detailed tables.....	58
Mental defectives.....	58
First admissions.....	58
Admissions to public hospitals and institutions, by type of admission....	58
Separations from public hospitals and institutions, by type of separation..	59
Epileptics.....	59
First admissions.....	59
Admissions to public hospitals and institutions, by type of admission....	59
Separations from public hospitals and institutions, by type of separation..	59

DETAILED TABLES

PART I. PATIENTS IN HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE

Table	Movement of Population	Page
1.	Movement of psychiatric patients, summary, in all hospitals by type of hospital and control, by sex, for the United States: 1943.....	60
2.	Movement of population, historical, in State, veterans', county and city, and private hospitals for mental disease, for the United States: 1934 to 1943.....	61
3.	Movement of population, historical, in State hospitals for mental disease, for the United States: 1934 to 1943.....	62
4.	Movement of population, historical, in veterans' hospitals for mental disease, for the United States: 1934 to 1943.....	62
5.	Movement of population, historical, in county and city hospitals for mental disease, for the United States: 1934 to 1943.....	63
6.	Movement of population, historical, in private hospitals for mental disease, for the United States: 1934 to 1943.....	63
7.	Movement of population in State, veterans', county and city, and private hospitals for mental disease, by sex, by divisions and States: 1943.....	64
8.	Movement of population in State hospitals for mental disease, by sex, by divisions and States: 1943.....	69
9.	Movement of population in veterans' hospitals for mental disease, by sex, by States: 1943.....	74
10.	Movement of population in county and city hospitals for mental disease, by sex, by States: 1943.....	77
11.	Movement of population in private hospitals for mental disease, by sex, by States: 1943.....	78
12.	Movement of population in psychopathic hospitals, by sex, by States: 1943.....	82
13.	Movement of population in psychiatric wards of general hospitals, by sex, by divisions and States: 1943.....	83
Mental Disorder: Admissions		
14.	All first admissions to State, veterans', county and city, and private hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and age, for the United States: 1943.....	86
15.	Male first admissions to State, veterans', county and city, and private hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and age, for the United States: 1943.....	87
16.	Female first admissions to State, veterans', county and city, and private hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and age, for the United States: 1943.....	88
17.	All first admissions and readmissions to State hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, with age for first admissions, for the United States: 1943.....	89
18.	Male first admissions and readmissions to State hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, with age for first admissions, for the United States: 1943.....	90
19.	Female first admissions and readmissions to State hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, with age for first admissions, for the United States: 1943.....	91

Table	Page
20. All first admissions and readmissions to veterans' hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, with age for first admissions, for the United States: 1943.....	92
21. All first admissions and readmissions to county and city hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, with age for first admissions, for the United States: 1943.....	93
22. Male first admissions and readmissions to county and city hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, with age for first admissions, for the United States: 1943.....	94
23. Female first admissions and readmissions to county and city hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, with age for first admissions, for the United States: 1943.....	95
24. All first admissions to private hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and age, for the United States: 1943.....	96
25. Male first admissions to private hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and age, for the United States: 1943.....	97
26. Female first admissions to private hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and age, for the United States: 1943.....	98
27. All first admissions and readmissions to psychopathic hospitals, by mental disorder, with age for first admissions, for the United States: 1943.....	99
28. Male first admissions and readmissions to psychopathic hospitals, by mental disorder, with age for first admissions, for the United States: 1943.....	100
29. Female first admissions and readmissions to psychopathic hospitals, by mental disorder, with age for first admissions, for the United States: 1943.....	101
30. All admissions (except transfers) to psychiatric wards of general hospitals, by mental disorder and sex, for the United States: 1943.....	102
31. All first admissions to State hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and sex, by States: 1943.....	104
32. All readmissions to State hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and sex, by States: 1943.....	110
33. All first admissions to State hospitals for mental disease, by age and sex, by States: 1943.....	116

Mental Disorder: Discharges

34. All patients discharged from State hospitals for mental disease, by condition on discharge, mental disorder, and sex, for the United States: 1943.....	120
35. All patients discharged from veterans' hospitals for mental disease, by condition on discharge and mental disorder, for the United States: 1943.....	121
36. All patients discharged from county and city hospitals for mental disease, by condition on discharge, mental disorder, and sex, for the United States: 1943.....	122
37. All patients discharged from psychopathic hospitals, by condition on discharge, mental disorder, and sex, for the United States: 1943.....	123
38. All patients discharged from State hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and sex, by States: 1943.....	124

Table	Page
39. All patients discharged from State hospitals for mental disease, by condition on discharge, by divisions and States: 1943.....	130
40. Males discharged from State hospitals for mental disease, by condition on discharge, by divisions and States: 1943.....	131
41. Females discharged from State hospitals for mental disease, by condition on discharge, by divisions and States: 1943.....	132
Mental Disorder: Deaths	
42. All deaths in State hospitals for mental disease, by duration of hospital life and mental disorder, for the United States: 1943.....	133
43. Male deaths in State hospitals for mental disease, by duration of hospital life and mental disorder, for the United States: 1943.....	134
44. Female deaths in State hospitals for mental disease, by duration of hospital life and mental disorder, for the United States: 1943.....	135
45. All deaths in veterans' hospitals for mental disease, by duration of hospital life and mental disorder, for the United States: 1943.....	136
46. All deaths in county and city hospitals for mental disease, by duration of hospital life and mental disorder, for the United States: 1943.....	137
47. Male deaths in county and city hospitals for mental disease, by duration of hospital life and mental disorder, for the United States: 1943.....	138
48. Female deaths in county and city hospitals for mental disease, by duration of hospital life and mental disorder, for the United States: 1943.....	139
49. All deaths in psychopathic hospitals, by duration of hospital life, mental disorder, and sex, for the United States: 1943.....	140
50. All deaths in State hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and sex, by States: 1943.....	142
51. All deaths in State hospitals for mental disease, by duration of hospital life, by divisions and States: 1943.....	148
52. Male deaths in State hospitals for mental disease, by duration of hospital life, by divisions and States: 1943.....	149
53. Female deaths in State hospitals for mental disease, by duration of hospital life, by divisions and States: 1943.....	150
Administration	
54. Average daily resident-patient population and normal capacity of State and veterans' hospitals for mental disease, and of psychopathic hospitals, for the United States: 1941 to 1943.....	151
55. Administrative staff, full-time and part-time, of State and veterans' hospitals for mental disease, and psychopathic hospitals, by occupation and sex, for the United States: 1941 to 1943.....	152
56. Administrative staff, vacancies, in State and veterans' hospitals for mental disease, and psychopathic hospitals, by occupation, for the United States: 1943.....	155
57. Annual total expenditure of State and veterans' hospitals for mental disease and psychopathic hospitals, by purpose of expenditure, for the United States: 1941 to 1943.....	156
58. Average daily resident-patient population and normal capacity of State hospitals for mental disease, by divisions and States: 1943 and 1942..	157
59. Administrative staff, full-time, of State hospitals for mental disease, by occupation, by divisions and States: 1943.....	158
60. Expenditure, total and per capita, of State hospitals for mental disease, by purpose of expenditure, by divisions and States: 1943.....	160

PART II. PATIENTS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS

Table	Movement of Population	Page
61.	Movement of population, summary, in all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, mental disorder, and sex, for the United States: 1943.....	162
62.	Movement of population, historical, in all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1934 to 1943.....	163
63.	Movement of population, historical, in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1934 to 1943.....	164
64.	Movement of population, historical, in private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1934 to 1943.....	164
65.	Movement of population in all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental disorder and sex, for States: 1943.....	165
66.	Movement of population in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental disorder and sex, for States: 1943.....	180
67.	Movement of population in private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental disorder and sex, for States: 1943.....	194
Diagnosis of Mental Defectives: Admissions and Separations		
68.	All first admissions of mental defectives to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, mental status, and sex, for the United States: 1943.....	202
69.	All first admissions and readmissions of mental defectives to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental status, clinical diagnosis, and sex, for the United States: 1943.....	203
70.	All first admissions of mental defectives to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, mental status, and sex, for the United States: 1943.....	204
71.	All first admissions of mental defectives to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, mental status, and sex, for States: 1943.....	205
72.	All first admissions of mental defectives to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, by divisions and States: 1943.....	211
73.	Male first admissions of mental defectives to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, by divisions and States: 1943.....	212
74.	Female first admissions of mental defectives to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, by divisions and States: 1943.....	213
75.	All mental defectives discharged from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by condition on discharge, mental status, and sex, for the United States: 1943.....	214
76.	All mental defectives discharged from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental status and sex, by divisions and States: 1943.....	215
77.	All deaths of mental defectives in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by duration of institutional life, mental status, and sex, for the United States: 1943.....	216
78.	All deaths of mental defectives in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental status and sex, by divisions and States: 1943.....	217

Table		Page
Diagnosis of Epileptics: Admissions and Separations		
79.	All first admissions of epileptics to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, clinical diagnosis, and sex, for the United States: 1943.....	218
80.	All first admissions and readmissions of epileptics to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by clinical diagnosis and sex, for the United States: 1943.....	218
81.	All first admissions of epileptics to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, clinical diagnosis, and sex, for the United States: 1943.....	219
82.	All first admissions of epileptics to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, clinical diagnosis, and sex, for States: 1943.....	220
83.	All first admissions of epileptics to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, by divisions and States: 1943.....	225
84.	Male first admissions of epileptics to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, by divisions and States: 1943.....	226
85.	Female first admissions of epileptics to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, by divisions and States: 1943.....	227
86.	All epileptics discharged from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by condition on discharge, clinical diagnosis, and sex, for the United States: 1943.....	228
87.	All epileptics discharged from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by clinical diagnosis and sex, by divisions and States: 1943.....	229
88.	All deaths of epileptics in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by duration of institutional life, clinical diagnosis, and sex, for the United States: 1943.....	230
89.	All deaths of epileptics in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by clinical diagnosis and sex, by divisions and States: 1943..	231
Administration		
90.	Average daily resident-patient population and normal capacity of public insitutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1941 to 1943.....	232
91.	Administrative staff, full-time and part-time, of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by occupation and sex, for the United States: 1943 and 1942.....	232
92.	Annual total expenditure of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by purpose of expenditure, for the United States: 1941 to 1943.....	234
93.	Average daily resident-patient population and normal capacity of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by divisions and States: 1943 and 1942.....	235
94.	Administrative staff, full-time, of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by occupation, by divisions and States: 1943....	236
95.	Expenditure, total and per capita, of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by divisions and States: 1943.....	238

**PART III. CONSOLIDATED DATA FOR MENTAL
DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS**

Table	Page
96. First admissions, mental defectives, to all institutions for permanent care of mental patients, by type of institution and control, by divisions and States: 1943.....	240
97. First admissions and readmissions of mental defectives to public institutions for permanent care of mental patients, by type of institution, by divisions and States: 1943.....	241
98. Discharges and deaths of mental defectives in public institutions for permanent care of mental patients, by type of institution, by divisions and States: 1943.....	242
99. First admissions, epileptics, to all institutions for permanent care of mental patients, by type of institution and control, by divisions and States: 1943.....	243
100. First admissions and readmissions of epileptics to public institutions for permanent care of mental patients, by type of institution, by divisions and States: 1943.....	244
101. Discharges and deaths of epileptics in public institutions for permanent care of mental patients, by type of institution, by divisions and States: 1943.....	245

**APPENDIX A. HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE:
COVERAGE AND CLASSIFICATION**

	Page
Coverage.....	246
State, veterans', and psychopathic hospitals	246
County, city, and private hospitals.....	246
Psychiatric wards of general hospitals.....	247
Number of hospitals reporting: 1934 to 1943.....	247
Number of hospitals reporting administrative statistics.....	247
Classification.....	248
Irregular classifications.....	248
Change of classification.....	248
Table A.—Hospitals reporting data on mental patients, by type of hospital and control: 1934 to 1943.....	247

**APPENDIX B. INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL
DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS:
COVERAGE AND CLASSIFICATION**

Coverage.....	249
State and city institutions.....	249
Private institutions.....	249
Number of institutions reporting: 1934 to 1943.....	249
Number of public institutions reporting administrative statistics.....	249
Classification.....	250
Table B.—Institutions reporting data on mental patients, by type of control: 1934 to 1943.....	249

DATA PRESENTED AND DATA AVAILABLE ON PATIENTS IN HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE,
FOR THE UNITED STATES AND FOR STATES: 1943

[Numbers indicate detailed tables in which specified subjects and classifications appear; the designation, "a," data which are available but not presented; and a dash, data which are not available]

SUBJECT AND CLASSIFICATION	THE UNITED STATES						STATES						
	Hospitals for permanent care			Hospitals for temporary care			Hospitals for permanent care			Hospitals for temporary care			
	Total	State	Veterans' and County city	Private	Psychopathic	General	Total	State	Veterans' and County city	Private	Psychopathic	General	
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION: 1943.													
Male.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Female.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION: 1934 TO 1943.	2	3	4	5	6	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	
ALL ADMISSIONS EXCEPT TRANSFERS: 1943.													
By mental disorder.....	17	17-19	20	21-23	27-29	30	a	a	a	a	a	a	
Male.....	18	18	a	22	28	30	a	a	a	a	a	a	
Female.....	19	19	a	23	29	30	a	a	a	a	a	a	
FIRST ADMISSIONS.	1,2,14-16	1,3,17-19,31,33	1,4,20	1,5,21-23	1,6,24-26	1,27-29	7	8,31,33	9	10	11	12	13
By mental disorder and age.....	14	17-19	20	21	24	25	a	a	a	a	a	a	
Male.....	15	18	a	22	25	28	a	a	a	a	a	a	
Female.....	16	19	a	23	26	29	a	a	a	a	a	a	
By mental disorder.....	14	17,31	20	21	24	27	31	31	a	a	a	a	
Male.....	15	18,31	a	22	25	28	31	31	a	a	a	a	
Female.....	16	19,31	a	23	26	29	31	31	a	a	a	a	
By age.....	14	17,33	20	21	24	27	33	33	a	a	a	a	
Male.....	15	18,33	a	22	25	28	33	33	a	a	a	a	
Female.....	16	19,33	a	23	26	29	33	33	a	a	a	a	
READMISSIONS.	1,2	1,3,17-19,32	1,4,20	1,5,21-23	1,6	1,27-29	7	8,32	9	10	11	12	13
By mental disorder.....		17,32	20	21	24	27	a	32	a	a	a	a	a
Male.....		18,32	a	22	25	28	a	32	a	a	a	a	a
Female.....		19,32	a	23	26	29	a	32	a	a	a	a	a
DISCHARGES.	1,2	1,3,34,38-41	1,4,35	1,5,36	1,6	1,37	7	8,38-41	9	10	11	12	13
By mental disorder and condition on discharge.....		34	35	36	37	37	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
Male.....		34	a	36	37	37	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
Female.....		34	a	36	37	37	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
By mental disorder.....		34,38	35	36	37	37	38	38	a	a	a	a	a
Male.....		34,38	a	36	37	37	38	38	a	a	a	a	a
Female.....		34,38	a	36	37	37	38	38	a	a	a	a	a

DATA PRESENTED AND DATA AVAILABLE ON PATIENTS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, AND ON MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS IN HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND FOR STATES: 1943

[Numbers indicate detailed tables in which specified subjects and classifications appear; the designation, "a," data which are available but not presented; and a dash, data which are not available

SUBJECT AND CLASSIFICATION	THE UNITED STATES						STATES			
	All institutions	Public institutions	Private institutions	Institutions for mental defectives and epileptics and hospitals for mental disease		All institutions	Public institutions	Private institutions	Institutions for mental defectives and epileptics and hospitals for mental disease	
				All	Public				All	Public
ALL PATIENTS										
Movement of Population: 1943.....	61	61	61			65	66	67		
Male.....	61	61	61			65	66	67		
Female.....	61	61	61			65	66	67		
Movement of Population: 1934 to 1943.....	62	63	64							
MENTAL DEFECTIVES										
Movement of Population: 1943.....	61	61	61			65	66	67		
Male.....	61	61	61			65	66	67		
Female.....	61	61	61			65	66	67		
All Admissions Except Transfers: 1943.....	a	69	a	97	97	a	a	a	97	97
By clinical diagnosis and mental status.....		69								
Male.....		69								
Female.....		69								
By clinical diagnosis.....		69								
Male.....		69								
Female.....		69								
By mental status.....		69								
Male.....		69								
Female.....		69								
First Admissions.....	61, 68	61, 68-70, 72-74	61, 68	96	96	65, 71	66, 71-74	67, 71	96	96
By clinical diagnosis and mental status.....		69								
Male.....		69								
Female.....		69								
By mental status and age.....		70								
Male.....		70								
Female.....		70								

FIRST ADMISSIONS—Continued									
By clinical diagnosis.....									
Male.....	69								
Female.....	69								
By mental status.....	68-70								
Male.....	68-70	68							
Female.....	68-70	68							
By age.....	70,72								
Male.....	70,73								
Female.....	70,74								
READMISSIONS.....	61,69	61	97	97	65				
By clinical diagnosis and mental status.....	69								
Male.....	69								
Female.....	69								
By mental status.....	69								
Male.....	69								
Female.....	69								
DISCHARGES.....	61,75,76	61	98	98	65				
By mental status and condition on discharge.....	75								
Male.....	75								
Female.....	75								
By mental status.....	75,76								
Male.....	75,76								
Female.....	75,76								
By condition on discharge.....	75								
Male.....	75								
Female.....	75								
DEATHS.....	61,77,78	61	98	98	65				
By mental status and duration of institutional life.....	77								
Male.....	77								
Female.....	77								
By mental status.....	77,78								
Male.....	77,78								
Female.....	77,78								
By duration of institutional life.....	77								
Male.....	77								
Female.....	77								

DATA PRESENTED AND DATA AVAILABLE ON PATIENTS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, AND ON MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS IN HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND FOR STATES: 1943

[Numbers indicate detailed tables in which specified subjects and classifications appear; the designation, "a," data which are available but not presented; and a dash, data which are not available]

SUBJECT AND CLASSIFICATION	THE UNITED STATES				STATES			
	All institutions	Public institutions	Institutions for mental defectives and epileptics and hospitals for mental disease		All institutions	Public institutions	Institutions for mental defectives and epileptics and hospitals for mental disease	
			Private institutions	All			Public	Private institutions	All	Public
EPILEPTICS								
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION: 1943								
Male	61	61	61	61	65	66	67	
Female	61	61	61	61	65	66	67	
ALL ADMISSIONS EXCEPT TRANSFERS: 1943	a	80	a	100	a	a	a	100
By clinical diagnosis		80						
Male		80						
Female		80						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	61,79	61,79,80,81,83-85	61,79	99	65,82	66,82-85	67,82	99
By clinical diagnosis and age		81						
Male		81						
Female		81						
By clinical diagnosis	79	79-81	79		82	82	82	
Male	79	79-81	79		82	82	82	
Female	79	79-81	79		82	82	82	
By age		81,83						
Male		81,84						
Female		81,85						
READMISSIONS	61	61,80	61	100	65	66	67	100
By clinical diagnosis		80						
Male		80						
Female		80						
DISCHARGES	61	61,86,87	61	101	65	66,87	67	101
By clinical diagnosis and condition on discharge		86						
Male		86						
Female		86						

DISCHARGES—Continued					
By clinical diagnosis.....	86,87	61	101	67	87
Male.....	86,87				87
Female.....	86,87				87
By condition on discharge.....	86				a
Male.....	86				a
Female.....	86				a
DEATHS	61,88,89	61	101	65	66,89
By clinical diagnosis and duration of institutional life.....	88				a
Male.....	88				a
Female.....	88				a
By clinical diagnosis.....	88,89				89
Male.....	88,89				89
Female.....	88,89				89
By duration of institutional life.....	88				a
Male.....	88				a
Female.....	88				a
NORMAL CAPACITY AND AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION	90,93	a			93
1941 to 1943.....	90				a
1943 and 1942.....	93				93
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF	91,94				94
By occupation, type of employment, and sex: 1943 and 1942.....	91				a
Full-time, by occupation: 1943.....	94				94
EXPENDITURES	92,95				95
By purpose: 1941 to 1943.....	92				a
For maintenance, by purpose: 1943.....	95				95

PATIENTS IN MENTAL INSTITUTIONS: 1943

INTRODUCTION

This report, presenting statistics on patients in hospitals for mental disease and in institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, is based on the eighteenth annual census of patients in mental institutions. It was prepared by Dr. Henry D. Sheldon, under the supervision of Dr. Leon E. Truesdell, Chief, Population Division, and Howard G. Brunsmann, Assistant Chief.

Acknowledgment.—The generous cooperation of each of the institution superintendents and of the various State and Federal officials through whom data were supplied, without which the publication of this report would not be possible, is gratefully acknowledged.

Previous enumerations.—The Bureau of the Census has collected data on persons with mental disease and with mental deficiency since 1840. Through 1890 these inquiries were a part of the Population schedule, supplemented in 1880 by a special schedule mailed to physicians. Special censuses of institutionalized patients were conducted in 1904 and again in 1910.

The first census in essentially its present form was conducted in 1923. The plans for this census were worked out in collaboration with the National Committee for Mental Hygiene which, in the preceding years, had been active in laying the ground work for uniform national statistics on mental patients and had conducted several annual enumerations. The inquiry of 1923 covered all types of mental institutions and emphasized primarily the classification of mental patients by diagnosis. The classifications used were the standard classifications recommended by the American Psychiatric Association, the American Association for Mental Deficiency (then known as the American Association for the Study of the Feeble-minded) and the National Association for the Study of Epilepsy (now amalgamated with the American Psychiatric Association).

Annual enumerations of patients in mental institutions were begun in 1926 and have continued to the present time. Between 1926 and 1932 the inquiry was confined to State hospitals for mental disease and State institutions for mental defectives and epileptics with one exception; in 1931 the enumeration covered veterans', county and city, private, and psychopathic hospitals.

Since 1933 the inquiry has covered all types of hospitals and institutions. Collection of data from the psychiatric wards of general hospitals on an annual basis began in 1939. Although these enumerations have been generally similar in the type of information collected, there has been some variation in their scope. Particularly noteworthy in this respect are the enumerations conducted for 1923, 1933, and 1939, in which information on diagnosis was collected, not only for admissions and separations, but also for resident patients.

Arrangement of report.—The text of this report is arranged in three parts, designated as follows: Part I, "Patients in Hospitals for Mental Disease"; Part II, "Patients in Institutions for Mental Defectives and Epileptics"; and Part III, "Consolidated Data for Mental Defectives and Epileptics." As implied by the title, Part III presents data for all mental defectives and epileptics, including both those in hospitals for mental disease and in institutions for mental defectives and epileptics.

The parts are arranged in three major sections. The first section deals with statistics on the movement of population; the second, with clinical data on admissions and separations; and the third, with administrative statistics. Within each section the arrangement is by subject, and for each subject, separate data are presented for institutions under each type of control.

The detailed tables of this report are arranged in essentially the same manner as the text. Summary statements on the arrangement of detailed tables for Part I and Part II appear respectively in the introduction to those parts.

Period covered.—The data on patients in institutions cover either the calendar year 1943 or the fiscal year that ended during that calendar year. Most State institutions find it more convenient to report for the fiscal year, since their data are customarily compiled for their own reports on that basis. Financial data always cover the fiscal year.

PART I. PATIENTS IN HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE INTRODUCTION

General

This part of the report presents statistics on the movement of patients in hospitals for mental disease and on the characteristics of these patients. Additional information is presented on overcrowding, administrative staff, and expenditures for certain classes of hospitals. The statistics presented are for the calendar year 1943 or the fiscal year ending in 1943.

Statistics on patients in mental hospitals are significant primarily in providing data on the problem of the care of psychiatric patients. They also provide a basis for inferences as to the extent and incidence of mental disease as a whole and of specific mental disorders in particular. Such inferences, however, should be made with some caution. The number of patients under care in hospitals for mental disease, and the number of admissions to these hospitals, are influenced not only by the extent and incidence of mental disease in the general population but also by the ease with which a prospective patient may be hospitalized and the severity of the behavior problem involved. Consequently, statistics on hospital population and admissions tend to understate the true extent and incidence of mental disease, and the distribution of first admissions by type of mental disorders is not necessarily identical with that which would be found in the general population.

Classification of Hospitals

The hospitals for mental disease covered in this census are operated by a variety of agencies, that is, under varying types of control. Because of the variation in administrative procedure and function, statistics are presented separately for each of the various administrative groups.

The data for all hospitals are first classified, however, according to two major types in terms of permanence of care: (a) Hospitals for the permanent care of psychiatric patients and (b) hospitals for the temporary care of psychiatric patients. These two major classes are defined below with an indication of the subdivisions of each group by type of control. A detailed discussion of the allocation to these two groups of certain exceptional cases, and of changes in classification of certain hospitals in comparison with the classification shown in previous years, appears in Appendix A.

Hospitals for the permanent care of psychiatric patients.—Permanent-care hospitals as defined for this report comprise those which provide care for chronic patients for an unlimited period. These hospitals, of course, also receive patients for short periods of time for observation and diagnosis.

The permanent-care hospitals are subdivided further into four groups according to type of control: (a) State, (b) Veterans' Administration, (c) county and city, and (d) private hospitals. The classification by type of control is not completely rigid, however; several hospitals not under State control are classified as State hospitals because they serve essentially that purpose.

Hospitals for the temporary care of psychiatric patients.—Temporary-care hospitals as defined for this report comprise those hospitals whose principal function is observation and diagnosis. These hospitals, after a relatively short period of time, either discharge the patients under observation or transfer

them to hospitals for permanent care. The temporary-care hospitals are further classified into two groups: (a) Psychopathic hospitals and (b) general hospitals with psychiatric wards. Psychopathic hospitals differ from general hospitals in that they are in the main devoted to the exclusive care of psychiatric patients and generally provide facilities for teaching and research.

Additional information.—A detailed discussion of exceptional classifications, and of changes in classification, appears in Appendix A.

Coverage and Scope

Coverage.—The statistics presented here are based on information received from 591 hospitals for mental disease. Schedules were returned by 186 State hospitals, 31 veterans' hospitals, 75 county and city hospitals, 186 private hospitals, 8 psychopathic hospitals, and 105 general hospitals which reported information on the patients in their psychiatric wards.

The information reported was substantially complete for all State hospitals except two. Estimates for these hospitals have been included in the statistics in order to make them comparable with statistics for State hospitals in previous years. Because of changes in the terminal date of the fiscal year in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland, the statistics reported by the State hospitals in these States cover only a nine-month period. The statistics presented for those State hospitals represent the nine-month figures adjusted to an annual basis. The reporting for veterans' hospitals and psychopathic hospitals was complete. There were a number of county and city, private, and general hospitals which did not return schedules, and no estimates were made for them because adequate data were not available. There is reason to believe, however, that, with the exception of general hospitals, the number of patients involved was small. Statistics for the psychiatric wards of general and station hospitals operated by the armed forces which appeared in the reports for the years 1939 to 1941, are not included. A detailed discussion of coverage for each class of hospital appears in Appendix A.

Scope of information.—The census included inquiries on movement of population classified by sex of patient; first admissions by mental disorder, age, and sex; readmissions by mental disorder and sex; discharges by mental disorder, condition on discharge, and sex; deaths by mental disorder, duration of hospital life, and sex; number of persons comprising the administrative staff of hospitals by occupation and sex; and annual expenditures of hospitals by purpose. All of this information was requested of State, veterans', county and city, and psychopathic hospitals, but only data on movement of population and first admissions were requested of private and general hospitals.

Unpublished data.—Because of space limitations, statistics are not presented for all of the information collected. Statistics on first admissions, discharges, and deaths cross-classified by mental disorder and by age, condition on discharge, and duration of hospital life, respectively, are presented only for the United States. Likewise, statistics on characteristics of first admissions, discharges, and deaths, and on overcrowding, administrative staff, and expenditures are presented by divisions and States only for State hospitals. A detailed statement of data available and data presented appears in the tabular index on pages XVI through XXI.

The unpublished data can be made available upon request, for the cost of transcribing or reproducing them. Requests for such statistics, addressed

to the Director of the Census, Washington 25, D. C., will receive a prompt reply which will include an estimate of the cost of preparing the data.

Arrangement of Detailed Tables

The detailed tables presented in this part (Part I) are arranged by subject. Statistics on the movement of population are presented in tables 1 to 13, on admissions in tables 14 to 33, on discharges in tables 34 to 41, on deaths in tables 42 to 53 and on overcrowding, administrative staff, and expenditures in tables 54 to 60. Within the series for each subject, statistics are shown first for the United States as a whole, followed by data for divisions and States. Within each area group the tables are further arranged according to type of hospital.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

General

Statistics on the movement of population represent a formal accounting of the flow of patients in and out of institutions during the course of the year. These statistics provide a point of departure for most of the data which are conventionally presented for hospitals for mental disease.

The classification employed involves four major categories: Patients on the books at the beginning of the year, admissions, separations, and patients on the books at the end of the year.

Each of these categories is susceptible to further classification. Patients on the books are classified with reference to their actual presence or absence in the hospital, admissions according to whether or not there was a previous commitment, and separations according to whether occasioned by discharge or by death.

At the beginning of 1943 there were 573,014 patients under the care (that is, on the books) of all hospitals for mental disease. By the end of the year this number had risen to 574,735, representing an increase of 1,721, or 0.3 percent (table I). Although the coverage for hospitals providing permanent care is practically complete, these figures understate the total number of patients under care, since statistics for general and station hospitals operated by the armed forces are not included.

During the year, 267,237 patients were separated from the care of all hospitals; of these, 172,856 were discharged and 51,218 died. The remaining 43,163 separations do not represent patients actually removed from the hospital population but rather patients who were transferred from one hospital to another.

The 268,958 patients admitted to all hospitals for mental disease during the year comprise not only patients who entered the hospital population, but also those who, already in hospital population, were transferred from the care of one hospital to another. Because of differences in record keeping, patients transferred from the psychiatric wards of general hospitals and certain psychopathic hospitals appear as first admissions or readmissions in the records of the hospitals for permanent care to which they are transferred. Furthermore, neither type of hospital recognizes previous treatment in the other type in classifying patients as first admissions or readmissions. Consequently, the figures presented in table I exaggerate the number of both first admissions and readmissions to the hospital population during the year.

Because of the complications arising from these differences in systems of record keeping, and because relatively little information is available on patients in the psychiatric wards of general hospitals, most of the statistics presented on patients in mental hospitals are limited to those from hospitals providing permanent care for psychiatric patients.

The statistics on the movement of population reflect the essential differences between hospitals providing permanent care for psychiatric patients and those providing temporary care. For the former type of hospital there were only 29.6 admissions and 29.3 separations per 100 patients on the books at the beginning of the year, whereas for the latter type of hospitals the comparable rates were 1,809.6 and 1,806.3, respectively. Of the separations from permanent-care hospitals, 65.0 percent were discharges, 28.1 percent were deaths, and 6.9 percent were transfers. Discharges appeared in about the same proportion among separations from temporary-care hospitals, but deaths constituted 4.5 percent, and transfers 31.4 percent, of the separations.

TABLE I.—MOVEMENT OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, WITH RATES, IN ALL HOSPITALS, BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND CONTROL, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Figures based on table 1]

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	All hospitals	PERMANENT-CARE HOSPITALS					TEMPORARY-CARE HOSPITALS		
		Total	State	Veterans'	County and city	Private	Total	Psychopathic	General
Patients on books at beginning of year.	573,014	567,423	496,136	34,976	23,298	13,013	5,591	383	5,208
In hospital.....	504,339	498,828	432,254	33,135	21,508	11,931	5,511	303	5,208
In family care ¹	2,038	2,038	2,038						
In other extramural care.....	66,637	66,557	61,844	1,841	1,790	1,082	80	80	
Admissions during year.....	268,958	167,783	113,842	17,291	4,380	32,270	101,175	3,711	97,464
First admissions.....	¹ 196,893	118,402	82,650	12,159	2,912	20,681	² 78,491	2,790	² 75,701
Readmissions.....	¹ 61,569	38,999	24,048	3,740	733	10,478	² 22,570	807	² 21,763
Transfers.....	10,496	10,382	7,144	1,392	735	1,111	114	114	
Separations during year.....	267,237	166,245	116,362	13,618	4,449	31,796	100,992	3,592	97,400
Discharges.....	172,856	108,095	67,377	11,451	1,744	27,523	64,761	3,024	61,737
From hospital.....	121,761	57,089	21,592	8,626	721	26,150	64,672	2,935	61,737
From extramural care.....	51,095	51,006	45,785	2,825	1,023	1,373	89	89	
Transfers.....	43,163	11,442	8,188	479	582	2,193	31,721	490	31,231
Deaths.....	51,218	46,708	40,817	1,688	2,123	2,080	4,510	78	4,432
In hospital.....	50,472	45,962	40,245	1,653	2,039	2,025	4,510	78	4,432
In extramural care.....	746	746	572	35	84	55			
Patients on books at end of year.....	574,735	568,961	493,596	38,649	23,229	13,487	5,774	502	5,272
In hospital.....	506,227	500,564	430,958	35,953	21,297	12,356	5,663	391	5,272
In family care ¹	2,055	2,055	2,055						
In other extramural care.....	66,453	66,342	60,583	2,696	1,932	1,131	111	111	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									
Patients on books at beginning of year.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In hospital.....	88.0	87.9	87.1	94.7	92.3	91.7	98.6	79.1	100.0
In family care ¹	0.4	0.4	0.4						
In other extramural care.....	11.6	11.7	12.5	5.3	7.7	8.3	1.4	20.9	
Admissions during year.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First admissions.....	73.2	70.6	72.6	70.3	66.5	64.1	77.6	75.2	77.7
Readmissions.....	22.9	23.2	21.1	21.6	16.7	32.5	22.3	21.7	22.3
Transfers.....	3.9	6.2	6.3	8.1	16.8	3.4	0.1	3.1	
Separations during year.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Discharges.....	64.7	65.0	57.9	84.1	39.2	86.6	64.1	84.2	63.4
From hospital.....	45.6	34.3	18.6	63.3	16.2	82.2	64.0	81.7	63.4
From extramural care.....	19.1	30.7	39.3	20.7	23.0	4.3	0.1	2.5	
Transfers.....	16.2	6.9	7.0	3.5	13.1	6.9	31.4	13.6	32.1
Deaths.....	19.2	28.1	35.1	12.4	47.7	6.5	4.5	2.2	4.6
In hospital.....	18.9	27.6	34.6	12.1	45.8	6.4	4.5	2.2	4.6
In extramural care.....	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	1.9	0.2			
Patients on books at end of year.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In hospital.....	88.1	88.0	87.3	93.0	91.7	91.6	98.1	77.9	100.0
In family care ¹	0.4	0.4	0.4						
In other extramural care.....	11.6	11.7	12.3	7.0	8.3	8.4	1.9	22.1	
RATE PER 100 PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR									
All admissions.....	46.9	29.6	22.9	49.4	18.8	248.0	1,809.6	968.9	1,871.4
All separations.....	46.6	29.3	23.5	38.9	19.1	244.3	1,806.3	937.9	1,870.2

¹ State hospitals only.

² Includes estimated distribution of figures for "Type of admission not reported" shown in table 13.

Patients on the Books at the End of the Year

The patients on the books of hospitals for mental disease comprise not only those in actual residence but also others in the custody of these hospitals. Of the latter group, some are in family care and others are on parole, visit, or in other types of extramural care which are variously designated from State to State. The classification of patients on the books presented here is as follows:

1. *In hospital*: Patients actually in residence in hospitals (that is, resident patients).

2. *In extramural care*: Patients in the custody of hospitals but not in actual residence.

a. *In family care*: Patients not recovered sufficiently to be paroled or discharged, who have been placed in private families in the community, *other than their own*, with remuneration to the family by the hospital. The practice of providing family care for patients is confined to State hospitals and this classification appears only when data involving State hospitals are presented.

b. *In other extramural care*: Patients in extramural care other than family care. A majority of these patients are to be found on *parole*, a type of care in which the ability of the patient to adjust to normal community life is tested. Since the patient is retained on the books of the hospital, he may be returned to the hospital in the event he fails to make the adjustment. The provisions under which patients are paroled vary widely from State to State. In addition to patients on parole, this category includes patients on temporary and trial visits, escaped patients, and patients absent from the hospital for other reasons.

At the end of 1943, almost all of the patients under the care of hospitals for mental disease were under the supervision of hospitals providing permanent care. These hospitals accounted for 99.0 percent of all patients under care, 98.9 percent of the resident patients, all of the patients in family care, and 99.8 percent of the patients in other forms of extramural care (table II). The vast majority of the patients in these various categories were found in State hospitals, which exercised supervision over 85.9 percent of all patients on the books, 85.1 percent of the patients in hospitals, all of the patients in family care, and 91.2 percent of the patients in other forms of extramural care.

TABLE II.—PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT END OF YEAR IN ALL HOSPITALS, BY STATUS ON BOOKS, AND TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND CONTROL, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Figures based on table 1]

TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND CONTROL	PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS ON BOOKS				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
	Total	In hospital	In family care ¹	In other extramural care	Total	In hospital	In family care	In other extramural care
All hospitals.....	574,735	506,227	2,055	66,453	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Permanent-care hospitals.....	568,961	500,564	2,055	66,342	99.0	98.9	100.0	99.8
State.....	493,596	430,958	2,055	60,583	85.9	85.1	100.0	91.2
Veterans.....	38,649	35,953	-----	2,696	6.7	7.1	-----	4.1
County and city.....	23,229	21,297	-----	1,932	4.0	4.2	-----	2.9
Private.....	13,487	12,356	-----	1,131	2.3	2.4	-----	1.7
Temporary-care hospitals.....	5,774	5,663	-----	111	1.0	1.1	-----	0.2
Psychopathic.....	502	391	-----	111	0.1	0.1	-----	0.2
General.....	5,272	5,272	-----	-----	0.9	1.0	-----	-----

¹ State hospitals only.

Resident patients in all permanent-care hospitals per 100,000 of the population: 1934 to 1943.—In the ten-year period between 1934 and 1943, 1943 was the only year in which the hospitalization rate for all permanent-care hospitals fell below the corresponding rate for the preceding year. The number of resident patients in all permanent-care hospitals per 100,000 of the total population was 366.7 at the end of 1943 as compared with 369.8 at the end of 1942 (table III). It is possible that this decrease reflected the impact of wartime conditions on administrative procedures in the care of the mentally diseased fully as much, if not more, than it reflected any decrease in the incidence of mental disease. The total population including the armed forces overseas was used as a base for the rates under consideration on the assumption that all serious psychiatric cases arising in the armed forces eventually found their way into civilian hospitals. The marked increase in the resident population of veterans' hospitals between 1942 and 1943, and particularly the similar, but larger, increase in first admissions (see table VI) to the same hospitals, support this assumption. On the other hand, it is probable that many cases, which, under normal peacetime conditions, would have received treatment for short periods of time in civilian hospitals, received such treatment in hospitals operated by the armed forces, and did not appear in the statistics presented here for civilian hospitals.

The rates for State hospitals illustrate the same problem. These rates, based on civilian population, show an increase between 1942 and 1943. This increase is the result, however, of a decrease in the estimated civilian population between July 1, 1942, and July 1, 1943, rather than any increase in the patient population of State hospitals. The civilian population was selected as the base for the computation of rates for State hospitals on the assumption that most of the psychiatric cases discharged from the armed forces in need of hospitalization were hospitalized in veterans' hospitals. Again, the increase in the population of veterans' hospitals and the slight decrease in the population of State hospitals between 1942 and 1943 gives a certain validity to this assumption. It is clear, however, that some persons discharged from the armed forces in need of hospitalization were given treatment in State hospitals. Consequently, the rates presented for State hospitals probably overstated the true rate in the same way that it was understated by the rates presented for all hospitals. Rates for State hospitals, based on the total population, of course, would show a greater relative decrease between 1942 and 1943 than the corresponding rates presented for all hospitals.

Apart from the adjustments made with respect to the armed forces, the existence of certain segments of the total population which, for all practical purposes, are not exposed to the risk of hospitalization, and the variation in the date of the "end of the year" from hospital to hospital, have not been taken into account for the computation of hospitalization rates. The nature of the data on resident patients and of the available data on the base population does not warrant these refinements.

Resident patients in State hospitals per 100,000 of the population for States.—At the end of 1943 the rate of hospitalization in State hospitals for mental disease, per 100,000 of the estimated civilian population, was 338.2 for the whole United States (table IV). The rate was higher in the New England Division (486.9) and in the Middle Atlantic Division (460.3), but was lower in each of the other divisions. Among the States the highest rates occurred in New York (595.3) and Massachusetts (565.0), and the lowest in Arizona (178.3).

TABLE III.—RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, WITH RATES, HISTORICAL, IN HOSPITALS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF HOSPITAL, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1934 TO 1943

[Figures based on tables 2 to 6]

YEAR	RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR					PERCENT OF TOTAL				RATE ¹	
	Total	State hospitals	Veterans' hospitals	County and city hospitals	Private hospitals	State hospitals	Veterans' hospitals	County and city hospitals	Private hospitals	Total	State hospitals
1943.....	500,564	430,958	35,953	21,297	12,356	86.1	7.2	4.3	2.5	366.7	338.2
1942.....	497,938	432,550	32,348	21,256	11,784	86.9	6.5	4.3	2.4	369.8	330.5
1941.....	490,506	417,315	30,443	31,812	10,936	85.1	6.2	6.5	2.2	368.2	317.2
1940.....	480,637	410,427	29,951	29,581	10,678	85.4	6.2	6.2	2.2	364.2	311.0
1939.....	472,385	400,017	28,653	32,463	11,252	84.7	6.1	6.9	2.4	360.9	305.6
1938.....	457,983	384,573	26,599	35,980	10,831	84.0	5.8	7.9	2.4	352.8	296.2
1937.....	445,031	374,043	24,483	34,829	11,676	84.0	5.5	7.8	2.6	345.5	290.4
1936.....	432,131	364,403	21,960	34,743	11,025	84.3	5.1	8.0	2.6	337.5	284.6
1935.....	416,926	353,305	18,276	34,703	10,642	84.7	4.4	8.3	2.6	327.6	277.6
1934.....	403,519	341,485	17,894	33,839	10,301	84.6	4.4	8.4	2.6	319.3	270.2

¹ Represents number of resident patients per 100,000 of the estimated total population as of July 1 of the specified year. Since these rates are based on revised population estimates, they may differ slightly from corresponding rates previously published.

² Based on estimated civilian population as of July 1.

The rate for the District of Columbia (809.1) has been excluded from this comparison since its mental hospital, St. Elizabeths Hospital, admits patients not only from the District of Columbia but from all parts of the country. Its facilities must allow for the care of patients who would otherwise be treated in Army, Navy, Marine, or Veterans' Administration Hospitals. Wisconsin has also been excluded from this comparison, since, as integral units in the State system for the care of the mentally diseased, county hospitals account for 77.2 percent of all resident patients. An examination of the percentage distribution by type of hospital within each State (table IV) will indicate the States in which it is necessary to take into account the presence of large groups of patients in county and city hospitals.

Inferences from the statistics for all permanent-care hospitals as to differentials in the extent and incidence of mental disease among the various States should be made with considerable caution. In these statistics, patients are classified by the State of hospitalization rather than by State of residence prior to hospitalization. For most of the patients in State and county and city hospitals, the State of hospitalization and State of residence are identical, but such is not the case for an appreciable proportion of patients in veterans' and private hospitals. Consequently, the figures presented for the States in which veterans' and private hospitals are located tend to be greater, and the figures for States in which there are neither veterans' nor private hospitals tend to be less, than the State figures which would have been obtained had the classification been made uniformly by State of residence. In 1943 the situation was further complicated by the presence of members of the armed forces in considerable numbers in certain States, who, in the event they were hospitalized, would probably not be hospitalized in the State in which they were residing on July 1. Therefore, State hospitalization rates for all hospitals have not been shown for 1943, and the rates for State hospitals have been based on the estimated civilian population.

TABLE IV.—RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, WITH RATES, IN HOSPITALS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF HOSPITAL, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Figures based on tables 7 to 11]

DIVISION AND STATE	RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR					PERCENT OF TOTAL				Rate ¹ (State hos- pitals)
	Total	State hos- pitals	Vet- erans' hos- pitals	County and city hos- pitals	Private hos- pitals	State hos- pitals	Vet- erans' hos- pitals	County and city hos- pitals	Private hos- pitals	
United States.....	500,564	430,958	35,953	21,297	12,356	86.1	7.2	4.3	2.5	338.2
NEW ENGLAND.....	43,769	39,552	2,296	-----	1,921	90.4	5.2	-----	4.4	486.9
Maine.....	2,679	2,664	-----	-----	15	99.4	-----	-----	0.6	334.0
New Hampshire.....	2,299	2,282	-----	-----	17	99.3	-----	-----	0.7	503.6
Vermont.....	1,818	1,065	-----	-----	753	58.6	-----	-----	41.4	333.7
Massachusetts.....	25,942	23,231	2,296	-----	415	89.5	8.9	-----	1.6	565.0
Rhode Island.....	2,921	2,783	-----	-----	138	95.3	-----	-----	4.7	400.5
Connecticut.....	8,110	7,527	-----	-----	583	92.8	-----	-----	7.2	430.9
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	136,293	119,984	6,824	5,881	3,604	88.0	5.0	4.3	2.6	460.3
New York.....	79,867	75,009	3,435	-----	1,423	93.9	4.3	-----	1.8	595.3
New Jersey.....	19,184	11,124	1,756	5,881	423	58.0	9.2	30.7	2.2	271.2
Pennsylvania.....	37,242	33,851	1,633	-----	1,758	90.9	4.4	-----	4.7	361.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	98,771	79,097	8,540	9,139	1,995	80.1	8.6	9.3	2.0	304.4
Ohio.....	21,979	19,698	1,710	275	296	89.6	7.8	1.3	1.3	288.1
Indiana.....	10,699	8,992	1,581	-----	126	84.0	14.8	-----	1.2	269.8
Illinois.....	34,707	30,838	3,382	-----	487	88.9	9.7	-----	1.4	410.2
Michigan.....	19,901	17,623	1,544	-----	734	88.6	7.8	-----	3.7	329.4
Wisconsin.....	11,485	1,946	323	8,864	352	16.9	2.8	77.2	3.1	66.0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	46,926	38,715	2,567	4,541	1,103	82.5	5.5	9.7	2.4	311.7
Minnesota.....	11,689	10,459	1,122	-----	108	89.5	9.6	-----	0.9	408.9
Iowa.....	9,588	6,592	1,445	1,179	372	68.8	15.1	12.3	3.9	287.5
Missouri.....	12,606	8,760	-----	3,362	484	69.5	-----	26.7	3.8	242.8
North Dakota.....	2,003	2,003	-----	-----	-----	100.0	-----	-----	-----	371.2
South Dakota.....	1,601	1,601	-----	-----	-----	100.0	-----	-----	-----	291.8
Nebraska.....	4,377	4,300	-----	-----	77	98.2	-----	-----	1.8	363.1
Kansas.....	5,062	5,000	-----	-----	62	98.8	-----	-----	1.2	296.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	58,937	53,572	3,739	101	1,525	90.9	6.3	0.2	2.6	302.9
Delaware.....	1,165	1,165	-----	-----	-----	100.0	-----	-----	-----	429.6
Maryland.....	9,370	6,801	1,422	101	1,046	72.6	15.2	1.1	11.2	343.8
Dist. of Columbia ²	6,669	6,669	-----	-----	-----	100.0	-----	-----	-----	809.1
Virginia.....	10,850	9,429	1,314	-----	107	86.9	12.1	-----	1.0	342.1
West Virginia.....	3,998	3,998	-----	-----	-----	100.0	-----	-----	-----	228.3
North Carolina.....	7,697	7,510	-----	-----	187	97.6	-----	-----	2.4	223.0
South Carolina.....	4,714	4,688	-----	-----	26	99.4	-----	-----	0.6	260.8
Georgia.....	9,298	8,136	1,003	-----	159	87.5	10.8	-----	1.7	273.6
Florida.....	5,176	5,176	-----	-----	-----	100.0	-----	-----	-----	263.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	27,097	21,803	4,088	985	221	80.5	15.1	3.6	0.8	214.9
Kentucky.....	7,117	6,305	711	-----	101	88.6	10.0	-----	1.4	242.8
Tennessee.....	7,503	5,854	590	985	74	78.0	7.9	13.1	1.0	207.8
Alabama.....	7,505	5,497	1,975	-----	33	73.2	26.3	-----	0.4	200.1
Mississippi.....	4,972	4,147	812	-----	13	83.4	16.3	-----	0.3	209.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	35,826	31,849	3,608	-----	369	88.9	10.1	-----	1.0	257.0
Arkansas.....	6,026	4,592	1,434	-----	-----	76.2	23.8	-----	-----	255.9
Louisiana.....	6,665	6,397	-----	-----	268	96.0	-----	-----	4.0	275.7
Oklahoma.....	7,537	7,505	-----	-----	32	99.6	-----	-----	0.4	369.4
Texas.....	15,598	13,355	2,174	-----	69	85.6	13.9	-----	0.4	213.8
MOUNTAIN.....	13,100	11,121	1,759	-----	220	84.9	13.4	-----	1.7	278.6
Montana.....	1,889	1,889	-----	-----	-----	100.0	-----	-----	-----	397.7
Idaho.....	1,078	1,078	-----	-----	-----	100.0	-----	-----	-----	230.7
Wyoming.....	1,336	614	722	-----	-----	46.0	54.0	-----	-----	265.5
Colorado.....	5,416	4,175	1,037	-----	204	77.1	19.1	-----	3.8	393.2
New Mexico.....	903	887	-----	-----	16	98.2	-----	-----	1.8	181.3
Arizona.....	998	998	-----	-----	-----	100.0	-----	-----	-----	178.3
Utah.....	1,099	1,099	-----	-----	-----	100.0	-----	-----	-----	189.7
Nevada.....	381	381	-----	-----	-----	100.0	-----	-----	-----	298.7
PACIFIC.....	39,845	35,265	2,532	650	1,398	88.5	6.4	1.6	3.5	332.7
Washington.....	7,599	6,898	695	-----	6	90.8	9.1	-----	0.1	371.6
Oregon.....	4,715	4,127	583	-----	5	87.5	12.4	-----	0.1	355.4
California.....	27,531	24,240	1,254	650	1,387	88.0	4.6	2.4	5.0	319.7

¹ Represents number of resident patients in State hospitals per 100,000 of the estimated civilian population as of July 1.

² St. Elizabeths Hospital: Figures include patients admitted from outside the District of Columbia. At the end of 1943 the number of patients from the District was 4,420, or 536.2 patients per 100,000 of the population.

Admissions

All of the patients who enter a hospital for mental disease during the course of a year are designated as admissions. Of these admissions, those representing patients shifted from the supervision of one hospital to another are designated as transfers. Since transfers do not represent additions to the total hospital population, and presumably have already appeared in statistics on first admissions or readmissions, they are not given detailed consideration in this report.

Admissions other than transfers are classified as first admissions or readmissions. In theory the distinction between these two types of admissions is simple: First admissions comprise patients who have received no previous treatment in a mental hospital, and readmissions, patients who have received such treatment. In practice the classification by type of admission is somewhat more complicated, since it is necessary to establish the fact of previous hospitalization. It is apparent that hospitals which retain patients under their supervision for an extended period of time will have at their disposal considerably more information as to the past history of the patients than those hospitals which retain patients only for a period of temporary care and observation. Consequently, there is some variation from one type of hospital to another in the classification by type of admission.

In the statistics presented here, first admissions and readmissions are defined as follows:

1. *First admissions*: For permanent-care hospitals (hospitals for permanent care of psychiatric patients), this category comprises patients admitted without a record of previous admission to, or discharge from, that, or any other, permanent-care hospital.

For psychiatric wards of general hospitals, this category comprises patients admitted without a record of previous admission to, and discharge from, the psychiatric ward of that particular hospital.

2. *Readmissions*: For permanent-care hospitals, this category comprises patients admitted with a record of previous admission to, and discharge from, that, or any other, permanent-care hospital.

For psychiatric wards of general hospitals, this category comprises patients admitted with a record of previous admission to, and discharge from, the psychiatric ward of that particular hospital.

The classification of admissions to psychopathic hospitals varies from State to State. In the psychopathic hospitals of some States, these patients are classified in the same way that admissions to permanent-care hospitals are classified. In the psychopathic hospitals of other States, however, these patients are classified in the same way that admissions to the psychiatric wards of general hospitals are classified. Because of this variation in the classification of admissions, psychopathic hospitals have been classified as hospitals for the temporary care of psychiatric patients, although the information which they furnish on the characteristics of their patients is in every way comparable to that furnished by hospitals for the permanent care of psychiatric patients.

Since transfers from the psychiatric wards of general hospitals are classified as first admissions or readmissions in hospitals for permanent care, the figures presented for all hospitals in table V represent the total number of transactions rather than the total number of separate individuals admitted during the course of the year.

Even with these qualifications, the proportion of all first admissions and readmissions accounted for by permanent-care hospitals was appreciably less than the proportion of all resident patients in these hospitals. Hospitals for permanent care accounted for only 60.9 percent of all first admissions and

readmissions but for almost all of the resident patients. The two sets of figures for State hospitals show essentially the same difference.

Among hospitals for permanent care, the greatest proportion of readmissions (33.6 percent) was reported by private hospitals, and the least (20.1 percent) by county and city hospitals. The difference between permanent-care and temporary-care hospitals in the proportion of readmissions is in all probability a function of the limited definition of readmissions in the latter type of hospital. Not all of the temporary-care hospitals reported separate statistics for first admissions and readmissions. The figures presented in table V for these two classes of admissions were estimated on the assumption that the distribution by type of admission and sex was the same for hospitals not reporting type of admission or sex as it was for hospitals which reported these items.

TABLE V.—FIRST ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS TO ALL HOSPITALS FOR CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND CONTROL, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Figures based on table 1]

TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND CONTROL	ALL ADMISSIONS (EXCEPT TRANSFERS)			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			PERCENT OF TOTAL	
	Total	First admissions	Readmissions	Total	First admissions	Readmissions	First admissions	Readmissions
All hospitals.....	258,462	196,893	61,569	100.0	100.0	100.0	76.2	23.8
Permanent-care hospitals.....	157,401	118,402	38,999	60.9	60.1	63.3	75.2	24.8
State.....	106,698	82,650	24,048	41.3	42.0	39.1	77.5	22.5
Veterans'.....	15,899	12,159	3,740	6.2	6.2	6.1	76.5	23.5
County and city.....	3,645	2,912	733	1.4	1.5	1.2	79.9	20.1
Private.....	31,159	20,681	10,478	12.1	10.5	17.0	66.4	33.6
Temporary-care hospitals.....	101,061	78,491	22,570	39.1	39.9	36.7	77.7	22.3
Psychopathic.....	3,597	2,790	807	1.4	1.4	1.3	77.6	22.4
General.....	97,464	75,701	21,763	37.7	38.4	35.3	77.7	22.3

¹Includes estimated distribution of figures for "Type of admission not reported" shown in table 13.

First admissions to all permanent-care hospitals per 100,000 of the population: 1934 to 1943.—In all hospitals providing permanent care for psychiatric patients the number of first admissions per 100,000 of the total population increased from 76.7 in 1934 to 86.7 in 1943 (table VI). Most of this increase occurred in the period between 1934 and 1937. The rate for the latter year (85.5) was, with the exception of 1943, the highest for any year in the ten-year period. The increase in the first admission rate between 1942 and 1943 is, in the main, the result of sharp increases in first admissions to veterans' hospitals. The first admission rate for State hospitals, based on the civilian population, shows a slight increase, although again, as in the case of the hospitalization rate, the increase in the rate resulted from a decrease in the civilian population rather than an actual increase in the number of first admissions from 1942 to 1943.

The rates presented in table VI for all permanent-care hospitals are based on estimates of the total population as of July 1 of the indicated year. The rates for State hospitals are based on the same estimates with the exception of those for 1941, 1942, and 1943 which are based on estimates of the civilian population as of July 1 of the indicated year. These exceptions have been made for the reasons discussed in connection with table III.

TABLE VI.—FIRST ADMISSIONS, WITH RATES, HISTORICAL, TO HOSPITALS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF HOSPITAL, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1934 TO 1943

[Figures based on tables 2 to 6]

YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS					PERCENT OF TOTAL				RATE ¹	
	Total	State hospitals	Veterans' hospitals	County and city hospitals	Private hospitals	State hospitals	Veterans' hospitals	County and city hospitals	Private hospitals	Total	State hospitals
1943.....	118,402	82,650	12,159	2,912	20,681	69.8	10.3	2.5	17.5	86.7	² 64.9
1942.....	114,102	84,835	6,280	3,375	19,612	74.4	5.5	2.0	17.2	84.7	² 64.8
1941.....	113,181	84,201	5,320	6,968	16,692	74.4	4.7	6.2	14.7	85.0	² 64.0
1940.....	109,565	81,899	5,841	5,851	15,974	74.7	5.3	5.3	14.6	83.0	62.1
1939.....	110,773	81,655	6,126	6,713	16,279	73.7	5.5	6.1	14.7	84.6	62.4
1938.....	110,323	79,408	6,142	8,133	16,640	72.0	5.6	7.4	15.1	85.0	61.2
1937.....	110,082	78,217	4,445	8,569	18,851	71.1	4.0	7.8	17.1	85.5	60.7
1936.....	105,994	76,309	3,565	7,908	18,212	72.0	3.4	7.5	17.2	82.8	59.6
1935.....	101,462	72,438	2,697	9,990	16,337	71.4	2.7	9.8	16.1	79.7	56.9
1934.....	96,933	69,934	2,545	9,750	14,704	72.1	2.6	10.1	15.2	76.7	55.3

¹ Represents number of first admissions per 100,000 of the estimated total population as of July 1 of the specified year. Since these rates are based on revised population estimates, they may differ slightly from corresponding rates previously published.

² Based on estimated civilian population as of July 1.

First admissions to State hospitals per 100,000 of the population for States.

—During 1943 the first admission rate for State hospitals for mental disease, per 100,000 of the estimated civilian population, was 64.9 (table VII). The rate was higher in the New England Division (93.4), the Middle Atlantic Division (79.7), and the Pacific Division (81.6), but was lower in the other divisions. Among the States, the highest rates occurred in New Hampshire (115.4) and New York (104.1), and the lowest in New Mexico (36.6). As in the case of the discussion of hospitalization rates, the District of Columbia has been excluded from this comparison. Likewise, the difficulties in making interstate comparisons in the hospitalization rate apply equally to the first admission rate. The rates presented in table VII are based on estimates of the civilian population as of July 1.

TABLE VII.—FIRST ADMISSIONS, WITH RATES, TO HOSPITALS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF HOSPITAL, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Figures based on tables 7 to 11]

DIVISION AND STATE	FIRST ADMISSIONS					PERCENT OF TOTAL				Rate ¹ (State hospitals)
	Total	State hospitals	Veterans' hospitals	County and city hospitals	Private hospitals	State hospitals	Veterans' hospitals	County and city hospitals	Private hospitals	
United States.....	118,402	82,650	12,159	2,912	20,681	69.8	10.3	2.5	17.5	64.9
NEW ENGLAND.....	9,503	7,588	308		1,607	79.8	3.2		16.9	93.4
Maine.....	468	439			29	93.8			6.2	55.0
New Hampshire.....	588	523			65	88.9			11.1	115.4
Vermont.....	377	229			148	60.7			39.3	71.7
Massachusetts.....	4,996	4,205	308		483	84.2	6.2		9.7	102.3
Rhode Island.....	671	562			109	83.8			16.2	80.9
Connecticut.....	2,403	1,630			773	67.8			32.2	93.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	27,169	20,780	1,571	1,157	3,661	76.5	5.8	4.3	13.5	79.7
New York.....	15,542	13,117	405		2,020	84.4	2.6		13.0	104.1
New Jersey.....	4,584	2,218	838	1,157	371	48.4	18.3	25.2	8.1	54.1
Pennsylvania.....	7,043	5,445	328		1,270	77.3	4.7		18.0	58.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	23,237	15,420	2,044	832	4,941	66.4	8.8	3.6	21.3	59.3
Ohio.....	5,150	3,449	168	6	1,527	67.0	3.3	0.1	29.7	50.4
Indiana.....	2,474	1,332	260		882	53.8	10.5		35.7	40.0
Illinois.....	8,109	6,380	703		1,026	78.7	8.7		12.7	84.9
Michigan.....	4,741	3,081	836		824	65.0	17.6		17.4	57.6
Wisconsin.....	2,763	1,178	77	826	682	42.6	2.8	29.9	24.7	39.9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	9,504	6,141	474	433	2,456	64.6	5.0	4.6	25.8	49.4
Minnesota.....	2,701	1,700	176		825	62.9	6.5		30.5	66.5
Iowa.....	2,005	1,098	298	86	523	54.8	14.9	4.3	26.1	47.9
Missouri.....	2,530	1,443		347	740	57.0		13.7	29.2	40.0
North Dakota.....	318	318				100.0				58.9
South Dakota.....	269	269				100.0				49.0
Nebraska.....	748	557			191	74.5			25.5	47.0
Kansas.....	933	756			177	81.0			19.0	44.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	14,278	11,084	1,218	20	1,956	77.6	8.5	0.1	13.7	62.7
Delaware.....	225	225				100.0				83.0
Maryland.....	2,259	1,167	336	20	736	51.7	14.9	0.9	32.6	59.0
District of Columbia ²	2,150	2,150				100.0				260.8
Virginia.....	2,674	1,981	543		150	74.1	20.3		5.6	71.9
West Virginia.....	1,077	1,077				100.0				61.5
North Carolina.....	2,100	1,604			496	76.4			23.6	47.6
South Carolina.....	1,023	946			77	92.5			7.5	52.6
Georgia.....	1,964	1,128	339		497	57.4	17.3		25.3	37.9
Florida.....	806	806				100.0				41.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	8,941	4,853	3,009	218	861	54.3	33.7	2.4	9.6	47.8
Kentucky.....	1,676	1,303	240		133	77.7	14.3		7.9	50.2
Tennessee.....	2,332	1,158	634	218	322	49.7	27.2	9.3	13.8	41.1
Alabama.....	3,212	1,052	1,926		234	32.8	60.0		7.3	38.3
Mississippi.....	1,721	1,340	209		172	77.9	12.1		10.0	67.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	9,749	6,168	2,191		1,390	63.3	22.5		14.3	49.8
Arkansas.....	2,004	1,331	673			66.4	33.6			74.2
Louisiana.....	1,490	1,000			490	67.1			32.9	43.1
Oklahoma.....	1,934	1,412			522	73.0			27.0	69.5
Texas.....	4,321	2,425	1,518		378	56.1	35.1		8.7	38.8
MOUNTAIN.....	2,952	1,965	321		666	66.6	10.9		22.6	49.2
Montana.....	260	260				100.0				54.7
Idaho.....	224	224				100.0				47.9
Wyoming.....	212	102	110			48.1	51.9			44.1
Colorado.....	1,158	405	211		542	35.0	18.2		46.8	38.1
New Mexico.....	303	179			124	59.1			40.9	36.6
Arizona.....	369	369				100.0				65.9
Utah.....	320	320				100.0				55.2
Nevada.....	106	106				100.0				83.1
PACIFIC.....	13,069	8,651	1,023	252	3,143	66.2	7.8	1.9	24.0	81.6
Washington.....	1,856	1,520	227		109	81.9	12.2		5.9	81.9
Oregon.....	1,221	924	296		1	75.7	24.2		0.1	79.6
California.....	9,992	6,207	500	252	8,038	62.1	5.0	2.5	30.4	81.9

¹ Represents number of first admissions to State hospitals per 100,000 of the estimated civilian population as of July 1.

² St. Elizabeths Hospital: Figures include patients admitted from outside the District of Columbia. Of the total admissions during 1943 1,426 out of 2,444 were admitted from outside the District; 1,018 were from the District.

Separations

All of the patients who are removed from the custody of hospitals for mental disease are designated as separations. Separations representing patients shifted from the supervision of one hospital to another are designated as transfers. Since the total population of all hospitals is not decreased by transfers, and since these patients will appear eventually in the statistics as discharges or deaths, they are given no detailed consideration here. Separations other than transfers are the result of discharge or death, either of which may occur while the patient is in the hospital or in extramural care. The nature of the classification of deaths and discharges is indicated below:

1. *Discharges*: Patients who are formally removed from the custody of the hospital. Such patients may be discharged directly from the hospital or from extramural care. However, since practices with respect to extramural care vary so widely from hospital to hospital as to introduce a serious lack of comparability within each of these classes, detailed data are presented only for all discharges.

2. *Deaths*: Like discharges, deaths may occur while the patient is in the hospital or while he is in extramural care. In conformity to conventional procedure in hospital statistics, however, detailed statistics are presented only for those deaths occurring in hospitals.

Discharges from all permanent-care hospitals per 1,000 patients under treatment: 1934 to 1943.—The number of discharges per 1,000 patients under treatment in hospitals for the permanent care of psychiatric patients increased from 147.1 in 1934 to 165.1 in 1943 (table VIII). Substantial increases occurred in 1937, and in each year after 1940. The discharge rate for State hospitals followed much the same pattern of increase, increasing 15.0 points in the entire period.

The rates presented in table VIII are based on the number of patients under treatment in the indicated types of hospitals during the year. For the purposes of this report, patients under treatment comprise resident patients at the end of the year, all discharges, and deaths in the hospital during the year.

TABLE VIII.—PATIENTS DISCHARGED, WITH RATES, HISTORICAL, FROM HOSPITALS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF HOSPITAL, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1934 TO 1943

[Figures based on tables 2 to 6]

YEAR	PATIENTS DISCHARGED					RATE ¹	
	Total	State hospitals	Veterans' hospitals	County and city hospitals	Private hospitals	Total	State hospitals
1943.....	108,095	67,377	11,451	1,744	27,523	165.1	125.1
1942.....	102,732	64,696	8,970	2,048	27,018	160.4	121.6
1941.....	97,892	61,898	8,658	4,908	22,428	156.1	120.8
1940.....	93,461	58,596	8,646	4,303	21,916	152.9	116.9
1939.....	91,863	57,606	8,354	4,117	21,786	152.9	117.8
1938.....	90,909	56,756	7,480	4,863	21,810	155.4	120.2
1937.....	87,449	52,377	6,102	5,114	23,856	153.2	114.1
1936.....	81,210	48,420	5,440	5,059	22,291	147.4	108.9
1935.....	77,707	46,090	3,426	7,465	20,726	146.9	107.5
1934.....	75,423	45,867	3,255	7,202	19,099	147.1	110.1

¹ Represents number of patients discharged per 1,000 patients under treatment. "Patients under treatment" comprise resident patients at the end of the year, all discharges during the year, and deaths in hospitals during the year.

Deaths in all permanent-care hospitals per 1,000 patients under treatment: 1934 to 1943.—The death rates presented in table IX indicate a sharp increase in mortality during 1943. In 1942 there were 62.0 deaths per 1,000 patients under treatment in all hospitals for the permanent care of psychiatric patients, whereas, in 1943 this figure was 70.2. This rate was higher than that for any year between 1934 and 1942, and represents an increase of 9.5 points from the low of 60.7 which occurred in 1939. The death rate for State hospitals showed essentially the same trend at a slightly higher level. Only deaths of resident patients are taken into consideration in the computation of the type of rates presented in table IX.

TABLE IX.—DEATHS, WITH RATES, HISTORICAL, IN HOSPITALS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF HOSPITAL, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1934 TO 1943

[Figures based on tables 2 to 6]

YEAR	NUMBER OF DEATHS					RATE ¹	
	Total	State hospitals	Veterans' hospitals	County and city hospitals	Private hospitals	Total	State hospitals
1943.....	45,962	40,245	1,653	2,039	2,025	70.2	74.7
1942.....	39,734	34,872	1,445	1,701	1,716	62.0	65.5
1941.....	38,807	33,397	1,340	2,597	1,473	61.9	65.2
1940.....	37,134	32,157	1,301	2,461	1,215	60.8	64.2
1939.....	36,439	31,451	1,170	2,594	1,224	60.7	64.3
1938.....	36,263	30,977	1,078	2,848	1,360	62.0	65.6
1937.....	38,270	32,752	1,011	3,028	1,479	67.1	71.3
1936.....	37,661	32,004	918	3,188	1,551	68.4	71.9
1935.....	34,166	29,297	569	3,198	1,102	64.6	68.3
1934.....	33,872	29,098	511	3,149	1,114	66.1	69.9

¹Represents number of deaths per 1,000 patients under treatment. See footnote ¹, table VIII.

Movement of Population: Additional Data in Detailed Tables

In detailed table 1 statistics are presented on the movement of population in 1943, classified by type of hospital and type of control, and by sex, for the United States.

Annual statistics for the United States on the movement of population in the period 1934 to 1943 are presented for all permanent-care hospitals in table 2, for State hospitals in table 3, for veterans' hospitals in table 4, for county and city hospitals in table 5, and for private hospitals in table 6.

Statistics for divisions and States on the movement of population in 1943 are presented for all permanent-care, State, veterans', county and city, and private hospitals in tables 7 to 11, and for psychopathic and general hospitals in tables 12 and 13.

MENTAL DISORDER: ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS

General

The classification of mental patients by psychosis, or by mental disorder, is basic to the study of mental disease. The classification used here is the revision adopted by the American Psychiatric Association in 1934. Because the terminology differs somewhat from that used in the census of 1934, an exact comparison of the statistics presented here with those for 1934 and earlier years is not possible for certain groups of psychoses. The arrangement is such, however, that direct comparisons can be made among the major psychoses.

This classification divides mental disorders into two major groups, those with psychosis and those without psychosis. The group "With psychosis" is further subdivided into 21 special groups of psychoses, with an additional group for "Other, undiagnosed, and unknown." The group "Without psychosis" is subdivided into 7 definite groups of mental disorders, with an additional group indicated as "Other, unclassified, and unknown." Beginning with the 1942 report a further class, "Mental disorder not reported," was added in order to provide for admissions, discharges, or deaths for which data on diagnosis are not available.

Mental Disorder: Admissions

Since, as indicated earlier in this report, there is some duplication among admissions to permanent-care and temporary-care hospitals, the figures presented in table X represent the number of diagnoses made rather than the number of different patients diagnosed on admission to hospitals for mental disease. Statistics for private hospitals are not presented in table X because data on the diagnosis of readmissions are not available.

The three most frequent specific diagnoses in each type of hospital for which statistics on the diagnoses of admissions are available are presented below in the order of frequency with which they were made in 1943.

SELECTED PSYCHOSES BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND ORDER OF FREQUENCY

TYPE OF HOSPITAL	First in order of frequency	Second in order of frequency	Third in order of frequency
State hospitals.....	Dementia praecox..	With cerebral arteriosclerosis...	Manic-depressive psychoses.
Veterans' hospitals.....	Dementia praecox..	Manic-depressive psychoses....	Alcoholic psychoses.
County and city hospitals...	Dementia praecox..	Senile psychoses.....	With cerebral arteriosclerosis.
Psychopathic hospitals.....	Dementia praecox..	Alcoholic psychoses.....	Manic-depressive psychoses.
General hospitals.....	Alcoholism without psychosis.	Dementia praecox.....	Senile psychoses.

•

TABLE X.—ALL ADMISSIONS (EXCEPT TRANSFERS), TO ALL HOSPITALS FOR CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND CONTROL, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Figures based on tables 17, 20, 21, 27, and 30. Percent not shown where less than 0.1]

MENTAL DISORDER	PERMANENT-CARE HOSPITALS						TEMPORARY-CARE HOSPITALS			
	State		Veterans'		County and city		Psychopathic		General	
	Num-ber	Per-cent	Num-ber	Per-cent	Num-ber	Per-cent	Num-ber	Per-cent	Num-ber	Per-cent
Total.....	106,698	100.0	15,899	100.0	3,645	100.0	3,597	100.0	97,464	100.0
With psychosis.....	94,123	88.2	12,328	77.5	3,327	91.3	2,723	75.7	60,467	62.0
General paresis.....	6,627	6.2	589	3.7	184	5.0	132	3.7	2,191	2.2
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.	975	0.9	350	2.2	53	1.5	6	0.2	1,051	1.1
With epidemic encephalitis.....	234	0.2	55	0.3	5	0.1	6	0.2	142	0.1
With other infectious diseases.....	276	0.3	68	0.4	4	0.1	10	0.3	329	0.3
Alcoholic.....	4,966	4.7	636	4.0	160	4.4	342	9.5	5,948	6.1
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons	350	0.3	46	0.3	4	0.1	25	0.7	475	0.5
Traumatic.....	494	0.5	113	0.7	14	0.4	23	0.6	340	0.3
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	13,530	12.7	441	2.8	419	11.5	132	3.7	4,727	4.8
With other disturbances of circulation.....	688	0.6	74	0.5	40	1.1	18	0.5	549	0.6
With convulsive disorders.....	1,923	1.8	148	0.9	41	1.1	58	1.6	853	0.9
Senile.....	10,449	9.8	107	0.7	669	18.4	88	2.4	6,947	7.1
Involuntary psychoses.....	3,829	3.6	143	0.9	44	1.2	148	4.1	2,507	2.6
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	981	0.9	45	0.3	32	0.9	41	1.1	762	0.8
Due to new growth.....	177	0.2	20	0.1	6	0.2	12	0.3	222	0.2
With organic changes of the nervous system.	993	0.9	138	0.9	57	1.6	51	1.4	1,310	1.3
Psychoneuroses.....	3,122	2.9	585	3.7	49	1.3	296	8.2	6,882	7.1
Manic-depressive.....	11,849	11.1	1,002	6.3	395	10.8	335	9.3	4,887	5.0
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	23,794	22.3	5,721	36.0	707	19.4	634	17.6	13,821	14.2
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	1,288	1.2	211	1.3	44	1.2	87	2.4	1,650	1.7
With psychopathic personality.....	1,136	1.1	491	3.1	31	0.9	52	1.4	677	0.7
With mental deficiency.....	3,073	2.9	480	3.0	195	5.3	48	1.3	725	0.7
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	3,369	3.2	865	5.4	174	4.8	179	5.0	3,472	3.6
Without psychosis.....	10,181	9.5	3,571	22.5	260	7.1	874	24.3	32,283	33.1
Epilepsy.....	403	0.4	93	0.6	25	0.7	38	1.1	1,651	1.7
Mental deficiency.....	1,555	1.5	132	0.8	52	1.4	112	3.1	1,528	1.6
Alcoholism.....	3,476	3.3	359	2.3	88	2.4	208	5.8	18,169	18.6
Drug addiction.....	581	0.5	37	0.2	4	0.1	3	0.1	1,459	1.5
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.	89	0.1	17	0.1	1	-----	7	0.2	57	0.1
Psychopathic personality.....	897	0.8	294	1.8	17	0.5	220	6.1	2,298	2.4
Primary behavior disorders.....	389	0.4	21	0.1	3	0.1	145	4.0	1,099	1.1
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	2,791	2.6	2,618	16.5	70	1.9	141	3.9	6,022	6.2
Mental disorder not reported.....	2,394	2.2	-----	-----	58	1.6	-----	-----	4,714	4.8

Type of admission and mental disorder.—Among the first admissions to all hospitals for the permanent care of psychiatric patients, the five leading diagnoses were, in the order named, dementia praecox, the psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis, the senile psychoses, the manic-depressive psychoses, and general paresis. These diagnoses together accounted for 57.9 percent of all first admissions (table XI).

Dementia praecox was the most frequent diagnosis in each type of hospital except county and city hospitals in which the percentage of patients diagnosed as with senile psychoses (21.6) was higher than that for dementia praecox (16.8). For the remaining mental disorders, the psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis were found with greatest frequency in State hospitals and the manic-depressive psychoses in the veterans' and private hospitals.

The pattern of distribution by mental disorder differs from hospital to hospital. In private hospitals, for example, alcoholism without psychosis and the psychoneuroses occurred with greater frequency than the psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis. Likewise in veterans' hospitals more patients were diagnosed as with the alcoholic psychoses than with the psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis or senile psychoses.

The five most frequent mental disorders among readmissions to State hospitals were dementia praecox, the manic-depressive psychoses, the alcoholic psychoses, psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis, and alcoholism without psychosis. The same pattern was apparent for veterans' hospitals except that diagnoses of alcoholism without psychosis and of general paresis appeared more frequently than diagnoses of cerebral arteriosclerosis. Among readmissions to county and city hospitals, diagnoses of the psychoses with mental deficiency occurred more frequently than diagnoses of psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis and the alcoholic and senile psychoses occurred with the same frequency.

The proportion of first admissions and the proportion of readmissions for which a given mental disorder may account differ considerably. Those mental disorders which are characterized by recurrent attacks appear with greater relative frequency among readmissions than among first admissions. In State hospitals, for example, the manic-depressive psychoses account for 22.0 percent of all readmissions, but only 7.9 percent of all first admissions.

Other mental disorders, however, appear with greater relative frequency among first admissions than among readmissions. Thus in State hospitals, psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis accounted for 15.0 percent of first admissions but only 4.8 percent of readmissions; the corresponding figures for senile psychoses were 12.0 and 2.4 percent, respectively, and for general paresis were 7.1 and 3.1 percent, respectively. The statistics for county and city hospitals showed differences in the same direction. In general, patients with mental disorders of this type are characterized by a high mortality during hospital residence; consequently, the number of potential readmissions in the general population is small.

TABLE XI.—MENTAL DISORDER OF FIRST ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS TO HOSPITALS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

Figures based on tables 17, 20, 21, and 24. Percent not shown where less than 0.1

MENTAL DISORDER	FIRST ADMISSIONS					READMISSIONS		
	Total	State hospitals	Veterans' hospitals	County and city hospitals	Private hospitals	State hospitals	Veterans' hospitals	County and city hospitals
Total patients.....	118,402	82,650	12,159	2,912	20,681	24,048	3,740	733
With psychosis.....	102,104	73,023	9,978	2,667	16,436	21,100	2,350	660
General paresis.....	6,751	5,884	435	167	265	743	154	17
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.	1,246	838	278	43	87	137	72	10
With epidemic encephalitis.....	259	170	38	4	47	64	17	1
With other infectious diseases.....	382	246	54	3	79	30	14	1
Alcoholic.....	5,036	3,721	419	120	776	1,245	217	40
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.	1,171	281	32	2	856	69	14	2
Traumatic.....	556	409	87	13	47	85	26	1
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	14,308	12,368	338	375	1,227	1,162	103	44
With other disturbances of circulation.	885	615	60	40	170	73	14	-----
With convulsive disorders.....	1,597	1,381	105	30	81	542	43	11
Senile.....	11,978	9,878	79	629	1,392	571	28	40
Involuntional psychoses.....	4,824	3,128	121	33	1,542	701	22	11
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.	1,074	892	37	29	116	89	8	3
Due to new growth.....	210	159	13	5	33	18	7	1
With organic changes of the nervous system.	1,098	810	112	45	131	183	26	12
Psychoneuroses.....	4,767	2,399	480	40	1,848	723	105	9
Manic-depressive.....	10,562	6,555	749	250	3,008	5,294	253	145
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).	24,939	16,368	4,997	489	3,085	7,426	724	218
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.	1,556	978	79	35	464	310	132	9
With psychopathic personality.....	1,347	755	385	21	186	381	106	10
With mental deficiency.....	3,305	2,298	405	139	463	775	75	56
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.	4,253	2,890	675	155	533	479	190	19
Without psychosis.....	14,108	7,722	2,181	202	4,003	2,459	1,390	58
Epilepsy.....	475	324	54	21	76	79	39	4
Mental deficiency.....	1,484	1,243	85	40	116	312	47	12
Alcoholism.....	5,003	2,402	183	62	2,356	1,074	176	26
Drug addiction.....	732	315	18	2	397	266	19	2
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.	93	57	17	-----	19	32	-----	1
Psychopathic personality.....	998	645	211	12	130	252	83	5
Primary behavior disorders.....	437	348	20	3	66	41	1	-----
Other, unclassified, and unknown.	4,886	2,388	1,593	62	843	403	1,025	8
Mental disorder not reported.	2,190	1,905	-----	43	242	489	-----	15

TABLE XI.—MENTAL DISORDER OF FIRST ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS TO HOSPITALS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943—Con.

[Figures based on tables 17, 20, 21, and 24. Percent not shown where less than 0.1]

MENTAL DISORDER	FIRST ADMISSIONS					READMISSIONS		
	Total	State hospitals	Veterans' hospitals	County and city hospitals	Private hospitals	State hospitals	Veterans' hospitals	County and city hospitals
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
Total patients.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
With psychosis.....	86.2	88.4	82.1	91.6	79.5	87.7	62.8	90.0
General paresis.....	5.7	7.1	3.6	5.7	1.3	3.1	4.1	2.3
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.	1.1	1.0	2.3	1.5	0.4	0.6	1.9	1.4
With epidemic encephalitis.....	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.1
With other infectious diseases.....	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.1
Alcoholic.....	4.3	4.5	3.4	4.1	3.8	5.2	5.8	5.5
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.1	4.1	0.3	0.4	0.3
Traumatic.....	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.1
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	12.1	15.0	2.8	12.9	5.9	4.8	2.8	6.0
With other disturbances of circulation.	0.7	0.7	0.5	1.4	0.8	0.3	0.4	-----
With convulsive disorders.....	1.3	1.7	0.9	1.0	0.4	2.3	1.1	1.5
Senile.....	10.1	12.0	0.6	21.6	6.7	2.4	0.7	5.5
Involuntary psychoses.....	4.1	3.8	1.0	1.1	7.5	2.9	0.6	1.5
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.	0.9	1.1	0.3	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.4
Due to new growth.....	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1
With organic changes of the nervous system.	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.5	0.6	0.8	0.7	1.6
Psychoneuroses.....	4.0	2.9	3.9	1.4	8.9	3.0	2.8	1.2
Manic-depressive.....	8.9	7.9	6.2	8.6	14.5	22.0	6.8	19.8
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).	21.1	19.8	41.1	16.8	14.9	30.9	19.4	29.7
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.	1.3	1.2	0.6	1.2	2.3	1.3	3.5	1.2
With psychopathic personality.....	1.1	0.9	3.2	0.7	0.9	1.6	2.8	1.4
With mental deficiency.....	2.8	2.8	3.3	4.8	2.2	3.2	2.0	7.6
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.	3.6	3.5	5.6	5.3	2.6	2.0	5.1	2.6
Without psychosis.....	11.9	9.3	17.9	6.9	19.4	10.2	37.2	7.9
Epilepsy.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.3	1.0	0.5
Mental deficiency.....	1.3	1.5	0.7	1.4	0.6	1.3	1.3	1.6
Alcoholism.....	4.2	2.9	1.5	2.1	11.4	4.5	4.7	3.5
Drug addiction.....	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	1.9	1.1	0.5	0.3
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.	0.1	0.1	0.1	-----	0.1	0.1	-----	0.1
Psychopathic personality.....	0.8	0.8	1.7	0.4	0.6	1.0	2.2	0.7
Primary behavior disorders.....	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	-----	-----
Other, unclassified, and unknown.	4.1	2.9	13.1	2.1	4.1	1.7	27.4	1.1
Mental disorder not reported.	1.8	2.3	-----	1.5	1.2	2.0	-----	2.0

First admissions: Mental disorder and sex.—Males outnumbered females among the first admissions to all hospitals providing permanent care for psychiatric patients in 1943 (table XII). For every 100 female admissions there were 137.5 male admissions. Nevertheless, there were several diagnostic groups in which the number of females exceeded the number of males. Among mental disorders of this type were the manic-depressive psychoses, the involuntal psychoses, and the psychoneuroses.

For all permanent-care hospitals, the five most frequent diagnoses for males were dementia praecox, the psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis, the senile psychoses, general paresis, and the manic-depressive psychoses. Among females, the five most frequent diagnostic groups were the same, except that general paresis was replaced by the involuntal psychoses.

Although there was some variation in sex differences among the mental disorders from one type of hospital to another, consistent differences appeared for most of the more numerous diagnostic groups. Thus, among females, the proportions diagnosed as with dementia praecox, the manic-depressive psychoses, the senile psychoses, the involuntional psychoses, and the psychoneuroses exceeded the proportion of males diagnosed as with each of these psychoses in every type of hospital for which data were available. In contrast, the proportions diagnosed as with general paresis, alcoholism without psychosis, and the alcoholic psychoses were greater for males than for females. Although figures for each sex on first admissions to veterans' hospitals are included in the total for all permanent-care hospitals, veterans' hospitals, as such, have not been considered in this comparison because of the small number of female patients involved.

TABLE XII.—MENTAL DISORDER OF MALE AND FEMALE FIRST ADMISSIONS TO HOSPITALS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF HOSPITAL, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Figures based on tables 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, and 26]

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL		STATE HOSPITALS		Veterans' hospitals	COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS		PRIVATE HOSPITALS	
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female
Total first admissions..	68,549	49,853	45,829	36,821	12,159	1,549	1,363	9,058	11,623
With psychosis.....	56,907	45,197	39,316	33,707	9,978	1,389	1,278	6,263	10,173
General paresis.....	5,015	1,736	4,281	1,603	435	112	55	187	78
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.	919	327	554	284	278	33	10	55	32
With epidemic encephalitis.....	160	99	100	70	38	1	3	21	26
With other infectious diseases.....	226	156	139	107	54	3	-----	30	49
Alcoholic.....	4,043	993	3,005	716	419	98	22	521	255
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.	755	416	121	160	32	1	1	602	254
Traumatic.....	481	75	353	56	87	13	-----	28	19
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	8,157	6,151	7,065	5,303	398	195	180	567	660
With other disturbances of circulation.	495	390	347	268	60	25	15	63	107
With convulsive disorders.....	888	709	733	648	105	15	15	35	46
Senile.....	5,717	6,261	4,745	5,133	79	297	332	597	795
Involuntional psychoses.....	1,123	3,701	701	2,427	121	7	26	296	1,246
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.	446	623	360	532	37	19	10	31	85
Due to new growth.....	118	92	92	67	13	1	4	13	20
With organic changes of the nervous system.	643	455	450	360	112	26	19	56	75
Psychoneuroses.....	2,002	2,765	969	1,430	480	17	23	539	1,309
Manic-depressive.....	4,179	6,383	2,492	4,063	749	84	166	857	2,151
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).	15,112	9,827	8,842	7,526	4,997	242	247	1,046	2,039
Paranoia and paranoid conditions..	697	859	447	531	79	17	18	154	310
With psychopathic personality.....	989	358	500	255	385	16	5	89	97
With mental deficiency.....	2,023	1,282	1,282	1,016	405	81	58	255	208
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown..	2,719	1,534	1,738	1,152	675	86	69	221	312
Without psychosis.....	10,403	3,705	5,399	2,323	2,181	146	56	2,684	1,319
Epilepsy.....	301	174	193	131	54	12	9	42	34
Mental deficiency.....	919	565	776	467	85	28	12	30	86
Alcoholism.....	4,142	861	1,944	458	183	55	7	1,960	396
Drug addiction.....	427	305	185	130	18	1	1	224	173
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.	61	32	36	21	17	-----	-----	8	11
Psychopathic personality.....	759	239	484	161	211	10	2	54	76
Primary behavior disorders.....	248	189	209	139	20	2	1	17	49
Other, unclassified, and unknown..	3,546	1,340	1,572	816	1,593	38	24	349	494
Mental disorder not reported.	1,239	951	1,114	791	-----	14	29	111	131

TABLE XII.—MENTAL DISORDER OF MALE AND FEMALE FIRST ADMISSIONS TO HOSPITALS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF HOSPITAL, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943—Con.

[Figures based on tables 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, and 26]

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL		STATE HOSPITALS		Veterans' hospitals	COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS		PRIVATE HOSPITALS	
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									
Total first admissions	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
With psychosis	83.0	90.7	85.8	91.5	82.1	89.7	93.8	69.1	87.5
General paresis	7.3	3.5	9.3	4.4	3.6	7.2	4.0	2.1	0.7
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.	1.3	0.7	1.2	0.8	2.3	2.1	0.7	0.6	0.3
With epidemic encephalitis	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
With other infectious diseases	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
Alcoholic	5.9	2.0	6.6	1.9	3.4	6.3	1.6	5.8	2.2
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons	1.1	0.8	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	6.6	2.2
Traumatic	0.7	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.7	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.2
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	11.9	12.3	15.4	14.4	2.8	12.6	13.2	6.3	5.7
With other disturbances of circulation	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.5	1.6	1.1	0.7	0.9
With convulsive disorders	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.8	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.4	0.4
Senile	8.3	12.6	10.4	13.9	0.6	19.2	24.4	6.6	6.8
Involuntary psychoses	1.6	7.4	1.5	6.6	1.0	0.5	1.9	3.3	10.7
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases	0.7	1.3	0.8	1.4	0.3	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.7
Due to new growth	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2
With organic changes of the nervous system	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.7	1.4	0.6	0.6
Psychoneuroses	2.9	5.5	2.1	3.9	3.9	1.1	1.7	6.0	11.3
Manic-depressive	6.1	12.8	5.4	11.0	6.2	5.4	12.2	9.5	18.5
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia)	22.0	19.7	19.3	20.4	41.1	15.6	18.1	11.5	17.5
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	1.0	1.7	1.0	1.4	0.6	1.1	1.3	1.7	2.7
With psychopathic personality	1.4	0.7	1.1	0.7	3.2	1.0	0.4	1.0	0.8
With mental deficiency	3.0	2.6	2.8	2.8	3.3	5.2	4.3	2.8	1.8
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown	4.0	3.1	3.8	3.1	5.6	5.6	5.1	2.4	2.7
Without psychosis	15.2	7.4	11.8	6.3	17.9	9.4	4.1	29.6	11.3
Epilepsy	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.3
Mental deficiency	1.3	1.1	1.7	1.3	0.7	1.8	0.9	0.3	0.7
Alcoholism	6.0	1.7	4.2	1.2	1.5	3.6	0.5	21.6	3.4
Drug addiction	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	2.5	1.5
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-----	-----	0.1	0.1
Psychopathic personality	1.1	0.5	1.1	0.4	1.7	0.6	0.1	0.6	0.7
Primary behavior disorders	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4
Other, unclassified, and unknown	5.2	2.7	3.4	2.2	13.1	2.5	1.8	3.9	4.3
Mental disorder not reported	1.8	1.9	2.4	2.1	-----	0.9	2.1	1.2	1.1

First admissions: Median age, mental disorder, and sex.—In 1943 the median age of all first admissions to all hospitals for permanent care was 45.5 years (table XIII). The median age of first admissions to State hospitals was 47.3, or 1.8 years greater than that for first admissions to all hospitals. The median age for first admissions to county and city hospitals was higher (55.5 years), and the median ages for first admissions to veterans' and private hospitals were somewhat lower (31.7 years and 44.6 years, respectively). The differences in median age between the sexes were small and were not consistent from one type of hospital to another. (The median age is that age which divides the population into two equal groups—one-half being older, and one-half being younger, than the median.)

The medians presented in table XIII indicate considerable variability in age among the various psychoses. Patients diagnosed as with the senile

TABLE XIII.—MEDIAN AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR HOSPITALS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF HOSPITAL, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Figures based on tables 14 to 26. Median not shown where base is less than 50]

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL			STATE HOSPITALS			Veterans' hospitals	COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS			PRIVATE HOSPITALS		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Total first admissions.....	45.5	44.3	47.0	47.3	46.7	47.8	31.7	55.5	55.3	55.8	44.6	44.0	
With psychosis.....	46.5	45.3	47.9	48.8	48.7	48.9	30.7	56.6	56.5	56.8	46.7	44.6	
General paresis.....	44.7	45.6	41.9	44.1	44.9	41.6	49.0	43.7	43.1	46.3	44.6	43.8	
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	47.4	47.8	46.2	46.6	47.2	45.6	48.1	45.6	45.6	46.3	47.5	43.8	
With epidemic encephalitis.....	41.8	44.1	37.5	38.2	39.5	36.7	48.1	38.6	38.6	41.9	43.9	42.2	
With other infectious diseases.....	42.2	43.9	39.5	41.8	43.3	38.6	47.6	45.9	46.7	43.4	43.9	42.2	
Alcoholic.....	45.4	45.8	43.6	45.2	45.5	43.9	43.9	43.9	43.9	43.4	43.9	42.2	
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	46.5	46.6	46.4	45.1	47.2	43.8	43.8	43.8	43.8	47.6	46.0	48.2	
Traumatic.....	45.8	46.2	42.8	47.7	48.1	43.8	31.3	47.7	48.1	43.8	69.7	69.8	
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	69.4	69.5	69.3	69.5	69.5	69.2	61.3	69.9	69.8	70+	69.7	69.8	
With other disturbances of circulation.....	59.4	61.3	56.1	59.1	61.6	55.0	61.3	59.9	61.6	55.0	64.2	63.5	
With convulsive disorders.....	32.4	31.7	33.1	32.4	31.8	33.0	29.5	33.0	31.8	33.0	32.3	32.3	
Senile.....	70+	70+	70+	70+	70+	70+	70+	70+	70+	70+	70+	70+	
Involuntary psychoses.....	52.1	55.1	51.3	52.2	55.8	51.3	50.8	52.2	55.8	51.3	52.1	51.2	
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	52.4	55.8	49.4	52.5	56.7	49.3	50.8	52.5	56.7	49.3	52.1	51.2	
Due to new growth.....	52.0	50.7	52.7	51.7	54.0	50.7	49.9	51.7	54.0	50.7	49.4	48.9	
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	50.6	50.8	50.2	49.7	50.3	49.1	49.9	49.7	50.3	49.1	57.1	56.9	
Psychoneuroses.....	38.4	38.0	38.6	38.8	39.4	38.4	28.9	38.8	39.4	38.4	39.3	38.5	
Manic-depressive.....	39.9	40.6	39.5	39.3	40.9	38.4	32.7	39.3	40.9	38.4	42.1	41.4	
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	29.7	28.5	32.0	30.6	29.2	32.3	27.5	31.9	30.0	34.2	42.0	41.4	
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	48.3	47.5	48.9	49.8	49.4	50.2	40.8	49.8	49.4	50.2	46.3	47.3	
With psychopathic personality.....	29.5	29.0	30.6	30.6	30.8	26.1	26.1	30.6	30.8	26.1	33.8	33.8	
With mental deficiency.....	29.2	28.1	31.3	29.3	27.9	31.2	28.0	29.3	27.9	31.2	28.9	29.2	
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	42.0	40.4	44.1	43.6	42.9	44.5	29.8	43.6	42.9	44.5	42.7	41.8	
Without psychosis.....	40.3	41.1	38.1	37.8	38.4	36.2	45.2	46.6	48.5	43.2	43.1	40.8	
Epilepsy.....	26.9	26.7	27.5	25.7	25.1	27.1	35.0	25.7	25.1	27.1	25.0	25.0	
Mental deficiency.....	26.8	25.1	30.3	26.2	24.9	28.8	27.7	26.2	24.9	28.8	31.7	33.5	
Alcoholism.....	43.1	43.7	40.1	42.6	43.3	39.8	47.6	45.9	46.9	43.0	43.5	40.5	
Drug addiction.....	43.4	45.6	40.5	40.7	42.9	38.2	47.6	45.9	46.9	43.0	46.7	42.6	
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	32.8	35.3	31.6	31.6	31.6	28.8	26.4	31.6	31.6	28.8	33.4	33.1	
Psychopathic personality.....	28.2	27.4	30.9	26.9	26.3	28.8	26.4	26.9	26.3	28.8	33.4	33.1	
Primary behavior disorders.....	16.5	15.2	17.6	15.2	(1)	16.9	19.0	15.2	(1)	16.9	19.0	19.0	
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	45.2	45.3	45.0	42.1	41.7	43.1	47.2	42.1	41.7	43.1	49.8	47.4	

¹ Under 15 years.

psychoses and psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis had the highest median ages. (Since some hospitals do not report the age of patients 70 years old and over in any further detail, the precise calculation of median ages for patients with the senile psychoses was not possible.) Among psychotic patients, the lowest median ages were found among patients with a diagnosis of psychoses with mental deficiency, psychopathic personality, and convulsive disorders, and with a diagnosis of dementia praecox.

Differences in age between males and females appeared consistently from one type of hospital to another for certain mental disorders. Among the mental disorders for which a complete comparison is possible, the median age of males exceeded that of females for the manic-depressive psychoses, but this difference was reversed for dementia praecox and psychoses with mental deficiency.

Admissions: Additional data in detailed tables.—United States statistics on the age of first admissions, and on readmissions, classified by mental disorder and sex, are presented for all permanent-care hospitals, State hospitals, veterans' hospitals, county and city hospitals, private hospitals, and psychopathic hospitals in tables 14 to 29. Statistics on admissions to the psychiatric wards of general hospitals, classified by mental disorder and sex, are presented for the United States in table 30. Statistics on first admissions and readmissions to State hospitals, classified by mental disorder and sex, are presented by divisions and States in tables 31 and 32. Statistics on first admissions to State hospitals, classified by age and sex, are presented by divisions and States in table 33.

Mental Disorder: Separations

Discharge and death rates for hospitals are based by convention on the number of patients under treatment. Because information on the mental disorder of patients under care in hospitals for mental disease is not available, discharge and death rates for the various diagnostic groups are not shown. Summary data on the mental disorder of patients separated from hospitals for mental disease are presented in terms of percent distributions. In addition, statistics are presented on the condition of patients at time of discharge and on the duration of hospital life of patients who were separated from the hospital by death.

Since information on the diagnosis of separations from private hospitals is not available, statistics are presented only for State, veterans', and county and city hospitals for mental disease.

Discharges: Mental disorder.—Among discharges from State hospitals for mental disease during 1943, the most frequent diagnoses were dementia praecox, the manic-depressive psychoses, the alcoholic psychoses, and alcoholism without psychosis (table XIV). Dementia praecox was also the most frequent diagnosis among discharges from veterans' and county and city hospitals.

The distribution of discharges by mental disorder differed appreciably from the corresponding distribution of admissions. Thus, for State hospitals, manic-depressive patients represented 11.1 percent of all first admissions and readmissions combined, but 16.1 percent of all discharges; the corresponding figures for alcoholism without psychosis were 3.3 and 6.6 percent, respectively (tables X and XIV). On the other hand, the senile psychoses accounted for 9.8 percent of the admissions, but only 1.8 percent of the discharges.

The mental disorders for which the proportion of discharges exceeds the proportion of admissions are, in general, those with high rates of discharge; if this difference is reversed, a low rate of discharge is indicated.

TABLE XIV.—MENTAL DISORDER OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED, BY SEX, FOR STATE, VETERANS', AND COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Figures based on tables 34 to 36. Percent not shown where less than 0.1]

MENTAL DISORDER	STATE HOSPITALS				VETERANS' HOSPITALS		COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS			
	Total number	Per-cent distribution	Male	Fe-male	Num-ber	Per-cent distribution	Total number	Per-cent distribution	Male	Fe-male
Total discharged.....	67,377	100.0	37,730	29,647	11,451	100.0	1,744	100.0	892	852
With psychosis.....	55,565	82.5	29,419	26,146	6,329	55.3	1,533	87.9	747	786
General paresis.....	3,126	4.6	2,192	934	361	3.2	74	4.2	52	22
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.	626	0.9	417	209	108	0.9	21	1.2	14	7
With epidemic encephalitis.....	154	0.2	105	49	19	0.2	4	0.2	2	2
With other infectious diseases.....	168	0.2	74	94	25	0.2	2	0.1	1	1
Alcoholic.....	4,662	6.9	3,892	770	625	5.5	100	5.7	78	22
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.	334	0.5	150	184	36	0.3	1	0.1	1	-----
Traumatic.....	340	0.5	290	50	71	0.6	2	0.1	2	-----
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	3,114	4.6	1,695	1,419	143	1.2	101	5.8	51	50
With other disturbances of circulation.	217	0.3	102	115	15	0.1	4	0.2	2	2
With convulsive disorders.....	1,337	2.0	732	605	81	0.7	22	1.3	9	13
Senile.....	1,239	1.8	598	641	19	0.2	89	5.1	44	45
Involitional psychoses.....	2,808	4.2	603	2,205	57	0.5	42	2.4	6	36
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases	536	0.8	198	338	15	0.1	9	0.5	4	5
Due to new growth.....	44	0.1	21	23	2	-----	1	0.1	-----	-----
With organic changes of the nervous system.	342	0.5	192	150	22	0.2	14	0.8	11	3
Psychoneuroses.....	3,139	4.7	1,251	1,888	559	4.9	49	2.8	23	26
Manic-depressive.....	10,837	16.1	4,219	6,618	583	5.1	305	17.5	103	202
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	17,158	25.5	9,490	7,668	2,165	18.9	453	26.0	219	234
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	984	1.5	491	493	89	0.8	41	2.4	18	23
With psychopathic personality.....	1,090	1.6	750	340	359	3.1	16	0.9	7	9
With mental deficiency.....	1,809	2.7	1,011	798	343	3.0	76	4.4	46	30
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	1,501	2.2	946	555	632	5.5	107	6.1	54	53
Without psychosis.....	10,271	15.2	7,489	2,782	1,876	16.4	196	11.2	136	60
Epilepsy.....	338	0.5	214	124	61	0.5	7	0.4	3	4
Mental deficiency.....	1,122	1.7	700	422	140	1.2	28	1.6	18	10
Alcoholism.....	4,420	6.6	3,667	753	368	3.2	76	4.4	63	13
Drug addiction.....	539	0.8	306	233	26	0.2	4	0.2	3	1
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.	55	0.1	31	24	9	0.1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Psychopathic personality.....	944	1.4	719	225	303	2.6	21	1.2	14	7
Primary behavior disorders.....	346	0.5	215	131	24	0.2	3	0.2	1	2
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	2,507	3.7	1,637	870	945	8.3	57	3.3	34	23
Mental disorder not reported.	1,541	2.3	822	719	3,246	28.3	15	0.9	9	6

Discharges: Condition on discharge and mental disorder.—The classification of discharged patients by their condition at time of discharge is made with reference to the degree to which they have recovered their mental health. According to this classification, patients are grouped as follows:

1. *Recovered:* Patients who have regained their normal mental health, so that they may be considered as having practically the same mental condition as they had previous to the onset of the psychosis.
2. *Improved:* Patients who have shown any degree of mental gain short of recovery.
3. *Unimproved:* Patients who have shown no mental gain.

646075-46-4

Since this classification is designed primarily for use with reference to psychotic patients, it is not used for those patients who were diagnosed on admission as without psychosis. Such patients are simply designated as discharged without psychosis.

Of the patients discharged from State hospitals for mental disease during 1943, 30.8 percent were discharged as recovered (table XV). The corresponding percentage for discharges from veterans' hospitals and county and city hospitals were 9.1 and 18.2, respectively. The percentage of patients discharged as unimproved for State hospitals was 9.6; for veterans' hospitals, 24.3; and for county and city hospitals, 17.4.

Among discharges from State hospitals, the percentage of patients discharged as recovered was highest for patients with diagnoses of the alcoholic psychoses, the psychoses due to drugs, the manic-depressive psychoses, and the psychoses with psychopathic personality. The percentage discharged as recovered was lowest for patients with diagnoses of the senile psychoses, the psychoses due to new growth, and the psychoses with organic changes of the nervous system.

Discharges: Additional data in detailed tables.—Additional statistics for the United States on the condition on discharge, mental disorder, and sex of the patients discharged from State, veterans', county and city, and psychopathic hospitals are presented in tables 34 to 37. Statistics for divisions and States on patients discharged from State hospitals are presented, classified by mental disorder and sex, in table 38, and, classified by condition on discharge and sex, in tables 39 to 41.

TABLE XV.—CONDITION ON DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED, WITH PSYCHOSIS, BY PSYCHOSIS, FOR STATE, VETERANS', AND COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Figures based on tables 34 to 36. Percent not shown where base is less than 50]

TYPE OF CONTROL AND PSYCHOSIS	CONDITION ON DISCHARGE					PERCENT OF TOTAL		
	Total discharged	Recovered	Im- proved	Unim- proved	Unclas- sified	Re- covered	Im- proved	Unim- proved
STATE HOSPITALS								
Total patients.....	55,565	17,100	32,237	5,350	878	30.8	58.0	9.6
General paresis.....	3,126	398	2,368	308	52	12.7	75.8	9.9
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.	626	124	437	53	12	19.8	69.8	8.5
With epidemic encephalitis.....	154	29	93	30	2	18.8	60.4	19.5
With other infectious diseases.....	168	80	81	7		47.6	48.2	4.2
Alcoholic.....	4,662	2,707	1,774	119	62	58.1	38.1	2.6
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	334	193	124	12	5	57.8	37.1	3.6
Traumatic.....	340	91	207	38	4	26.8	60.9	11.2
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	3,114	460	2,220	409	25	14.8	71.3	13.1
With other disturbances of circulation.....	217	51	138	25	3	23.5	63.6	11.5
With convulsive disorders.....	1,337	164	946	206	21	12.3	70.8	15.4
Senile.....	1,239	81	781	354	23	6.5	63.0	28.6
Involuntary psychoses.....	2,808	1,059	1,540	190	19	37.7	54.8	6.8
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	536	197	284	44	11	36.8	53.0	8.2
Due to new growth.....	44	3	29	12				
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	342	40	220	81	1	11.7	64.3	23.7
Psychoneuroses.....	3,139	1,012	1,734	264	129	32.2	55.2	8.4
Manic-depressive.....	10,837	5,601	4,664	447	125	51.7	43.0	4.1
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	17,158	3,324	11,590	2,030	214	19.4	67.5	11.8
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	984	165	654	138	27	16.8	66.5	14.0
With psychopathic personality.....	1,090	547	441	89	13	50.2	40.5	8.2
With mental deficiency.....	1,809	443	1,108	223	35	24.5	61.2	12.3
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	1,501	331	804	271	95	22.1	53.6	18.1

TABLE XV.—CONDITION ON DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED, WITH PSYCHOSIS, BY PSYCHOSIS, FOR STATE, VETERANS', AND COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943—Con.

TYPE OF CONTROL AND PSYCHOSIS	CONDITION ON DISCHARGE					PERCENT OF TOTAL		
	Total discharged	Re-covered	Im-proved	Unim-proved	Unclas-sified	Re-covered	Im-proved	Unim-proved
VETERANS' HOSPITALS								
Total patients.....	6,329	577	3,981	1,539	232	9.1	62.9	24.3
General paresis.....	361	4	289	68	-----	1.1	80.1	18.8
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.	108	-----	68	40	-----	-----	63.0	37.0
With epidemic encephalitis.....	19	-----	11	8	-----	-----	-----	-----
With other infectious diseases.....	25	6	17	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Alcoholic.....	625	215	343	59	8	34.4	54.9	9.4
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	36	11	21	3	1	-----	-----	-----
Traumatic.....	71	6	40	25	-----	8.5	56.3	35.2
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	143	-----	115	27	1	-----	80.4	18.9
With other disturbances of circulation.....	15	1	11	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
With convulsive disorders.....	81	1	55	24	1	1.2	67.9	29.6
Senile.....	19	-----	12	7	-----	-----	-----	-----
Involuntary psychoses.....	57	8	41	8	-----	14.0	71.9	14.0
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	15	2	11	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Due to new growth.....	2	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	22	-----	12	10	-----	-----	-----	-----
Psychoneuroses.....	559	69	369	110	11	12.3	66.0	19.7
Manic-depressive.....	583	74	413	95	1	12.7	70.8	16.3
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	2,165	55	1,529	560	21	2.5	70.6	25.9
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	89	-----	46	43	-----	-----	51.7	48.3
With psychopathic personality.....	359	53	194	106	6	14.8	54.0	29.5
With mental deficiency.....	343	33	192	116	2	9.6	56.0	33.8
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	632	39	192	221	180	6.2	30.4	35.0
COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS								
Total patients.....	1,533	279	844	267	143	18.2	55.1	17.4
General paresis.....	74	6	54	7	7	8.1	73.0	9.5
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.	21	5	11	3	2	-----	-----	-----
With epidemic encephalitis.....	4	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
With other infectious diseases.....	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Alcoholic.....	100	41	47	7	5	41.0	47.0	7.0
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Traumatic.....	2	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	101	12	61	24	4	11.9	60.4	23.8
With other disturbances of circulation.....	4	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
With convulsive disorders.....	22	1	13	5	3	-----	-----	-----
Senile.....	89	3	47	29	10	3.4	52.8	32.6
Involuntary psychoses.....	42	3	29	4	6	-----	-----	-----
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	9	3	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----
Due to new growth.....	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	14	2	8	1	3	-----	-----	-----
Psychoneuroses.....	49	6	26	14	3	-----	-----	-----
Manic-depressive.....	305	112	132	35	26	36.7	43.3	11.5
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	453	67	303	49	34	14.8	66.9	10.8
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	41	2	24	9	6	-----	-----	-----
With psychopathic personality.....	16	1	9	3	3	-----	-----	-----
With mental deficiency.....	76	3	21	37	15	3.9	27.6	48.7
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	107	9	49	34	15	8.4	45.8	31.8

Deaths: Mental disorder.—Among the patients who died in State hospitals during 1943, the diagnoses which appeared most frequently were the psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis, the senile psychoses, dementia praecox, and general paresis (table XVI). General paresis was the most frequent mental disorder among the patients who died in veterans' hospitals during the year, and the greatest proportion of the patients who died in county and city hospitals were diagnosed as with senile psychoses.

A comparison of the proportion of discharges with the proportion of deaths for the various mental disorders gives some indication as to variations in mortality. For example, of the deaths in State hospitals during the year, 25.1 percent were diagnosed as with cerebral arteriosclerosis and 20.6 percent as with senile psychoses; for discharges, however, the corresponding percentages were 4.6 and 1.8, respectively. The contrasting pattern of low mortality is illustrated by alcoholism without psychosis and the manic-depressive psychoses, for which the proportion of discharges considerably exceed the proportion of deaths (tables XIV and XVI).

TABLE XVI.—MENTAL DISORDER FOR DEATHS, BY SEX, FOR STATE, VETERANS', AND COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Figures based on tables 42 to 48. Percent not shown where less than 0.1]

MENTAL DISORDER	STATE HOSPITALS				VETERANS' HOSPITALS		COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS			
	Total number	Percent distribution	Male	Female	Number	Percent distribution	Total number	Percent distribution	Male	Female
Total deaths.....	40,245	100.0	22,683	17,562	1,653	100.0	2,039	100.0	1,139	900
With psychosis.....	38,494	95.6	21,574	16,920	1,409	85.2	1,899	93.1	1,056	843
General paresis.....	3,613	9.0	2,779	834	842	20.7	110	5.4	83	27
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.	536	1.3	388	148	81	4.9	41	2.0	30	11
With epidemic encephalitis.....	174	0.4	109	65	25	1.5	6	0.3	6	-----
With other infectious diseases.....	179	0.4	107	72	19	1.1	5	0.2	1	4
Alcoholic.....	639	1.6	529	110	37	2.2	47	2.3	36	11
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.	53	0.1	27	26	2	0.1	2	0.1	-----	2
Traumatic.....	148	0.4	116	32	8	0.5	5	0.2	5	-----
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	10,099	25.1	5,892	4,207	302	18.3	381	18.7	211	170
With other disturbances of circulation.	584	1.5	350	234	46	2.8	25	1.2	17	8
With convulsive disorders.....	984	2.4	580	404	33	2.0	25	1.2	12	13
Senile.....	8,306	20.6	4,129	4,177	52	3.1	561	27.5	294	267
Involuntary psychoses.....	818	2.0	264	554	18	1.1	22	1.1	11	11
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.	588	1.5	308	280	10	0.6	31	1.5	19	12
Due to new growth.....	148	0.4	83	65	12	0.7	3	0.1	2	1
With organic changes of the nervous system.	593	1.5	317	276	54	3.3	30	1.5	19	11
Psychoneuroses.....	172	0.4	69	103	3	0.2	6	0.3	1	5
Manic-depressive.....	2,390	5.9	1,048	1,342	36	2.2	111	5.4	48	63
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	5,918	14.7	3,070	2,848	244	14.8	229	11.2	112	117
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	499	1.2	255	244	8	0.5	37	1.8	15	22
With psychopathic personality.....	101	0.3	66	35	5	0.3	6	0.3	2	4
With mental deficiency.....	962	2.4	533	429	16	1.0	68	3.3	42	26
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	990	2.5	555	435	56	3.4	148	7.3	90	58
Without psychosis.....	939	2.3	607	332	244	14.8	64	3.1	36	28
Epilepsy.....	99	0.2	59	40	5	0.3	14	0.7	8	6
Mental deficiency.....	356	0.9	205	151	2	0.1	25	1.2	13	12
Alcoholism.....	64	0.2	56	8	-----	-----	4	0.2	4	-----
Drug addiction.....	17	-----	11	6	9	0.5	-----	-----	-----	-----
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.	8	-----	3	5	4	0.2	1	-----	1	-----
Psychopathic personality.....	22	0.1	18	4	1	0.1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Primary behavior disorders.....	4	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	369	0.9	252	117	223	13.5	20	1.0	10	10
Mental disorder not reported.	812	2.0	502	310	-----	-----	76	3.7	47	29

Deaths: Duration of hospital life and mental disorder.—The median duration of hospital life of those patients who died in State and veterans' hospitals during 1943 was 1.5 years (table XVII). The median for patients who

died in county and city hospitals was slightly higher (2.0 years). In both State and county and city hospitals the median duration of hospital life was somewhat higher for females than for males. (The median duration of hospital life is that duration which divides the patients who died into two equal groups—one-half having had a longer, and one-half a shorter, duration than the median.)

Among psychotic patients with specific diagnoses who died in State hospitals, patients diagnosed as with dementia praecox and paranoia and paranoid conditions had spent, generally speaking, the longest period of time in the hospital prior to death, and patients with psychotic conditions associated with some form of organic pathology, the shortest period. This generalization also applies to the same classes of patients who died in veterans' and county and city hospitals insofar as figures are available.

TABLE XVII.—MEDIAN DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE FOR DEATHS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATE, 'VETERANS', AND COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Median duration shown in years. Figures based on tables 42 to 48. Median not shown where base is less than 50]

MENTAL DISORDER	STATE HOSPITALS			Veterans' hospitals	COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
Total deaths.....	1.5	1.3	1.8	1.5	2.0	1.7	2.5
With psychosis.....	1.5	1.3	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.7	2.4
General paresis.....	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.8	1.3	1.2	-----
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	1.6	1.8	1.1	1.6	-----	-----	-----
With epidemic encephalitis.....	4.4	4.3	4.5	-----	-----	-----	-----
With other infectious diseases.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	-----	-----	-----	-----
Alcoholic.....	3.9	3.9	4.0	-----	-----	-----	-----
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	0.4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Traumatic.....	2.4	3.1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9
With other disturbances of circulation.....	0.2	0.2	0.3	-----	-----	-----	-----
With convulsive disorders.....	7.1	7.1	7.1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Senile.....	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.1	0.9	0.8	1.2
Involuntary psychoses.....	2.2	2.8	1.9	-----	-----	-----	-----
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	-----	-----	-----	-----
Due to new growth.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	-----	-----	-----	-----
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	1.9	2.1	1.7	0.7	-----	-----	-----
Psychoneuroses.....	2.5	1.1	3.1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Manic-depressive.....	5.8	5.4	6.1	-----	6.5	-----	8.2
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	14.6	14.5	14.7	7.1	18.8	16.0	20+
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	13.2	12.6	13.6	-----	-----	-----	-----
With psychopathic personality.....	8.5	7.7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
With mental deficiency.....	8.7	8.7	8.6	-----	12.5	-----	-----
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	(¹)	0.1	(¹)	0.3	1.6	0.9	2.2
Without psychosis.....	2.1	1.8	2.9	(¹)	10.0	-----	-----
Epilepsy.....	5.7	4.7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mental deficiency.....	7.0	6.5	8.0	-----	-----	-----	-----
Alcoholism.....	0.4	0.5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Drug addiction.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Psychopathic personality.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Primary behavior disorders.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	0.3	0.2	0.4	(¹)	-----	-----	-----
Mental disorder not reported.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ Under 1 month.

Deaths: Additional data in detailed tables.—Additional statistics for the United States on the duration of hospital life, mental disorder, and sex of the patients who died in State, veterans', county and city, and psychopathic hospitals are presented in tables 42 to 49. Statistics for divisions and States

on patients who died in State hospitals are presented, classified by mental disorder and sex, in table 50, and classified by duration of hospital life and sex, in tables 51 to 53.

ADMINISTRATION

General

Statistics on overcrowding, administrative staff, and expenditures are obtained for State, veterans', county and city, and psychopathic hospitals. These statistics are not presented, however, for county and city hospitals because a number of these institutions provide care, not only for psychiatric patients, but other types of patients as well. Consequently, it is impossible to determine adequately the normal capacity, the number of employees, or the amount of expenditure, devoted exclusively to psychiatric patients. The information which is presented for State, veterans', and psychopathic hospitals gives some insight into the administration and operation of these hospitals and provides a basis for a rough evaluation of the quality of the care provided.

Overcrowding

The degree of overcrowding in hospitals for mental disease is indicated in terms of the relation of normal capacity of the hospitals to their average daily resident-patient population. The excess of population over normal capacity is expressed as a percentage of normal capacity. In interpreting these figures, however, it should be noted that normal capacity is not defined uniformly from State to State.

In 1943 the aggregate average daily population of State hospitals exceeded their normal capacity by 10.0 percent. This figure represents a slight increase over the figure for 1942 which in turn was higher than the figure for 1941. For psychopathic and veterans' hospitals, the normal capacity exceeded the average daily population, and the percentage of excess capacity increased slightly from 1941 to 1943. In the case of veterans' hospitals, there was a substantial increase in the average daily population representing, in the main, persons discharged from the armed forces who were in need of hospitalization. An expansion of capacity in anticipation of this need, however, more than kept pace with the increasing number of patients. Since the number of hospitals for which statistics are included varies from year to year, changes in absolute figures should be interpreted in the light of this variation.

Overcrowding: Additional data in detailed tables.—Additional statistics on the normal capacity and average daily population of hospitals for mental disease are presented in the detailed tables. Table 54 presents United States data for State, veterans', and psychopathic hospitals, and table 58 presents data for State hospitals, by divisions and States.

TABLE XVIII.—AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION AND NORMAL CAPACITY IN STATE AND VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1941 TO 1943

[Figures based on table 54. A minus sign (—) denotes excess of capacity over population]

TYPE OF CONTROL	AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION			NORMAL CAPACITY OF HOSPITALS		
	1943	1942	1941	1943	1942	1941
State hospitals.....	430,186	426,335	414,819	391,206	389,445	380,414
Veterans' hospitals.....	36,018	32,218	30,596	37,936	33,133	31,988
Psychopathic hospitals.....	422	387	553	545	449	644

TYPE OF CONTROL	EXCESS OF POPULATION OVER CAPACITY (OVERCROWDING)					
	Number			Percent of capacity		
	1943	1942	1941	1943	1942	1941
State hospitals.....	38,980	36,890	34,405	10.0	9.5	9.0
Veterans' hospitals.....	—1,918	—915	—1,392	—5.1	—2.8	—4.4
Psychopathic hospitals.....	—123	—62	—91	—22.6	—13.8	—14.1

Administrative Staff

The adequacy of the care received by patients in hospitals for mental disease is in part a function of the relationship between the number and types of personnel and the number of patients under care. This relationship is expressed in terms of the number of each type of officer and employee per 1,000 patients in the average daily patient population.

The statistics presented in table XIX indicate a substantial decline in the number of employees per 1,000 patients between 1941 and 1943 for both State and veterans' hospitals. The increase in this ratio between 1941 and 1942 for psychopathic hospitals is to be explained largely in terms of the reclassification of Cook County (Illinois) Psychopathic Hospital as a psychiatric ward rather than a psychopathic hospital. The relatively high ratios for psychopathic hospitals reflect for the most part the personnel devoted to teaching and research. For both State and veterans' hospitals, this decrease occurred in most of the occupational classes for which separate statistics are presented.

Administrative staff: Additional data in detailed tables.—Additional statistics on administrative staff are presented in the detailed tables. Table 55 presents statistics on the administrative staffs of State, veterans' and psychopathic hospitals classified by occupation, type of employment, and sex, together with the average daily population of the hospitals reporting, for the United States. Data on the full-time administrative staffs of State hospitals, classified by occupation, and on the average daily population of institutions reporting, appear for divisions and States in table 59.

TABLE XIX.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, FULL-TIME, WITH RATIOS, OF STATE AND VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY OCCUPATION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1941 TO 1943

[Figures based on table 55. Ratio not shown where less than 0.1]

OCCUPATION	STATE HOSPITALS			VETERANS' HOSPITALS			PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS		
	1943	1942	1941	1943	1942	1941	1943	1942	1941
Total.....	61,083	66,416	70,732	12,243	11,700	12,109	737	643	754
Superintendents and physicians.....	1,481	1,625	1,813	380	397	385	58	60	60
Superintendents.....	169	178	171	31	28	27	4	7	6
Assistant superintendents.....	91	122	134	4	2	3	3	4	5
Clinical directors.....	63	65	71	30	27	27	3	2	2
Pathologists.....	40	42	56	5	6	7	1	2	1
Medical specialists.....	14	26	19	28	23	25	1	5	1
Staff physicians.....	1,091	1,071	1,238	282	311	292	34	38	38
Consulting physicians.....									
Medical internes.....	13	121	124			4	13	2	8
Psychologists and psychometrists.....	67	68	68	3	1		12	8	6
Dentists.....	129	147	157	52	46	43	1	1	1
Dental assistants.....	64	71	79	41	42	46			
Pharmacists.....	122	129	127	34	29	29	1	2	
Clinical assistants.....	26	23	24	10	4	5	1	4	4
Laboratory and X-ray technicians.....	324	309	317	66	56	61	17	16	8
Graduate nurses.....	2,881	3,170	3,702	1,008	1,018	1,124	92	102	99
Other nurses and attendants.....	31,763	36,540	40,478	5,368	5,298	5,544	266	231	349
Therapists and assistants.....	1,455	1,544	1,550	345	299	303	18	26	15
Occupational therapists and assistants.....	838	840	819	216	191	195	14	21	9
Hydrotherapists and assistants.....	188	210	225	8	9	12	3	2	4
Physiotherapists and assistants.....	45	53	75	109	93	93	1	1	
Industrial supervisors and instructors.....	290	280	319	8	1				
Other therapists and assistants.....	94	161	112	4	5	3		2	2
Dietitians.....	165	191	196	66	59	59	3	2	3
Social workers and field workers.....	354	417	438	38	34	38	20	21	22
Psychiatric social workers.....	214	284	259	31	29	31	20	16	21
Other trained social workers.....	128	110	117	7	5	6		5	1
Field workers.....	12	23	62			1			
Stewards.....	239	222	248	24	5	14	2	6	3
Clerical employees.....	2,774	2,858	2,516	1,033	813	757	95	77	66
Other employees.....	19,339	19,102	19,019	3,775	3,599	3,701	151	88	118
Average daily resident-patient population. ¹	414,376	423,387	406,819	36,018	32,218	30,596	422	387	511
RATIO ²									
Total.....	147.4	156.9	173.9	339.9	363.2	395.8	1,746.4	1,661.5	1,475.5
Superintendents and physicians.....	3.6	3.8	4.5	10.6	12.3	12.6	137.4	155.0	117.4
Superintendents.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.9	0.9	9.5	18.1	11.7
Assistant superintendents.....	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	7.1	10.3	9.8
Clinical directors.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.8	0.9	7.1	5.2	3.9
Pathologists.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2		5.2	2.0
Medical specialists.....		0.1		0.8	0.7	0.8	2.4	12.9	
Staff physicians.....	2.6	2.5	3.0	7.8	9.7	9.5	80.6	98.2	74.4
Consulting physicians.....									
Medical internes.....		0.3	0.3			0.1	30.8	5.2	15.7
Psychologists and psychometrists.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1			28.4	20.7	11.7
Dentists.....	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	2.4	2.6	2.0
Dental assistants.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.1	1.3	1.5			
Pharmacists.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.9	0.9	2.4	5.2	
Clinical assistants.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	2.4	10.3	7.8
Laboratory and X-ray technicians.....	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.8	1.7	2.0	40.3	41.3	15.7
Graduate nurses.....	7.0	7.5	9.1	28.0	31.6	36.7	218.0	263.6	193.7
Other nurses and attendants.....	76.7	86.3	99.5	149.0	164.4	181.2	630.3	596.9	683.0
Therapists and assistants.....	3.5	3.6	3.8	9.6	9.3	9.9	42.7	67.2	29.4
Occupational therapists and assistants.....	2.0	2.0	2.0	6.0	5.9	6.4	33.2	54.3	17.6
Hydrotherapists and assistants.....	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.4	7.1	5.2	7.8
Physiotherapists and assistants.....	0.1	0.1	0.2	3.0	2.9	3.0	2.4	2.6	
Industrial supervisors and instructors.....	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.3					
Other therapists and assistants.....	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1		5.2	3.9
Dietitians.....	0.4	0.5	0.5	1.8	1.8	1.9	7.1	5.2	5.9
Social workers and field workers.....	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	47.4	54.3	43.1
Psychiatric social workers.....	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.0	47.4	41.3	41.1
Other trained social workers.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2		12.9	2.0
Field workers.....		0.1	0.2						
Stewards.....	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.5	4.7	12.9	5.9
Clerical employees.....	6.7	6.8	6.2	28.7	25.2	24.7	225.1	199.0	129.2
Other employees.....	46.4	45.1	46.8	104.8	111.7	121.0	357.8	227.4	230.9

¹ Includes only population of hospitals reporting administrative staff.

² Represents number of full-time employees per 1,000 patients. Based on average daily resident-patient population.

Vacancies in administrative staff.—In the State hospitals which returned specific information on vacancies, 22.6 percent of the positions available were vacant (table XX). The percentage of vacancies in veterans' hospitals was 11.5 and in psychopathic hospitals, 14.6. Of the positions available for superintendents and physicians in State hospitals, 32.6 percent were vacant, of those available for graduate nurses, 36.5 percent were vacant, and of those available for other nurses and attendants, 26.3 percent were vacant. The percentage of vacancies in these occupations were, in general, considerably less in both veterans' and psychopathic hospitals.

Vacancies: Additional data in detailed tables.—Similar statistics for vacancies in the administrative staffs of State, veterans', and psychopathic hospitals appear in table 56.

TABLE XX.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, VACANCIES, IN STATE AND VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY OCCUPATION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Figures based on table 56. Percent not shown where base is less than 50]

OCCUPATION	STATE HOSPITALS				VETERANS' HOSPITALS				PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS			
	All positions	Positions filled	Positions vacant		All positions	Positions filled	Positions vacant		All positions	Positions filled	Positions vacant	
			Number	Percent			Number	Percent			Number	Percent
Total.....	37,795	29,253	8,542	22.6	12,174	10,779	1,395	11.5	801	684	117	14.6
Superintendents and physicians.....	1,044	704	340	32.6	373	334	39	10.5	71	53	18	25.4
Superintendents.....	92	89	3	3.3	27	27	—	—	6	4	2	—
Assistant superintendents.....	66	51	15	22.7	3	3	—	—	3	3	—	—
Clinical directors.....	45	32	13	—	26	26	—	—	4	3	1	—
Pathologists.....	28	19	9	—	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	—
Medical specialists.....	18	11	7	—	32	28	4	—	1	1	—	—
Staff physicians.....	761	494	267	35.1	279	245	34	12.2	42	30	12	—
Consulting physicians.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical internes.....	34	8	26	—	—	—	—	—	15	12	3	—
Psychologists and psychometrists.....	67	42	25	37.3	1	1	—	—	10	10	—	—
Dentists.....	87	63	24	27.6	45	43	2	—	1	1	—	—
Dental assistants.....	68	43	25	36.8	40	37	3	—	—	—	—	—
Pharmacists.....	71	66	5	7.0	30	30	—	—	1	1	—	—
Clinical assistants.....	27	8	19	—	11	10	1	—	1	1	—	—
Laboratory and X-ray technicians.....	213	170	43	20.2	63	57	6	9.5	14	12	2	—
Graduate nurses.....	1,906	1,210	696	36.5	1,078	911	167	15.5	104	84	20	19.2
Other nurses and attendants.....	20,977	15,467	5,510	26.3	5,547	4,675	872	15.7	286	248	38	13.3
Therapists and assistants.....	847	597	250	29.5	333	313	20	6.0	19	16	3	—
Occupational therapists and assistants.....	448	322	126	28.1	211	199	12	5.7	14	13	1	—
Hydrotherapists and assistants.....	145	85	60	41.4	8	8	—	—	4	3	1	—
Physiotherapists and assistants.....	52	30	22	42.3	107	99	8	7.5	1	—	1	—
Industrial supervisors and instructors.....	142	118	24	16.9	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other therapists and assistants.....	60	42	18	30.0	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dietitians.....	135	99	36	26.7	64	57	7	10.9	3	2	1	—
Social workers and field workers.....	255	178	77	30.2	44	36	8	—	20	18	2	—
Psychiatric social workers.....	201	137	64	31.8	37	29	8	—	19	18	1	—
Other trained social workers.....	45	33	12	—	7	7	—	—	1	—	1	—
Field workers.....	9	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stewards.....	138	129	9	6.5	17	17	—	—	2	2	—	—
Clerical employees.....	1,418	1,304	114	8.0	914	894	20	2.2	91	85	6	6.6
Other employees.....	10,542	9,173	1,369	13.0	3,614	3,364	250	6.9	178	151	27	15.2

Expenditures

The relative cost of the care of patients in hospitals for mental disease is indicated in the figures on per capita expenditure presented in table XXI. These figures also show the relative costs of the various essential services provided by hospitals for mental disease. The per capita expenditure for maintenance reflects in part the adequacy of the care provided. It should be noted, however, that variations in the per capita expenditure for maintenance may also reflect variations in the general price level.

The per capita expenditure for maintenance of State hospitals during 1943 (about \$336) represents an increase of about \$13 over the corresponding figure for 1942 (about \$324). The figures indicate similar increases for veterans' and psychopathic hospitals. As in the case of administrative staff, the high per capita expenditure for maintenance in psychopathic hospitals reflects their extensive educational and research activities.

Since statistics on expenditures for a full year are not available for State-operated hospitals in several States, the statistics presented for State hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland, and those presented for psychopathic hospitals in Massachusetts and New York, include estimates of the annual figures.

Expenditures: Additional data in detailed tables.—Further statistics on expenditures are presented in the detailed tables. Statistics on expenditures for the United States, classified by purpose of expenditure, and on the average daily population, are presented for State, veterans', and psychopathic hospitals in table 57. Similar statistics on expenditure for maintenance, average daily patient population, and per capita expenditure for maintenance appear by divisions and States, for State hospitals in table 60.

TABLE XXI.—TOTAL AND PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR MAINTENANCE, BY PURPOSE, IN STATE AND VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1941 TO 1943

[Figures based on table 57]

TYPE OF CONTROL AND PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	AMOUNT			PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE ¹		
	1943	1942	1941	1943	1942	1941
STATE HOSPITALS						
Total.....	\$138,491,553	\$136,762,165	\$125,366,478	\$335.84	\$323.69	\$306.62
Salaries and wages.....	71,531,668	71,139,929	68,062,778	173.46	168.37	166.47
Purchased provisions.....	33,809,470	32,367,474	26,763,425	81.99	76.61	65.46
Fuel, light, and water.....	11,289,871	10,831,261	9,960,754	27.38	25.64	24.36
Other maintenance.....	21,860,544	22,423,501	20,579,521	53.01	53.07	50.33
VETERANS' HOSPITALS						
Total.....	\$29,382,762	\$24,781,659	\$22,193,905	\$841.12	\$769.19	\$725.39
Salaries and wages.....	20,194,712	16,513,152	15,350,130	578.10	512.54	501.70
Purchased provisions.....	5,484,549	4,624,887	3,835,494	157.00	143.55	125.36
Fuel, light, and water.....	1,389,181	1,386,063	1,156,407	39.77	43.02	37.80
Other maintenance.....	2,314,320	2,257,557	1,851,874	66.25	70.07	60.53
PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS						
Total.....	\$1,032,351	\$1,063,063	\$847,224	\$2,828.36	\$2,746.93	\$2,333.95
Salaries and wages.....	735,792	688,775	551,002	2,015.87	1,779.78	1,517.91
Purchased provisions.....	129,773	166,112	127,980	355.54	429.23	352.56
Fuel, light, and water.....	45,661	68,140	40,835	125.10	176.07	112.49
Other maintenance.....	121,125	140,036	127,407	331.85	361.85	350.98

¹Based on average daily resident-patient population of hospitals reporting expenditures.

PART II. PATIENTS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS

INTRODUCTION

General

In this part of the report statistics are presented on the movement of patients in institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, and on the characteristics of these patients. Additional information appears on overcrowding, administrative staff, and expenditures for public institutions. The statistics presented are for the calendar year 1943 or the fiscal year ending in 1943.

The primary significance of these data lies in their depiction of the nature and scope of the problems of mental deficiency and epilepsy as portrayed by statistics of institutions which provide care specifically for persons suffering from these disorders. As in the case of hospitalized patients with mental disease, statistics on institutionalized mental defectives and epileptics do not necessarily indicate the true prevalence and incidence of these disorders in the general population. Not all individuals recognized as mentally defective or epileptic require institutionalization nor, regardless of whether or not they require institutional care, are they all in the custody of institutions. The statistics presented here are further limited by the fact that in a number of States special provision is made for the care of mental defectives and epileptics in State hospitals for mental disease. The best available statistics on the incidence of mental deficiency and epilepsy are to be found in Part III which presents combined figures for both institutions and hospitals.

Classification of Institutions

Most of the institutions for mental defectives and epileptics from which the Bureau of the Census received schedules are controlled by either State or private agencies. Reports were also received from two institutions operated by municipalities. The statistics for these city institutions have been combined with those for State institutions. For the purposes of this report, then, institutions are classified into two groups: Public institutions, which comprise institutions under State and city control, and private institutions.

The further classification of the institutions under consideration into those for mental defectives and those for epileptics is impractical because, in a majority of these institutions, the population is composed of both mental defectives and epileptics.

Classification of Patients

The classification of the entire intake of institutions for mental defectives and epileptics presents certain problems. Although mental deficiency and epilepsy are distinct mental disorders, they are not necessarily mutually exclusive conditions. Certain patients display symptoms of both mental deficiency and epilepsy. Moreover, among the admissions to these institutions, there are patients who, on observation, are found to be neither mentally defective nor epileptic. For the purposes of this report, the classes of patients and the types of patients which comprise each class are as follows:

1. *Mental defectives*: All mental defectives for whom there is no indication of epilepsy, or if there is such indication, for whom the case history establishes the prior existence of mental deficiency.

2. *Epileptics*: All epileptics for whom there is no indication of mental deterioration, or if there is such indication, for whom the prior existence of mental deficiency cannot be established.
3. *Other patients*: Patients for whom the final diagnosis is a mental disorder other than mental deficiency or epilepsy.

Coverage and Scope

Coverage.—The statistics presented in this part (Part II) of the report are based on information received from 178 institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. Schedules were received from 83 State institutions, 2 city institutions, and 93 private institutions.

Schedules were returned by all but 7 of the State institutions to which they were sent, and by both city institutions. Although the number of private institutions reporting was only 67.4 percent of those to which schedules were sent, the replies included a much greater proportion of the larger institutions, particularly those whose statistical departments have been considerably developed. Hence, the statistics presented here include a much higher percentage of patients in all private hospitals than the percentage of institutions reporting would imply.

Scope of information.—The census includes inquiries on movement of population for each class of mental disorder and each sex; first admissions classified by mental disorder, diagnosis, age, and sex; readmissions classified by mental disorder, diagnosis, and sex; discharges classified by mental disorder, diagnosis, condition on discharge, and sex; deaths classified by mental disorder, diagnosis, duration of institutional life, and sex; number of persons comprising the administrative staff of institutions by occupation and sex; and annual expenditures of institutions classified by purpose. All of this information was requested of public institutions, but only data on movement of population and first admissions were requested of private institutions.

Unpublished data.—Because of space limitations, statistics are not presented for all of the information collected. A detailed statement of data available and data presented appears in the tabular index presented on pages XVI through XXI.

The unpublished data can be made available upon request, for the cost of transcribing and reproducing them. Requests for such statistics, addressed to the Director of the Census, Washington 25, D. C., will receive a prompt reply which will include an estimate of the cost of preparing the data.

Arrangement of Detailed Tables

The detailed tables presented in this part (Part II) of the report are arranged by subject. Statistics on the movement of population in institutions for mental defectives and epileptics are presented in tables 61 to 67. For mental defectives, statistics on admissions are presented in tables 68 to 74; on discharges, in tables 75 and 76; and on deaths, in tables 77 and 78. For epileptics, statistics on admissions are presented in tables 79 to 85; on discharges, in tables 86 and 87; and on deaths, in tables 88 and 89. Statistics on overcrowding, administrative staff, and expenditures are presented in tables 90 to 95. Within each of the groups of tables, all tables presenting statistics for the United States precede tables for divisions and States, and within these subgroups tables are arranged by type of institution.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION**General**

Statistics on the movement of population represent a formal accounting of the flow of patients in and out of institutions during the course of the year. These statistics provide a point of departure for most of the data which are conventionally presented for institutions for mental defectives and epileptics.

The classification employed involves four major categories: Patients on the books at the beginning of the year, admissions, separations, and patients on the books at the end of the year.

Each of these categories is susceptible to further classification. Patients on the books are classified with reference to their actual presence or absence in the institution, admissions according to whether or not there was a previous commitment, and separations with reference as to whether or not the separation was occasioned by discharge or death.

At the beginning of the year there were 129,510 patients on the books of institutions for mental defectives and epileptics; by the end of the year this number had increased to 130,891, an increase of 1,381, or 1.1 percent. About 87 percent of the patients on the books at the beginning, and 86 percent at the end, of the year were in residence in institutions, and most of the remaining patients were in extramural care other than family care (table XXII).

For every 100 patients on the books at the beginning of the year, there were 9.9 admissions and 8.8 separations. Nearly 88 percent of the admissions were first admissions. Of the 11,443 separations during the year, 66.2 percent were discharges, 26.4 were deaths, and the remainder were transfers.

The proportion of patients on the books who were in residence in institutions was clearly greater for private institutions than for public institutions. Likewise, the number of admissions and the number of separations per 100 patients on the books at the beginning of the year for private institutions exceeded those for public institutions.

Resident patients constituted a greater proportion of the patients under supervision among epileptics than they did among mental defectives. This difference occurred consistently in both public and private institutions. In public institutions the turnover of epileptics, as reflected in admissions and separations per 100 patients of the same classification on the books, was greater than that for mental defectives. For private institutions the number of epileptics admitted per 100 patients of the same classification on the books was less than that for mental defectives. The turnover in private institutions was greater for all patients than for either mental defectives or epileptics because the former group included "other patients."

TABLE XXII.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, WITH RATES, IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Figures based on table 61]

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	All patients ¹	Mental defectives	Epileptics	All patients ¹	Mental defectives	Epileptics	All patients ¹	Mental defectives	Epileptics
Patients on books at beginning of year.	129,510	107,067	20,360	123,496	102,162	19,610	6,014	4,905	750
In institution.....	112,449	92,376	18,434	106,612	87,640	17,684	5,837	4,736	750
In family care ²	673	672	-----	673	672	-----	-----	-----	-----
In other extramural care.....	16,388	14,019	1,926	16,211	13,850	1,926	177	169	-----
Admissions during year.....	12,824	10,227	2,043	11,288	9,057	1,941	1,536	1,170	102
First admissions.....	11,247	8,974	1,800	9,847	7,907	1,713	1,400	1,067	87
Readmissions.....	998	759	206	879	672	192	119	87	14
Transfers.....	579	494	37	562	478	36	17	16	1
Separations during year.....	11,443	8,982	1,876	10,065	7,994	1,748	1,378	988	128
Discharges.....	7,579	6,257	865	6,639	5,590	787	940	667	78
From institution.....	2,836	2,126	398	1,912	1,471	322	924	655	76
From extramural care.....	4,743	4,131	467	4,727	4,119	465	16	12	2
Transfers.....	843	718	76	682	580	53	161	138	23
Deaths.....	3,021	2,007	935	2,744	1,824	908	277	183	27
In institution.....	2,946	1,950	918	2,673	1,771	891	273	179	27
In extramural care.....	75	57	17	71	53	17	4	4	-----
Patients on books at end of year.....	130,891	108,312	20,527	124,719	103,225	19,803	6,172	5,087	724
In institution.....	113,037	93,109	18,304	107,028	88,184	17,581	6,009	4,925	723
In family care ²	635	634	-----	635	634	-----	-----	-----	-----
In other extramural care.....	17,219	14,569	2,223	17,056	14,407	2,222	163	162	1
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									
Patients on books at beginning of year.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In institution.....	86.8	86.3	90.5	86.3	85.8	90.2	97.1	96.6	100.0
In family care ²	0.5	0.6	-----	0.5	0.7	-----	-----	-----	-----
In other extramural care.....	12.7	13.1	9.5	13.1	13.6	9.8	2.9	3.4	-----
Admissions during year.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First admissions.....	87.7	87.7	88.1	87.2	87.3	88.3	91.1	91.2	85.3
Readmissions.....	7.8	7.4	10.1	7.8	7.4	9.9	7.7	7.4	13.7
Transfers.....	4.5	4.8	1.8	5.0	5.3	1.9	1.1	1.4	1.0
Separations during year.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Discharges.....	66.2	69.7	46.1	66.0	69.9	45.0	68.2	67.5	60.9
From institution.....	24.8	23.7	21.2	19.0	18.4	18.4	67.1	66.3	59.4
From extramural care.....	41.4	46.0	24.9	47.0	51.5	26.6	1.2	1.2	1.6
Transfers.....	7.4	8.0	4.1	6.8	7.3	3.0	11.7	14.0	18.0
Deaths.....	26.4	22.3	49.8	27.3	22.8	51.9	20.1	18.5	21.1
In institution.....	25.7	21.7	48.9	26.6	22.2	51.0	19.8	18.1	21.1
In extramural care.....	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.3	0.4	-----
Patients on books at end of year.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In institution.....	86.4	86.0	89.2	85.8	85.4	88.8	97.4	96.8	99.9
In family care ²	0.5	0.6	-----	0.5	0.6	-----	-----	-----	-----
In other extramural care.....	13.2	13.5	10.8	13.7	14.0	11.2	2.6	3.2	0.1
RATE PER 100 PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR									
All admissions.....	9.9	9.6	10.0	9.1	8.9	9.9	25.5	23.9	13.6
All separations.....	8.8	8.4	9.2	8.2	7.8	8.9	22.9	20.1	17.1

¹ Includes figures for patients diagnosed as other than mentally defective or epileptic, not shown separately.

² Public institutions only.

Patients on the Books at the End of the Year

The patients on the books of institutions for mental defectives and epileptics comprise not only those in actual residence but also others in the custody of these institutions. Of the latter group, some are in family care and others are on parole, visit, or in other types of extramural care which are variously designated from State to State. The classification of patients on the books presented here is as follows:

1. *In institution:* Patients actually in residence in institutions (that is, resident patients).
2. *In extramural care:* Patients in the custody of institutions but not in actual residence.
 - a. *In family care:* Patients, not recovered sufficiently to be paroled or discharged, who have been placed in private families in the community, other than their own, with remuneration to the family by the institution. The practice of providing family care for patients is confined to State institutions and this classification appears only when data involving State institutions are presented.
 - b. *In other extramural care:* Patients in extramural care other than family care. A majority of these patients are to be found on parole, a type of care in which the ability of the patient to adjust to normal community life is tested. Since the patient is retained on the books of the institution, he may be returned to the institution in the event he fails to make the adjustment. The provisions under which patients are paroled vary widely from State to State. In addition to patients on parole, this category includes patients on temporary and trial visits, escaped patients, and patients absent from the institution for other reasons.

Of the 130,891 patients on the books of institutions for mental defectives and epileptics at the end of the year, 82.7 percent were diagnosed as mental defectives, 15.7 percent as epileptics, and 1.6 percent as with mental disorders other than mental deficiency or epilepsy (table XXIII). In general, this pattern of distribution was characteristic also of resident patients and of

TABLE XXIII.—PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT END OF YEAR IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY STATUS ON BOOKS, MENTAL DISORDER, AND TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Figures based on table 61]

MENTAL DISORDER AND TYPE OF CONTROL	PATIENTS ON BOOKS				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
	Total	In institutions	In family care ¹	In other extra-mural care	Total	In institutions	In family care	In other extra-mural care
All institutions.....	130,891	113,037	635	17,219	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Mental defectives.....	108,312	93,109	634	14,569	82.7	82.4	99.8	84.6
Epileptics.....	20,527	18,304	-----	2,223	15.7	16.2	-----	12.9
Other.....	2,052	1,624	1	427	1.6	1.4	0.2	2.5
Public institutions.....	124,719	107,028	635	17,056	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Mental defectives.....	103,225	88,184	634	14,407	82.8	82.4	99.8	84.5
Epileptics.....	19,803	17,581	-----	2,222	15.9	16.4	-----	13.0
Other.....	1,691	1,263	1	427	1.4	1.2	0.2	2.5
Private institutions.....	6,172	6,009	-----	163	100.0	100.0	-----	100.0
Mental defectives.....	5,087	4,925	-----	162	82.4	82.0	-----	99.4
Epileptics.....	724	723	-----	1	11.7	12.0	-----	0.6
Other.....	361	361	-----	-----	5.8	6.0	-----	-----

¹Public institutions only.

patients in other extramural care in both public and private institutions. The statistics for private institutions showed a slight variation from this pattern with a somewhat higher percentage of patients diagnosed as neither mental defectives nor epileptics. Only State institutions place patients in family care. As table XXIII indicates, all but one of these patients were mental defectives.

Resident patients in all institutions per 100,000 of the population: 1934 to 1943.—The number of resident patients at the end of the year in all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics per 100,000 of the population increased from 75.6 in 1934 to 82.8 in 1943 (table XXIV). The rate for resident patients in public institutions showed essentially the same trend. The correspondence of the trends in these two rates is to be expected, since in every year resident patients in public institutions constituted about 95 percent of all resident patients.

The rates presented in table XXIV are based on final estimates of the total population as of July 1 of the indicated year. The existence of certain segments in the total population which, for all practical purposes, are not exposed to the risk of institutionalization, and the variation in the date of the "end of the year" from institution to institution have not been taken into consideration in computing the rates presented in table XXIV. The nature of the data on resident patients and of the available data on the base population does not warrant these refinements. Comparison among the annual rates should be made only after taking into consideration the completeness of reporting in the years in question (see Appendix B).

TABLE XXIV.—RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, WITH RATES, HISTORICAL, IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1934 TO 1943

[Figures based on tables 62 to 64]

YEAR	RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR			PERCENT OF TOTAL		RATE ¹	
	Total	Public institutions	Private institutions	Public institutions	Private institutions	Total	Public institutions
1943.....	113,037	107,028	6,009	94.7	5.3	82.8	78.4
1942.....	114,864	109,442	5,422	95.3	4.7	85.3	81.3
1941.....	105,625	101,543	4,082	96.1	3.9	79.3	76.2
1940.....	104,784	101,164	3,620	96.5	3.5	79.4	76.7
1939.....	103,653	98,727	4,926	95.2	4.8	79.2	75.4
1938.....	105,821	101,071	4,750	95.5	4.5	81.5	77.9
1937.....	102,333	97,729	4,604	95.5	4.5	79.4	75.9
1936.....	99,343	94,804	4,539	95.4	4.6	77.6	74.0
1935.....	97,439	93,150	4,289	95.6	4.4	76.6	73.2
1934.....	95,520	91,028	4,492	95.3	4.7	75.6	72.0

¹Represents number of resident patients per 100,000 of the estimated total population as of July 1 of the specified year. Since these rates are based on revised population estimates, they may differ slightly from corresponding rates previously published.

Admissions

All of the patients who enter an institution for mental defectives or epileptics during the course of a year are designated as admissions. Of these admissions, those representing patients shifted from the supervision of one institution to another are designated as transfers. Since transfers do not represent an addition to the total population of all institutions, and pre-

sumably have appeared already in statistics on first admissions or readmissions, they are given no detailed consideration here. Admissions other than transfers are classified with reference to the presence or absence of a record of a previous commitment to any type of institution for mental defectives or epileptics. These patients are classified as follows:

1. *First admissions*: This category comprises patients admitted without a record of previous admission to, and discharge from, any institution for mental defectives and epileptics.
2. *Readmissions*: This category comprises patients admitted with a record of previous admission to, and discharge from, any institution for mental defectives and epileptics.

Of the 11,247 first admissions to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, 79.8 percent were mental defectives, 16.0 percent were epileptics, and 4.2 percent were patients diagnosed as neither mentally defective nor epileptic (table XXV). The distribution by mental disorder among readmissions was similar but with a slightly larger percentage of epileptics and slightly smaller of other patients. The proportion of patients diagnosed as with mental disorders other than mental deficiency or epilepsy was considerably greater among first admissions and readmissions to private institutions than among those to public institutions.

Readmissions constituted 8.2 percent of the combined total of first admissions and readmissions to all institutions. The proportion of readmissions was somewhat higher for epileptics than it was for mental defectives and for other patients. For epileptics and other patients the number of readmissions was relatively greater for private institutions than for public institutions.

TABLE XXV.—FIRST ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Figures based on table 61]

MENTAL DISORDER AND TYPE OF CONTROL	ALL ADMISSIONS (EXCEPT TRANSFERS)			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			PERCENT OF TOTAL	
	Total	First admissions	Re-admissions	Total	First admissions	Re-admissions	First admissions	Re-admissions
All institutions.....	12,245	11,247	998	100.0	100.0	100.0	91.8	8.2
Mental defectives.....	9,733	8,974	759	79.5	79.8	76.1	92.2	7.8
Epileptics.....	2,006	1,800	206	16.4	16.0	20.6	89.7	10.3
Other.....	506	473	33	4.1	4.2	3.3	93.5	6.5
Public institutions.....	10,726	9,847	879	100.0	100.0	100.0	91.8	8.2
Mental defectives.....	8,579	7,907	672	80.0	80.3	76.5	92.2	7.8
Epileptics.....	1,905	1,713	192	17.8	17.4	21.8	89.9	10.1
Other.....	242	227	15	2.3	2.3	1.7	93.8	6.2
Private institutions.....	1,519	1,400	119	100.0	100.0	100.0	92.2	7.8
Mental defectives.....	1,154	1,067	87	76.0	76.2	73.1	92.5	7.5
Epileptics.....	101	87	14	6.6	6.2	11.8	86.1	13.9
Other.....	264	246	18	17.4	17.6	15.1	93.2	6.8

First admissions to all institutions per 100,000 of the population: 1934 to 1943.—There were 8.2 first admissions to institutions for mental defectives and epileptics per 100,000 of the population during 1943 (table XXVI). There was little evidence of a consistent trend in the period between 1934 and 1943. It is possible that some of the variation in this rate from year to

year is the result of the variation in the number of institutions reporting but it is extremely doubtful that corrections for under-reporting would make any appreciable change in the general magnitude of the rate or in its trend.

The rates presented in table XXVI are based on final estimates of the total population as of July 1 of the indicated year, and are subject to the same limitations which were indicated in the discussion of the institutionalization rates presented in table XXIV.

TABLE XXVI.—FIRST ADMISSIONS, WITH RATES, HISTORICAL, TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1934 TO 1943

[Figures based on tables 62 to 64]

YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS			PERCENT OF TOTAL		RATE ¹	
	Total	Public institutions	Private institutions	Public institutions	Private institutions	Total	Public institutions
1943.....	11,247	9,847	1,400	87.6	12.4	8.2	7.2
1942.....	11,740	10,664	1,076	90.8	9.2	8.7	7.9
1941.....	12,315	11,098	1,217	90.1	9.9	9.2	8.3
1940.....	10,715	9,733	982	90.8	9.2	8.1	7.4
1939.....	10,896	9,672	1,224	88.8	11.2	8.3	7.4
1938.....	11,614	10,374	1,240	89.3	10.7	8.9	8.0
1937.....	12,550	11,389	1,161	90.7	9.3	9.7	8.8
1936.....	10,711	9,918	793	92.6	7.4	8.4	7.7
1935.....	11,243	10,648	595	94.7	5.3	8.8	8.4
1934.....	11,886	11,191	695	94.2	5.8	9.4	8.9

¹ Represents number of first admissions per 100,000 of the estimated total population as of July 1 of the specified year. Since these rates are based on revised population estimates, they may differ slightly from corresponding rates previously published.

Separations

All of the patients who are removed from the custody of institutions for mental defectives and epileptics are designated as separations. Separations representing patients shifted from the supervision of one institution to another are designated as transfers. Since the total population of all institutions is not decreased by transfers, and since these patients will appear eventually in the statistics as discharges or deaths, they are given no detailed consideration here. The remaining separations are the result of discharge or death, either of which may occur while the patient is in the institution or in extramural care. The nature of the classification of deaths and discharges is indicated below:

1. *Discharges*: Patients who are formally removed from the custody of the institution. Such patients may be discharged directly from the institution or from extramural care. However, since practices with respect to extramural care vary so widely from institution to institution as to introduce a serious lack of comparability within each of these classes, detailed data are presented only for all discharges.

2. *Deaths*: Like discharges, deaths may occur while the patient is in the institution or while he is in extramural care. In conformity to conventional procedure in hospital statistics, however, detailed statistics are presented only for those deaths occurring in institutions.

Discharges from all institutions per 1,000 patients under treatment: 1934 to 1943.—The number of discharges per 1,000 patients under treatment in all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics varied somewhat in the period from 1934 to 1943, but there was no evidence of a clear cut trend (table XXVII). The highest rate (61.3) was found in 1943, and the lowest

(49.7), in 1936. During the period under consideration, the discharge rate for public institutions showed essentially the same variation that occurred in the rate for all institutions.

The rates presented in table XXVII are based on the number of patients who were, at any time during the year, under the supervision of institutions. The base population comprises resident patients at the end of the year, all discharges, and deaths of resident patients during the year.

TABLE XXVII.—PATIENTS DISCHARGED, WITH RATES, HISTORICAL, FROM ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1934 TO 1943

[Figures based on tables 62 to 64]

YEAR	PATIENTS DISCHARGED			RATE ¹	
	Total	Public institutions	Private institutions	Total	Public institutions
1943.....	7,579	6,639	940	61.3	57.1
1942.....	6,895	6,127	768	55.4	51.9
1941.....	6,648	5,758	890	57.9	52.5
1940.....	5,689	4,917	772	50.4	45.4
1939.....	5,573	4,622	951	49.8	43.7
1938.....	6,214	5,329	885	54.1	48.9
1937.....	6,647	5,801	846	59.3	54.5
1936.....	5,346	4,848	498	49.7	47.4
1935.....	5,539	5,006	443	52.4	50.5
1934.....	6,387	5,908	479	61.0	59.4

¹ Represents number of patients discharged per 1,000 patients under treatment. "Patients under treatment" comprise resident patients at the end of the year, all discharges during the year, and deaths in institution during the year.

Deaths in all institutions per 1,000 patients under treatment: 1934 to 1943.
 —The death rates presented in table XXVIII indicate a slight decline in this rate between 1934 and 1943. In 1934 there were 26.0 deaths per 1,000 patients under treatment in all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics and in 1943 this figure was 23.8. Higher and lower rates did occur in the intervening years, but the rates for the years between 1934 and 1938 were, on the average, higher than those for the latter part of the period. Only deaths of resident patients are taken into consideration in computing the rates presented in table XXVIII.

TABLE XXVIII.—DEATHS, WITH RATES, HISTORICAL, IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1934 TO 1943

[Figures based on tables 62 to 64]

YEAR	NUMBER OF DEATHS			RATE ¹	
	Total	Public institutions	Private institutions	Total	Public institutions
1943.....	2,946	2,673	273	23.8	23.0
1942.....	2,762	2,531	231	22.2	21.4
1941.....	2,530	2,310	220	22.0	21.1
1940.....	2,429	2,262	167	21.5	20.9
1939.....	2,610	2,382	228	23.3	22.5
1938.....	2,762	2,555	207	24.1	23.5
1937.....	3,094	2,907	187	27.6	27.3
1936.....	2,818	2,686	127	26.2	26.2
1935.....	2,679	2,596	83	25.4	25.7
1934.....	2,724	2,600	124	26.0	26.1

¹ Represents number of deaths per 1,000 patients under treatment. See footnote ¹, table XXVII.

Movement of Population: Additional Data in Detailed Tables

In table 61, statistics are presented on the movement of population in 1943, classified by mental disorder, type of control, and sex, for the United States. Annual statistics for the United States on the movement of population in the period 1934 to 1943 are presented for all institutions in table 62, for public institutions in table 63, and for private institutions in table 64. Statistics for States on the movement of population in 1943, classified by mental disorder and sex, are presented for all institutions in table 65, for public institutions in table 66, and for private institutions in table 67.

DIAGNOSIS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES: ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS

General

The primary classification of mental defectives admitted to, and separated from, institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, is by mental status. The classification of mental defectives by mental status is made with reference to various levels of intelligence found among these patients and comprises the following categories:

1. *Idiot*: A mentally defective person usually having a mental age of less than 3 years, or, if a child, an intelligence quotient of less than 20.
2. *Imbecile*: A mentally defective person usually having a mental age of 3 to 7 years, inclusive, or, if a child, an intelligence quotient of from 20 to 49, inclusive.
3. *Moron*: A mentally defective person usually having a mental age of 8 to 11 years, inclusive, or, if a child, an intelligence quotient of 50 or more. As a rule, the upper limit for a diagnosis of mental deficiency should be an intelligence quotient of 69.

Diagnosis: Admissions

Statistics on the distribution of mental defectives by type of admission have been examined in connection with table XXV. In tables XXIX to XXXI data are presented on the characteristics of mentally defective admissions which give some indication as to the incidence of the different types of mental deficiency and also as to the relative importance of various etiological factors.

First admissions: Mental status and type of control of institution.—Of the 8,974 mental defectives admitted for the first time to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics during 1943, 15.0 percent were classified as idiots, 29.9 percent as imbeciles, 43.3 percent as morons, and 11.8 percent were not classified (table XXIX). The distribution of mentally defective first admissions to public institutions differed from that of first admissions to private institutions. Among first admissions to public institutions, 29.2 percent were imbeciles and 44.9 percent were morons, but among first admissions to private institutions, these percentages were 34.6 and 31.8, respectively. The proportion of idiots was somewhat higher among first admissions to private institutions than it was for first admissions to public institutions.

Sex differences in mental status among first admissions were not large nor particularly consistent. For all institutions, the percentages of males and females classified as idiots were about the same, but the percentages of females classified as imbeciles and morons were slightly greater than the corresponding percentages for males. Among female first admissions to private institutions, however, the proportion of idiots was greater and the proportion of imbeciles was less than among male first admissions.

TABLE XXIX.—MENTAL STATUS OF MENTALLY DEFECTIVE FIRST ADMISSIONS, BY SEX, FOR ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Figures based on table 68]

TYPE OF CONTROL AND SEX	FIRST ADMISSIONS BY MENTAL STATUS					PERCENT OF TOTAL			
	Total	Idiot	Imbecile	Moron	Un-classified	Idiot	Imbecile	Moron	Un-classified
ALL INSTITUTIONS									
Total.....	8,974	1,345	2,680	3,890	1,059	15.0	29.9	43.3	11.8
Male.....	4,908	755	1,414	2,066	673	15.4	28.8	42.1	13.7
Female.....	4,066	590	1,266	1,824	386	14.5	31.1	44.9	9.5
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS									
Total.....	7,907	1,125	2,311	3,551	920	14.2	29.2	44.9	11.6
Male.....	4,303	645	1,188	1,883	587	15.0	27.6	43.8	13.6
Female.....	3,604	480	1,123	1,668	333	13.3	31.2	46.3	9.2
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS									
Total.....	1,067	220	369	339	139	20.6	34.6	31.8	13.0
Male.....	605	110	226	183	86	18.2	37.4	30.2	14.2
Female.....	462	110	143	156	53	23.8	31.0	33.8	11.5

Type of admission, clinical diagnosis, and mental status.—Excluding transfers, the number of mental defectives admitted to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics during 1943 was 8,579. Of these patients, 7,907 were first admissions, and 672, or 7.8 percent, were readmissions (table XXX). Among all admissions, the proportion of readmissions showed a positive correlation with level of intelligence. The percentage which readmissions constituted of all admissions was 4.2 for idiots, 7.7 for imbeciles, and 9.3 for morons. Among the 984 admissions who were not classified by mental status, readmissions comprised 64, or 6.5 percent of the total.

Among all mental defectives admitted to public institutions, the most frequent specific diagnosis was familial mental deficiency. This diagnosis accounted for 28.8 percent of all admissions, 28.7 percent of all first admissions, and 30.5 percent of all readmissions. The figures seem to indicate that as the level of intelligence rises the proportion of admissions diagnosed as with familial mental deficiency also increases. Thus, the percentage of persons so diagnosed among all admissions was 12.3 for idiots, 21.2 for imbeciles, and 43.9 percent for morons. Mongolism, the second most frequent of the specific clinical diagnoses, tended to decrease as the level of intelligence increased. For all admissions classified as idiots, a diagnosis of mongolism was made in 11.6 percent of the cases; the corresponding percentages for imbeciles and morons were 8.9 and 0.6, respectively.

The interpretation of the figures in table XXX is complicated by the fact that the categories, "Undifferentiated" and "Unknown," account for more than 45 percent of all admissions. Separate figures on clinical diagnosis are not shown for those patients who were not classified by mental status, since about 85 percent of these cases were diagnosed as undifferentiated or unknown.

TABLE XXX.—CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS OF MENTALLY DEFECTIVE FIRST ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS, BY MENTAL STATUS, FOR PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Figures based on table 69. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 50]

CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND MENTAL STATUS	ALL ADMISSIONS (EXCEPT TRANSFERS)			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			PERCENT OF TOTAL	
	Total	First admis- sions	Re- admis- sions	Total	First admis- sions	Re- admis- sions	First admis- sions	Re- admis- sions
Total patients.....	8,579	7,907	672	100.0	100.0	100.0	92.2	7.8
Familial.....	2,474	2,269	205	28.8	28.7	30.5	91.7	8.3
Mongolism.....	396	369	27	4.6	4.7	4.0	93.2	6.8
With developmental cranial anomalies.....	161	157	4	1.9	2.0	0.6	97.5	2.5
With congenital cerebral spastic infantile paralysis.....	184	182	2	2.1	2.3	0.3	98.9	1.1
Postinfectious.....	356	330	26	4.1	4.2	3.9	92.7	7.3
Posttraumatic.....	331	307	24	3.9	3.9	3.6	92.7	7.3
With epilepsy.....	202	191	11	2.4	2.4	1.6	94.6	5.4
With endocrine disorder.....	108	99	9	1.3	1.3	1.3	91.7	8.3
With familial amaurosis.....	4	3	1			0.1		
With tuberous sclerosis.....	2	2						
With other organic nervous diseases.....	127	113	14	1.5	1.4	2.1	89.0	11.0
Other forms.....	289	277	12	3.4	3.5	1.8	95.8	4.2
Undifferentiated.....	2,003	1,815	188	23.3	23.0	28.0	90.6	9.4
Unknown.....	1,942	1,793	149	22.6	22.7	22.2	92.3	7.7
Idiot.....	1,174	1,125	49	100.0	100.0		95.8	4.2
Familial.....	144	140	4	12.3	12.4		97.2	2.8
Mongolism.....	136	128	8	11.6	11.4		94.1	5.9
With developmental cranial anomalies.....	60	59	1	5.1	5.2		98.3	1.7
With congenital cerebral spastic infantile paralysis.....	93	92	1	7.9	8.2		98.9	1.1
Postinfectious.....	94	89	5	8.0	7.9		94.7	5.3
Posttraumatic.....	98	98		8.3	8.7		100.0	
With epilepsy.....	53	52	1	4.5	4.6		98.1	1.9
With endocrine disorder.....	19	19		1.6	1.7			
With familial amaurosis.....	2	1	1	0.2	0.1			
With tuberous sclerosis.....	2	2		0.2	0.2			
With other organic nervous diseases.....	32	28	4	2.7	2.5			
Other forms.....	33	33		2.8	2.9			
Undifferentiated.....	237	214	23	20.2	19.0		90.3	9.7
Unknown.....	171	170	1	14.6	15.1		99.4	0.6
Imbecile.....	2,504	2,311	193	100.0	100.0	100.0	92.3	7.7
Familial.....	531	491	40	21.2	21.2	20.7	92.5	7.5
Mongolism.....	224	208	16	8.9	9.0	8.3	92.9	7.1
With developmental cranial anomalies.....	51	48	3	2.0	2.1	1.6	94.1	5.9
With congenital cerebral spastic infantile paralysis.....	59	58	1	2.4	2.5	0.5	98.3	1.7
Postinfectious.....	130	119	11	5.2	5.1	5.7	91.5	8.5
Posttraumatic.....	149	134	15	6.0	5.8	7.8	89.9	10.1
With epilepsy.....	75	69	6	3.0	3.0	3.1	92.0	8.0
With endocrine disorder.....	39	35	4	1.6	1.5	2.1		
With familial amaurosis.....	1	1						
With tuberous sclerosis.....								
With other organic nervous diseases.....	47	44	3	1.9	1.9	1.6		
Other forms.....	108	106	2	4.3	4.6	1.0	98.1	1.9
Undifferentiated.....	592	527	65	23.6	22.8	33.7	89.0	11.0
Unknown.....	498	471	27	19.9	20.4	14.0	94.6	5.4
Moron.....	3,917	3,551	366	100.0	100.0	100.0	90.7	9.3
Familial.....	1,718	1,564	154	43.9	44.0	42.1	91.0	9.0
Mongolism.....	23	21	2	0.6	0.6	0.5		
With developmental cranial anomalies.....	39	39		1.0	1.1			
With congenital cerebral spastic infantile paralysis.....	24	24		0.6	0.7			
Postinfectious.....	123	114	9	3.1	3.2	2.5	92.7	7.3
Posttraumatic.....	78	69	9	2.0	1.9	2.5	88.5	11.5
With epilepsy.....	65	61	4	1.7	1.7	1.1	93.8	6.2
With endocrine disorder.....	48	43	5	1.2	1.2	1.4		
With familial amaurosis.....	1	1						
With tuberous sclerosis.....								
With other organic nervous diseases.....	40	33	7	1.0	0.9	1.9		
Other forms.....	137	128	9	3.5	3.6	2.5	93.4	6.6
Undifferentiated.....	1,132	1,034	98	28.9	29.1	26.8	91.3	8.7
Unknown.....	489	420	69	12.5	11.8	18.9	85.9	14.1
Unclassified.....	984	920	64	100.0	100.0	100.0	93.5	6.5

First admissions: Age and mental status.—The median age of mental defectives first admitted to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics during 1943 was 14.3 years (table XXXI). (The median age is that age which divides the population into two equal groups—one-half being older, and one-half being younger, than the median.)

The figures presented in table XXXI indicate that, among mentally defective first admissions, persons of the lowest intelligence were younger on admission than those whose intelligence approached normal levels. For idiots the median was 9.9 years, for imbeciles, 14.2 years, and for morons, 14.9 years. This relationship between age and mental status was characteristic of both males and females.

Among mentally defective first admissions, males were, on the average, younger than females. For all first admissions the median age for males was 13.5 years, whereas the median age for females was 15.3 years. This sex difference was apparent in each of the mental-status categories.

TABLE XXXI.—AGE AND MENTAL STATUS OF MENTALLY DEFECTIVE FIRST ADMISSIONS, BY SEX, FOR PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Figures based on table 70]

AGE	TOTAL FIRST ADMISSIONS			IDIOT			IMBECILE			MORON			Unclassified
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
All ages...	7,907	4,303	3,604	1,125	645	480	2,311	1,188	1,123	3,551	1,883	1,668	920
Under 5 years.....	539	307	232	188	112	76	170	98	72	82	45	37	99
5 to 9 years.....	1,433	869	564	383	224	159	475	282	193	463	299	164	112
10 to 14 years.....	2,286	1,356	930	223	127	96	611	315	296	1,262	809	453	190
15 to 19 years.....	1,902	954	948	135	88	47	485	265	220	1,064	453	611	218
20 to 24 years.....	628	275	353	79	40	39	161	53	108	302	115	187	86
25 to 29 years.....	295	130	165	32	14	18	102	47	55	114	34	80	47
30 to 39 years.....	398	184	214	42	19	23	152	65	87	155	68	87	49
40 to 49 years.....	223	114	109	28	17	11	91	31	60	69	40	29	35
50 to 59 years.....	97	49	48	11	3	8	42	19	23	29	13	16	15
60 years and over..	39	24	15	3	---	3	16	10	6	11	7	4	9
Not reported.....	67	41	26	1	1	---	6	3	3	---	---	---	60
Median age.....	14.3	13.5	15.3	9.9	9.7	10.3	14.2	13.4	15.0	14.9	13.7	16.5	15.7

Admissions: Additional data in detailed tables.—Additional information on the diagnosis of mentally defective first admissions and readmissions appears in the detailed tables. Statistics on first admissions to both public and private institutions, classified by mental status and sex, are presented for the United States in table 68. Statistics on first admissions and readmissions to public institutions, classified by clinical diagnosis, mental status, and sex, are presented for the United States in table 69. Statistics on first admissions to public institutions, classified by age, mental status, and sex are presented for the United States in table 70.

Statistics on first admissions to both public and private institutions, classified by mental status and sex, are presented for States in table 71. Statistics for divisions and States, on first admissions to public institutions, classified by age, are presented for all patients in table 72, for males in table 73, and for females in table 74.

Diagnosis: Separations

The statistics presented here on the characteristics of mental defectives separated from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics provide, for each type of mental deficiency, information on the outcome of institutional treatment. Statistics relating to the condition of patients at the time of discharge give some indication as to the probability that an adequate social and economic adjustment will be achieved outside the institution, and statistics on deaths indicate the variations in mortality which exist among the various mental status groups.

Discharges: Condition on discharge and mental status.—Of the 5,590 mental defectives discharged from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics during 1943, 2.5 percent were idiots; 19.6 percent were imbeciles; and 70.6 percent were classified as morons. The remaining 7.2 percent were not classified with respect to mental status.

The classification of mental defectives by condition on discharge which appears in table XXXII is made with reference to their ability to support themselves outside of institutions. In view of this basis of classification, discharges are first classified into two groups by age: Patients under 15 years old and patients 15 years old and over. The latter group is further classified as follows:

1. *Capable of self-support:* Patients who, on discharge, have been able to retain a position and earn a living during the parole period.
2. *Capable of partial self-support:* Patients who, on discharge, have been able to earn wages to cover a part of the costs of their maintenance during the parole period.
3. *Incapable of productive work:* Patients who, on discharge, are entirely dependent on friends and relatives.

TABLE XXXII.—CONDITION ON DISCHARGE AND MENTAL STATUS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES DISCHARGED FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Figures based on table 75]

MENTAL STATUS	Total discharged	15 YEARS OLD AND OVER					Under 15 years old	Age not reported
		Total	Capable of self-support	Capable of partial self-support	Incapable of productive work	Unknown		
Total.....	5,590	4,959	1,792	1,795	801	571	549	82
Idiot.....	139	83	3	5	62	13	56	-----
Imbecile.....	1,098	889	159	333	329	68	206	3
Moron.....	3,948	3,708	1,525	1,405	379	399	238	2
Unclassified.....	405	279	105	52	31	91	49	77
PERCENT BY MENTAL STATUS								
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Idiot.....	2.5	1.7	0.2	0.3	7.7	2.3	10.2	-----
Imbecile.....	19.6	17.9	8.9	18.6	41.1	11.9	37.5	3.7
Moron.....	70.6	74.8	85.1	78.3	47.3	69.9	43.4	2.4
Unclassified.....	7.2	5.6	5.9	2.9	3.9	15.9	8.9	93.9
PERCENT BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE								
Total.....	100.0	88.7	32.1	32.1	14.3	10.2	9.8	1.5
Idiot.....	100.0	59.7	2.2	3.6	44.6	9.4	40.3	-----
Imbecile.....	100.0	81.0	14.5	30.3	30.0	6.2	18.8	0.3
Moron.....	100.0	93.9	38.6	35.6	9.6	10.1	6.0	0.1
Unclassified.....	100.0	68.9	25.9	12.8	7.7	22.5	12.1	19.0

During 1943, there were 4,959 mental defectives 15 years old and over discharged from public institutions. Of these patients, 1,792, or more than one-third, were classified as capable of self-support. As would be expected, the percentage of patients discharged as capable of self-support was greatest for those classified as morons.

Discharges: Additional data in detailed tables.—Additional information on the characteristics of mental defectives discharged during the year appears in the detailed tables. Statistics on discharged patients, classified by condition on discharge, mental status, and sex are presented for the United States in table 75. Statistics on discharged patients, classified by mental status and sex, are presented for divisions and States in table 76.

Deaths: Duration of institutional life and mental status.—Of the 1,771 mental defectives who died in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics during 1943, 41.2 percent, or 730, of these patients were classified as idiots, whereas only 14.5 percent of them were classified as morons (table XXXIII). Patients classified as imbeciles fell between these two extremes, representing 35.7 percent of all deaths.

The median duration of institutional life was 6.6 years for all mental defectives who died in public institutions during 1943. The period of institutionalization prior to death was, on the average, longest for imbeciles (9.4) and shortest for idiots (5.6 years).

TABLE XXXIII.—DURATION OF INSTITUTIONAL LIFE FOR DEATHS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES, BY MENTAL STATUS, IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Figures based on table 77. Percent not shown where base is less than 50]

DURATION OF INSTITUTIONAL LIFE	DEATHS BY MENTAL STATUS					PERCENT OF TOTAL			
	Total deaths	Idiot	Imbecile	Moron	Unclassified	Idiot	Imbecile	Moron	Unclassified
Total.....	1,771	730	632	256	153	41.2	35.7	14.5	8.6
Under 1 month.....	73	37	8	4	24	50.7	11.0	5.5	32.9
1 to 3 months.....	139	68	27	6	38	48.9	19.4	4.3	27.3
4 to 6 months.....	63	30	19	4	10	47.6	30.2	6.3	15.9
7 to 11 months.....	75	33	20	7	15	44.0	26.7	9.3	20.0
1 year.....	150	60	45	23	22	40.0	30.0	15.3	14.7
2 years.....	126	56	41	20	9	44.4	32.5	15.9	7.1
3 to 4 years.....	150	61	52	31	6	40.7	34.7	20.7	4.0
5 to 6 years.....	132	63	43	25	1	47.7	32.6	18.9	0.8
7 to 9 years.....	191	80	76	31	4	41.9	39.8	16.2	2.1
10 to 14 years.....	218	82	94	34	8	37.6	43.1	15.6	3.7
15 to 19 years.....	164	62	64	28	10	37.8	39.0	17.1	6.1
20 years and over.....	287	98	142	42	5	34.1	49.5	14.6	1.7
Not reported.....	3	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Median (years).....	6.6	5.6	9.4	7.7	0.7	-----	-----	-----	-----

Deaths: Additional data in detailed tables.—Additional information on the characteristics of mental defectives who died in institutions during 1943 appears in the detailed tables. Statistics on these patients, classified by duration of institutional life, mental status, and sex, are presented for the United States in table 77. Statistics on deaths, classified by mental status and sex, are presented for divisions and States in table 78.

DIAGNOSIS OF EPILEPTICS: ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS

General

The primary classification of epileptics admitted to, and separated from, institutions for mental defectives and epileptics is by clinical diagnosis. The two basic categories in this classification are defined as follows:

1. *Symptomatic epilepsy*: Epilepsy associated with a disease process, toxic condition, or structural defect.
2. *Idiopathic epilepsy*: Epilepsy not associated with a disease process, toxic condition, or structural defect.

The detailed classification of epileptics by clinical diagnosis which appears in table XXXV represents a more exhaustive presentation of etiological factors.

Diagnosis: Admissions

Statistics on the distribution of epileptics by type of admission have been examined in connection with table XXXV. In tables XXXIV to XXXVI data are presented on the characteristics of epileptic admissions which give some indication as to the incidence of the various types of epilepsy and as to the relative importance of various etiological factors.

First admissions: Clinical diagnosis and type of control of institution.—Of the 1,800 epileptics admitted for the first time to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics during 1943, 32.7 percent were designated as symptomatic; 56.0 percent as idiopathic; and 11.3 percent were not classified by type of epilepsy (table XXXIV). The distribution of epileptics by clinical diagnosis for all institutions, of course, reflects the distribution for public institutions which, during 1943, accounted for 1,713 of the 1,800 admissions. Among first admissions of epileptics to private institutions, the number of patients diagnosed as with idiopathic epilepsy exceeded the number diagnosed as with symptomatic epilepsy, but more than one-half of the patients were not classified with respect to type of epilepsy.

TABLE XXXIV.—CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS OF EPILEPTIC FIRST ADMISSIONS, BY SEX, FOR ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Figures based on table 79. Percent not shown where base is less than 50]

TYPE OF CONTROL AND SEX	FIRST ADMISSIONS BY CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS				PERCENT OF TOTAL		
	Total	Symptomatic	Idiopathic	Unclassified	Symptomatic	Idiopathic	Unclassified
ALL INSTITUTIONS							
Total.....	1,800	588	1,008	204	32.7	56.0	11.3
Male.....	989	331	531	127	33.5	53.7	12.8
Female.....	811	257	477	77	31.7	58.8	9.5
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS							
Total.....	1,713	572	984	157	33.4	57.4	9.2
Male.....	946	323	525	98	34.1	55.5	10.4
Female.....	767	249	459	59	32.5	59.8	7.7
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS							
Total.....	87	16	24	47	18.4	27.6	54.0
Male.....	43	8	6	29			
Female.....	44	8	18	18			

Sex differences in clinical diagnosis among first admissions were not large. Among first admissions to public institutions, the percentage of males classified as with symptomatic epilepsy exceeded the corresponding percentage for females; however, for idiopathic epilepsy, the difference was in the opposite direction.

Type of admission and clinical diagnosis.—Excluding transfers, the number of epileptics admitted to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics during 1943 was 1,905. Of these patients, 1,713 were first admissions, and 192, or 10.1 percent, were readmissions (table XXXV). For symptomatic epilepsy, readmissions constituted 7.7 percent of all admissions. The corresponding percentage for idiopathic epilepsy was 12.1.

Among all admissions of epileptics to public institutions, 32.5 percent were diagnosed as with symptomatic epilepsy and 58.7 percent were diagnosed as with idiopathic epilepsy. The percentage of idiopathic epileptics (70.3) among readmissions was considerably higher than the corresponding percentage for first admissions. The most frequent diagnosis among symptomatic epileptics was epilepsy due to definite brain disease.

TABLE XXXV.—CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS OF EPILEPTIC FIRST ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS FOR PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Figures based on table 80. Percent not shown where base is less than 50]

CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS	ALL ADMISSIONS (EXCEPT TRANSFERS)			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			PERCENT OF TOTAL	
	Total	First ad- missions	Read- missions	Total	First ad- missions	Read- missions	First ad- missions	Read- missions
Total patients.....	1,905	1,713	192	100.0	100.0	100.0	89.9	10.1
Symptomatic.....	620	572	48	32.5	33.4	25.0	92.3	7.7
Toxic exogenous.....	27	27	—	1.4	1.6	—	—	—
Alcoholic.....	5	5	—	0.3	0.3	—	—	—
Lead.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown.....	22	22	—	1.2	1.3	—	—	—
Toxic endogenous.....	71	64	7	3.7	3.7	3.6	90.1	9.9
Renal.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pregnancy and puerperal disorders.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Endocrinopathic disorders.....	15	14	1	0.8	0.8	0.5	—	—
Metabolic disorders.....	3	3	—	0.2	0.2	—	—	—
Unknown.....	53	47	6	2.8	2.7	3.1	88.7	11.3
Due to definite brain diseases.....	421	388	33	22.1	22.7	17.2	92.2	7.8
Cardiovascular.....	4	4	—	0.2	0.2	—	—	—
Syphilitic.....	9	8	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	—	—
Meningo-encephalitic.....	75	70	5	3.9	4.1	2.6	93.3	6.7
Neoplastic.....	6	5	1	0.3	0.3	0.5	—	—
Traumatic.....	126	109	17	6.6	6.4	8.9	86.5	13.5
Ageneses.....	87	83	4	4.6	4.8	2.1	95.4	4.6
Other and unknown.....	114	109	5	6.0	6.4	2.6	95.6	4.4
Unknown.....	101	93	8	5.3	5.4	4.2	92.1	7.9
Idiopathic.....	1,119	984	135	58.7	57.4	70.3	87.9	12.1
With psychogenic factors.....	113	99	14	5.9	5.8	7.3	87.6	12.4
Other, undifferentiated, and unknown.....	1,006	885	121	52.8	51.7	63.0	88.0	12.0
Unclassified.....	166	157	9	8.7	9.2	4.7	94.6	5.4

First admissions: Age and clinical diagnosis.—The median age of epileptics first admitted to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics was 18.0 years (table XXXVI).

First admissions with symptomatic epilepsy were, on the average, younger than first admissions with idiopathic epilepsy; the median age for the former

group was 16.8 years, and for the latter group, 18.8 years. The median age for patients not classified by type of epilepsy was about the same as that for symptomatic epileptics.

The median age of all male first admissions was 16.7 years, as compared with 19.8 years for all female first admissions. This sex difference occurred for both symptomatic and idiopathic epileptics.

TABLE XXXVI.—AGE AND CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS OF EPILEPTIC FIRST ADMISSIONS, BY SEX, FOR PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Figures based on table 81]

AGE	TOTAL FIRST ADMISSIONS			SYMPTOMATIC			IDIOPATHIC			UNCLASSIFIED		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages.....	1,713	946	767	572	323	249	984	525	459	157	98	59
Under 5 years.....	100	59	41	64	38	26	30	15	15	6	6	7
5 to 9 years.....	210	125	85	79	42	37	109	68	41	22	15	7
10 to 14 years.....	340	216	124	105	71	34	197	125	72	38	20	18
15 to 19 years.....	339	203	136	101	53	48	206	130	76	32	20	12
20 to 24 years.....	207	111	96	68	36	32	126	64	62	13	11	2
25 to 29 years.....	140	68	72	51	28	23	79	34	45	10	6	4
30 to 39 years.....	158	71	87	43	22	21	99	42	57	16	7	9
40 to 49 years.....	85	37	48	23	13	10	55	18	37	7	6	1
50 to 59 years.....	63	29	34	15	7	8	44	19	25	4	3	1
60 and over.....	59	23	36	19	11	8	37	10	27	3	2	1
Not reported.....	12	4	8	4	2	2	2	2	2	6	2	4
Median age.....	18.0	16.7	19.8	16.8	15.9	17.8	18.8	17.1	22.0	16.5	16.8	16.0

Admissions: Additional data in detailed tables.—Additional information on the clinical diagnosis of epileptic first admissions and readmissions appears in the detailed tables. Statistics on first admissions to both public and private institutions, classified by clinical diagnosis and sex, are presented for the United States in table 79. Statistics on first admissions and readmissions to public institutions, classified by clinical diagnosis and sex, are presented for the United States in table 80. Statistics on first admissions to public institutions, classified by age, clinical diagnosis, and sex are presented for the United States in table 81.

Statistics on first admissions to both public and private institutions, classified by clinical diagnosis and sex, are presented for States in table 82. Statistics for divisions and States, on first admissions to public institutions, classified by age, are presented for all patients in table 83, for males in table 84, and for females in table 85.

Diagnosis: Separations

The statistics presented here on the characteristics of epileptics separated from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics provide, for each of the major types of epilepsy, information on the outcome of institutional treatment. Statistics relating to the condition of patients at the time of discharge give some indication as to the probability of post-institutional adjustment, and statistics on deaths indicate the variations in mortality which exist among the various types of epilepsy.

Discharges: Condition on discharge and clinical diagnosis.—Of the 787 epileptics discharged from public institutions for mental defectives and

epileptics during 1943, 23.5 percent were diagnosed as with symptomatic epilepsy and 66.6 percent were diagnosed as with idiopathic epilepsy. The remaining 9.9 percent were not classified by type of epilepsy.

The classification of epileptics by condition on discharge which appears in table XXXVII conforms to the conventional classification of patients discharged from mental hospitals. According to this classification, patients are classified as follows:

1. *Recovered*: Patients who have regained their normal mental health, so that they may be considered as having practically the same mental condition as they had previous to the onset of epilepsy.
2. *Improved*: Patients who have shown any degree of mental gain short of recovery.
3. *Unimproved*: Patients who have shown no mental gain.

At the time of their discharge, more than one-half (438) of the 787 epileptics discharged from public institutions during 1943 were classified as improved, but only 2.3 percent of those discharged were classified as recovered. The percentage distribution by condition on discharge among symptomatic epileptics did not differ greatly from that among idiopathic epileptics.

TABLE XXXVII.—CONDITION ON DISCHARGE AND CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS OF EPILEPTICS DISCHARGED FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Figures based on table 86. Percent not shown where base is less than 50]

CONDITION ON DISCHARGE	Total discharged	SYMPTOMATIC					Idiopathic	Unclassified
		Total	Toxemic exogenous	Toxemic endogenous	Due to definite brain disease	Unknown		
Total.....	787	185	13	25	111	36	524	78
Recovered.....	18	10	1	-----	4	5	8	-----
Improved.....	438	99	4	11	65	19	300	39
Unimproved.....	295	63	8	14	39	2	201	31
Unknown.....	36	13	-----	-----	3	10	15	8
PERCENT BY CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS								
Total.....	100.0	23.5	1.7	3.2	14.1	4.6	66.6	9.9
Recovered.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Improved.....	100.0	22.6	0.9	2.5	14.8	4.3	68.5	8.9
Unimproved.....	100.0	21.4	2.7	4.7	13.2	0.7	68.1	10.5
Unknown.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
PERCENT BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE								
Total.....	100.0	100.0	-----	-----	100.0	-----	100.0	100.0
Recovered.....	2.3	5.4	-----	-----	3.6	-----	1.5	-----
Improved.....	55.7	53.5	-----	-----	58.6	-----	57.3	50.0
Unimproved.....	37.5	34.1	-----	-----	35.1	-----	38.4	39.7
Unknown.....	4.6	7.0	-----	-----	2.7	-----	2.9	10.3

Discharges: Additional data in detailed tables.—Additional information on the characteristics of epileptics discharged during the year appears in the detailed tables. Statistics on discharged patients, classified by condition on discharge, clinical diagnosis, and sex are presented for the United States in table 86. Statistics on discharged patients, classified by clinical diagnosis and sex, are presented for divisions and States in table 87.

Deaths: Duration of institutional life and clinical diagnosis.—During 1943, 891 epileptics died in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics (table XXXVIII). About 31 percent, or 272, of these patients were symptomatic epileptics and about 60 percent were idiopathic epileptics. This difference reflects the larger proportion of idiopathic epileptics in public institutions rather than a higher mortality rate. For symptomatic epileptics, deaths constituted 59.5 percent of all separations except transfers; the corresponding percentage for idiopathic epileptics was 50.3 (tables XXXVII and XXXVIII).

The median duration of institutional life was 8.5 years for all epileptics who died in public institutions during 1943. The period of institutionalization prior to death was, on the average, higher for idiopathic epileptics (9.4 years) than for symptomatic epileptics (6.5 years). The median for the unclassified group was about the same as that for patients with idiopathic epilepsy.

TABLE XXXVIII.—DURATION OF INSTITUTIONAL LIFE FOR DEATHS OF EPILEPTICS, BY CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Figures based on table 88. Percent not shown where base is less than 50]

DURATION OF INSTITUTIONAL LIFE	DEATHS BY CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS				PERCENT OF TOTAL		
	Total deaths	Symptomatic	Idiopathic	Unclassified	Symptomatic	Idiopathic	Unclassified
Total.....	891	272	530	89	30.5	59.5	10.0
Under 1 month.....	22	9	12	1			
1 to 3 months.....	61	33	21	7	54.1	34.4	11.5
4 to 6 months.....	22	6	14	2			
7 to 11 months.....	36	9	23	4			
1 year.....	45	16	24	5			
2 years.....	52	16	31	5	30.8	59.6	9.6
3 to 4 years.....	77	25	46	6	32.5	59.7	7.8
5 to 6 years.....	75	30	41	4	40.0	54.7	5.3
7 to 9 years.....	111	33	67	11	29.7	60.4	9.9
10 to 14 years.....	166	53	104	9	31.9	62.7	5.4
15 to 19 years.....	78	12	51	15	15.4	65.4	19.2
20 years and over.....	143	30	96	17	21.0	67.1	11.9
Not reported.....	3			3			
Median (years).....	8.5	6.5	9.4	9.5			

Deaths: Additional data in detailed tables.—Additional information on the characteristics of epileptics who died in institutions during 1943 appears in the detailed tables. Statistics on these patients, classified by duration of institutional life, clinical diagnosis, and sex, are presented for the United States in table 88. Statistics on deaths, classified by clinical diagnosis and sex, are presented for divisions and States in table 89.

ADMINISTRATION

General

In addition to information on the characteristics of admissions, separations, and patients under care, information is also received by the Bureau of the Census on overcrowding, administrative staff, and expenditures of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. This information gives some insight into the administration and operation of these institutions and provides a basis for a rough evaluation of the quality of the care provided.

Overcrowding

The degree of overcrowding in institutions is indicated in terms of the relation of normal capacity of the institutions to their average daily resident-patient population. The excess of population over normal capacity is expressed as a percentage of normal capacity. In interpreting these figures, however, it should be noted that normal capacity is not defined uniformly from State to State.

In 1943, the aggregate average daily population of public institutions (107,948) exceeded their normal capacity (100,169) by 7,779, or 7.8 percent (table XXXIX). This percentage was slightly higher than the percentage for 1942 or 1941.

Overcrowding: Additional data in detailed tables.—Additional statistics on the normal capacity and average daily population of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics are presented in the detailed tables. Table 90 presents data for the United States, and table 93 presents data for divisions and States.

TABLE XXXIX.—AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION AND NORMAL CAPACITY IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1941 TO 1943

[Figures based on table 90]

YEAR	Average daily resident-patient population	Normal capacity of institutions	EXCESS OF POPULATION OVER CAPACITY (OVERCROWDING)	
			Number	Percent of capacity
1943.....	107,948	100,169	7,779	7.8
1942.....	112,518	105,012	7,506	7.1
1941.....	104,041	99,749	4,292	4.3

Administrative Staff

The adequacy of the care received by patients in public institutions is in part a function of the relation between the number and types of personnel and the number of patients under care. This relationship is expressed in terms of the number of each type of officer and employee per 1,000 patients in the average daily patient population.

The statistics presented in table XL indicate a decline in the number of employees per 1,000 patients between 1942 and 1943. This ratio decreased from 148.8 in 1942 to 144.9 in 1943, a decrease of 3.9 percent. Decreases occurred in most of the occupational classes for which separate statistics are presented.

Administrative staff: Additional data in detailed tables.—Additional statistics on administrative staff are presented in the detailed tables. Table 91 presents statistics on administrative staff classified by occupation, type of employment, and sex, together with the average daily population of the institutions reporting, for the United States. Data on full-time administrative staff classified by occupation, and on the average daily population of institutions reporting, appear for divisions and States in table 94.

TABLE XL.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, FULL-TIME, WITH RATIOS, OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY OCCUPATION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943 AND 1942

[Figures based on table 91. Ratio not shown where less than 0.1]

OCCUPATION	ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF						RATIO ¹	
	1943			1942			1943	1942
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female		
Total.....	15,391	6,068	8,314	14,895	6,968	7,927	144.9	148.8
Superintendents and physicians.....	303	231	52	311	262	49	2.9	3.1
Superintendents.....	81	76	3	77	74	3	0.8	0.8
Assistant superintendents.....	35	26	7	38	32	6	0.3	0.4
Clinical directors.....	7	7	—	9	9	—	0.1	0.1
Pathologists.....	5	4	—	5	4	1	—	—
Medical specialists.....	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Staff physicians.....	169	113	41	170	131	39	1.6	1.7
Consulting physicians.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical internes.....	4	3	1	10	10	—	—	0.1
Psychologists and psychometrists.....	58	15	38	54	18	36	0.5	0.5
Dentists.....	43	37	2	45	44	1	0.4	0.4
Dental assistants.....	11	1	10	15	2	13	0.1	0.1
Pharmacists.....	16	11	3	14	11	3	0.2	0.1
Clinical assistants.....	3	1	—	3	1	2	—	—
Laboratory and X-ray technicians.....	46	10	32	39	13	26	0.4	0.4
Principals and teachers.....	609	77	517	584	98	486	5.7	5.8
Principals of schools.....	45	8	36	58	10	48	0.4	0.6
Teachers of grade subjects.....	331	17	301	301	23	278	3.1	3.0
Teachers of special subjects.....	233	52	180	225	65	160	2.2	2.2
Graduate nurses.....	346	25	285	382	73	309	3.3	3.8
Other nurses and attendants.....	7,826	2,614	4,726	7,680	3,056	4,624	73.7	76.7
Therapists and assistants.....	242	84	128	207	87	120	2.3	2.1
Occupational therapists and assistants.....	82	11	59	71	23	48	0.8	0.7
Hydrotherapists and assistants.....	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Physiotherapists and assistants.....	2	—	2	4	1	3	—	—
Industrial supervisors and instructors.....	139	73	66	128	62	66	1.3	1.3
Other therapists and assistants.....	19	—	1	3	1	2	0.2	—
Dietitians.....	49	5	41	52	9	43	0.5	0.5
Social workers and field workers.....	90	12	70	109	42	67	0.8	1.1
Psychiatric social workers.....	27	1	25	38	2	36	0.3	0.4
Other trained social workers.....	62	11	44	56	26	30	0.6	0.6
Field workers.....	1	—	1	15	14	1	—	0.1
Stewards.....	82	72	8	78	72	6	0.8	0.8
Clerical employees.....	755	115	569	660	183	477	7.1	6.6
Other employees.....	4,912	2,758	1,833	4,662	2,997	1,665	46.2	46.6
Average daily resident-patient population ²	106,233	—	—	100,100	—	—	—	—

¹ Represents number of full-time employees per 1,000 patients. Based on average daily resident-patient population.

² Includes only population of institutions reporting administrative staff.

EXPENDITURES

The relative cost of the care of mental defectives and epileptics in institutions is indicated in the figures on per capita expenditure presented in table XLI. These figures also show the relative costs of various types of services provided by these institutions. The per capita expenditure for maintenance reflects in part the adequacy of the care provided. It should be noted, however, that variations in the per capita expenditure for maintenance may also reflect variations in the general price level.

The per capita expenditure for maintenance increased from \$289.05 in 1941 to \$347.48 in 1943.

Expenditures: Additional data in detailed tables.—Further statistics on expenditures are presented in the detailed tables. Statistics on expenditures, classified by purpose of expenditure, and on the average daily population are presented for the United States in table 92. Similar statistics on expenditure for maintenance, average daily patient population, and per capita expenditure for maintenance appear for divisions and States in table 95.

TABLE XLI.—TOTAL AND PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR MAINTENANCE, BY PURPOSE, OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1941 TO 1943

[Figures based on table 92]

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	AMOUNT			PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE ¹		
	1943	1942	1941	1943	1942	1941
Total.....	\$35,653,640	\$31,384,296	\$29,828,633	\$347.48	\$315.29	\$289.05
Salaries and wages.....	18,832,645	15,864,810	15,597,660	183.54	159.38	151.15
Purchased provisions.....	7,291,655	6,436,125	5,764,873	71.06	64.66	55.86
Fuel, light, and water.....	3,237,032	2,914,805	2,692,116	31.55	29.28	26.09
Other maintenance.....	6,292,308	6,168,556	5,773,984	61.32	61.97	55.95

¹ Based on average daily resident-patient population of institutions reporting expenditures.

PART III. CONSOLIDATED DATA FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS

INTRODUCTION

This part of the report presents, for mental defectives and epileptics, combined statistics on patients in institutions for mental defectives and epileptics or in hospitals for mental disease. These combined data provide the most complete information available on the total number of institution-alized persons with these disorders. They are particularly useful in making interstate comparisons, since in several States public provision for the care of these defective classes is made exclusively in hospitals for mental disease and in a considerable number of other States, hospitals for mental disease share the responsibility for these defectives with institutions established specifically for their care.

Scope.—The statistics presented here are based on reports from both hospitals for mental disease and institutions for mental defectives. The statistics for first admissions are based on reports from all types of hospitals providing permanent care for psychiatric patients and all types of institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. The statistics for readmissions, discharges, and deaths are based only on reports from hospitals and institutions under the control of public agencies (State, Veterans' Administration, county and city). Statistics are presented only for mental defectives and epileptics and do not include figures for patients with other mental disorders admitted to or separated from hospitals or institutions.

These data, which are classified by mental disorder and by type of control of the hospitals and institutions involved, are presented for the United States by divisions and States.

Arrangement of detailed tables.—Statistics on the first admissions of mental defectives to all hospitals for the permanent care of psychiatric patients and institutions for mental defectives and epileptics are presented by divisions and States in table 96. Similar statistics on first admissions and readmissions to public hospitals and institutions are presented in table 97, and on deaths and discharges in table 98.

Statistics on first admissions of epileptics to all hospitals for the permanent care of psychiatric patients and institutions for mental defectives and epileptics are presented by divisions and States in table 99. Similar statistics on first admissions and readmissions to public hospitals and institutions are presented in table 100, and on deaths and discharges in table 101.

MENTAL DEFECTIVES

First admissions.—First admissions of mental defectives were confined largely to institutions established specifically for their care. Out of all first admissions of mental defectives (10,458), 8,974, or 85.8 percent, were admitted to institutions for mental defectives and epileptics (detailed table 96). In certain parts of the country, however, a large proportion of the mentally defective first admissions were admitted to hospitals for mental disease. In the East South Central Division, for example, 48.8 percent of the mentally defective first admissions were admitted to hospitals for mental disease.

Admissions to public hospitals and institutions, by type of admission.—Of the 10,318 mental defectives admitted to public hospitals and institutions,

9,275, or 89.9 percent, were first admissions, and 10.1 percent were readmissions (detailed table 97). The percentage of readmissions (21.3) was considerably higher for public hospitals for mental disease, and somewhat lower for public institutions (7.8).

Public hospitals accounted for about 17 percent of all admissions (except transfers), about 15 percent of all first admissions, but for about 36 percent of all readmissions. Like the statistics for first admissions to all hospitals and institutions, the statistics for public hospitals and institutions indicate certain sections of the country in which public hospitals accounted for a considerable proportion of all admissions.

Separations from public hospitals and institutions, by type of separation.—With the exception of transfers, 9,034 patients were separated from public hospitals and institutions during 1943 (detailed table 98). Of these patients, 2,154, or 23.8 percent, were separated by death, and the remainder by discharge. Deaths accounted for 22.9 percent of all separations from hospitals and 24.1 percent of the separations from institutions. About 19 percent of all separations were from public hospitals.

EPILEPTICS

First admissions.—Institutions for mental defectives and epileptics accounted for a majority of epileptic first admissions to both institutions and hospitals during 1943. Out of all first admissions of epileptics (2,275), 1,800, or 79.1 percent, were admitted to institutions (detailed table 99). In certain sections of the country, however, a majority of epileptic first admissions were admitted to hospitals for mental disease. In the South Atlantic Division, for example, 64.0 percent, and in the East South Central Division, 73.2 percent, of all epileptic first admissions were admitted to hospitals for mental disease.

Admissions to public hospitals and institutions, by type of admission.—Of the 2,426 epileptics admitted to public hospitals and institutions, 314, or 12.9 percent, were readmissions (detailed table 100). The corresponding percentages were 23.4 for public hospitals and 10.1 for public institutions.

Public hospitals accounted for about 22 percent of all epileptic admissions (except transfers), about 19 percent of all first admissions, but about 38 percent of all readmissions. Like the statistics for first admissions to all hospitals and institutions, the statistics for public hospitals and institutions indicate certain sections of the country in which public hospitals accounted for a very considerable proportion of all admissions.

Separations from public hospitals and institutions, by type of separation.—With the exception of transfers, 2,202 patients were separated from public hospitals and institutions during 1943 (detailed table 101). Of these patients 1,009, or 45.8 percent, were separated by death and the remainder by discharge. Deaths accounted for 22.5 percent of all separations from hospitals, but for 53.1 percent of the separations from institutions. About 24 percent of all separations were from public hospitals.

TABLE I.—MOVEMENT OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, SUMMARY, IN ALL HOSPITALS BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND CONTROL, BY SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 591 hospitals and estimates for 2 State hospitals. Statistics for State hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	All hospitals	PERMANENT-CARE HOSPITALS					TEMPORARY-CARE HOSPITALS		
		Total	State	Vet- erans ¹	County and city	Private	Total	Psycho- pathic	Gen- eral
TOTAL									
Patients on books at beginning of year.	573,014	567,423	496,136	34,976	23,298	13,013	5,591	383	5,208
In hospital.....	504,339	498,828	432,254	33,135	21,508	11,931	5,511	303	5,208
In family care ¹	2,038	2,038	2,038						
In other extramural care.....	66,637	66,557	61,844	1,841	1,790	1,082	80	80	
Admissions during year.....	268,958	167,783	113,842	17,291	4,380	32,270	101,175	3,711	97,464
First admissions.....	219,893	118,402	82,650	12,159	2,912	20,681	78,491	2,790	275,701
Readmissions.....	261,569	38,999	24,048	3,740	733	10,478	22,570	807	21,763
Transfers.....	10,496	10,382	7,144	1,392	735	1,111	114	114	
Separations during year.....	267,237	166,245	116,382	13,618	4,449	31,796	100,992	3,592	97,400
Discharges.....	172,856	108,095	67,377	11,451	1,744	27,523	64,761	3,024	61,737
From hospital.....	121,761	57,089	21,592	8,626	721	26,150	64,672	2,935	61,737
From extramural care.....	51,095	51,006	45,785	2,825	1,023	1,373	89	89	
Transfers.....	43,163	11,442	8,188	479	582	2,193	31,721	490	31,231
Deaths.....	51,218	46,708	40,817	1,688	2,123	2,080	4,510	78	4,432
In hospital.....	50,472	45,962	40,245	1,653	2,039	2,025	4,510	78	4,432
In extramural care.....	746	746	572	35	84	55			
Patients on books at end of year.	574,735	568,961	493,596	38,640	23,229	13,487	5,774	502	5,272
In hospital.....	506,227	500,564	430,958	35,953	21,297	12,356	5,663	391	5,272
In family care ¹	2,055	2,055	2,055						
In extramural care.....	66,453	66,342	60,583	2,696	1,932	1,131	111	111	
MALE									
Patients on books at beginning of year.	307,252	303,732	252,763	34,859	11,324	4,786	3,520	193	3,327
In hospital.....	271,817	268,345	220,441	33,022	10,514	4,368	3,472	145	3,327
In family care ¹	726	726	726						
In other extramural care.....	34,709	34,661	31,596	1,837	810	418	48	48	
Admissions during year.....	158,445	96,912	61,526	17,243	2,257	15,886	61,533	2,251	59,282
First admissions.....	211,173	68,549	45,829	12,113	1,549	9,058	246,624	1,721	244,903
Readmissions.....	237,687	22,829	12,252	3,739	356	6,482	214,858	479	214,379
Transfers.....	5,585	5,534	3,445	1,391	352	346	51	51	
Separations during year.....	158,445	96,993	65,143	13,500	2,392	15,868	61,452	2,194	59,258
Discharges.....	106,003	64,112	37,730	11,426	892	14,064	41,891	1,861	40,030
From hospital.....	78,467	36,828	14,060	8,611	441	13,516	41,839	1,809	40,030
From extramural care.....	27,536	27,484	23,670	2,815	451	548	52	52	
Transfers.....	22,756	6,077	4,391	479	315	892	16,679	284	16,395
Deaths.....	29,686	26,804	23,022	1,685	1,185	912	2,882	49	2,833
In hospital.....	29,232	26,350	22,683	1,650	1,139	878	2,882	49	2,833
In extramural care.....	454	454	339	35	46	34			
Patients on books at end of year.	307,252	303,651	249,146	38,512	11,189	4,804	3,601	250	3,351
In hospital.....	272,143	268,596	218,073	35,825	10,292	4,406	3,547	196	3,351
In family care ¹	713	713	713						
In other extramural care.....	34,396	34,342	30,360	2,687	897	398	54	54	

¹ State hospitals only.

² Includes estimated distribution of figures for "Type of admission not reported" shown in table 13.

TABLE 1.—MOVEMENT OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, SUMMARY, IN ALL HOSPITALS BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND CONTROL, BY SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943—Con.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	All hospitals	PERMANENT-CARE HOSPITALS					TEMPORARY-CARE HOSPITALS		
		Total	State	Vet-erans'	County and city	Private	Total	Psycho-pathic	General
FEMALE									
Patients on books at beginning of year.	265,762	263,691	243,373	117	11,974	8,227	2,071	190	1,881
In hospital.....	232,522	230,483	211,813	113	10,994	7,563	2,039	158	1,881
In family care ¹	1,312	1,312	1,312	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
In other extramural care....	31,928	31,896	30,248	4	980	664	32	32	-----
Admissions during year.....	110,513	70,871	52,316	48	2,123	16,384	39,642	1,460	38,182
First admissions.....	81,720	49,853	36,821	46	1,363	11,623	31,867	1,069	30,798
Readmissions.....	23,882	16,170	11,796	1	377	3,996	7,712	328	7,384
Transfers.....	4,911	4,848	3,699	1	383	765	63	63	-----
Separations during year.....	108,792	69,252	51,239	28	2,057	15,928	39,540	1,398	38,142
Discharges.....	66,853	43,983	29,647	25	852	13,459	22,870	1,163	21,707
From hospital.....	43,294	20,461	7,532	15	280	12,634	22,833	1,126	21,707
From extramural care..	23,559	23,522	22,115	10	572	825	37	37	-----
Transfers.....	20,407	5,365	3,797	-----	267	1,301	15,042	206	14,836
Deaths.....	21,532	19,904	17,795	3	938	1,168	1,628	29	1,599
In hospital.....	21,240	19,612	17,562	3	900	1,147	1,628	29	1,599
In extramural care....	292	292	233	-----	38	21	-----	-----	-----
Patients on books at end of year	267,483	265,310	244,450	137	12,040	8,683	2,173	252	1,921
In hospital.....	234,084	231,968	212,885	128	11,005	7,950	2,116	195	1,921
In family care ¹	1,342	1,342	1,342	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
In other extramural care....	32,057	32,000	30,223	9	1,035	733	57	57	-----

¹State hospitals only.
²Includes estimated distribution of figures for "Type of admission not reported" shown in table 13.

TABLE 2.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, HISTORICAL, IN STATE, VETERANS', COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1934 TO 1943

Statistics on "family care," and on discharges by status on books at time of discharge were not collected prior to 1937 and 1938, respectively. Statistics include estimates for 2 State hospitals in 1943 and 1942 and estimates for 3 State and 1 veterans' hospital in 1940. Statistics for 1940, therefore, differ from previously published figures. 1943 statistics for State hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for number of hospitals reporting in each year and discussion of coverage]

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934
Patients on books at beginning of year.	567,423	556,476	542,477	527,399	514,712	499,919	484,237	468,945	451,217	437,718
In hospital.....	498,828	490,448	480,741	468,924	459,258	444,989	431,990	419,832	403,895	391,791
In family care ¹	2,038	2,137	1,175	974	1,316	1,366	603	-----	-----	-----
In other extramural care....	66,557	63,891	60,561	57,501	54,138	53,564	51,644	49,113	47,322	45,927
Admissions during year.....	167,783	164,448	160,202	155,969	155,032	153,390	155,695	146,650	138,797	134,237
First admissions.....	118,402	114,102	113,181	109,565	110,773	110,323	110,082	105,994	101,462	96,933
Readmissions.....	38,999	38,802	38,153	37,733	34,960	33,222	33,389	30,585	27,967	28,244
Transfers.....	10,382	11,544	8,868	8,671	9,299	9,845	12,224	10,071	9,368	9,060
Separations during year.....	166,245	154,790	146,301	140,844	138,742	139,415	139,734	131,343	123,969	120,283
Discharges.....	108,095	102,732	97,892	93,461	91,863	90,909	87,449	81,210	77,707	75,423
From hospital.....	57,089	53,858	51,630	56,419	51,320	48,343	-----	-----	-----	-----
From extramural care..	51,006	48,874	46,262	37,042	40,543	42,566	-----	-----	-----	-----
Transfers.....	11,442	11,485	8,809	9,623	9,547	11,368	13,127	11,745	11,302	10,389
Deaths.....	46,708	40,573	39,600	37,760	37,332	37,138	39,158	38,368	34,960	34,471
In hospital.....	45,962	39,734	38,807	37,134	36,439	36,263	38,270	37,661	34,166	33,872
In extramural care....	746	839	793	626	893	875	888	727	794	599
Patients on books at end of year.	568,961	566,134	556,378	542,524	531,002	513,894	500,198	484,252	466,045	451,672
In hospital.....	500,564	497,938	490,506	480,637	472,385	457,983	445,031	432,131	416,926	403,519
In family care ¹	2,055	2,606	2,043	940	1,303	1,422	893	-----	-----	-----
In other extramural care....	66,342	65,590	63,829	60,947	57,314	54,489	54,274	52,121	49,119	48,153

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, HISTORICAL, IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1934 TO 1943

[Statistics on "family care", and on discharges by status on books at time of discharge were not collected prior to 1937 and 1938, respectively. Statistics include estimates for 2 hospitals in 1943 and 1942 and 3 hospitals in 1940. Statistics for 1940, therefore, differ from previously published figures. 1943 statistics for hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for number of hospitals reporting in each year and discussion of coverage]

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934
Patients on books at beginning of year.	496,136	487,707	465,295	453,290	440,547	424,028	411,814	398,006	384,675	373,607
In hospital.....	432,254	426,291	409,055	399,933	389,979	374,169	364,563	353,604	342,167	332,094
In family care.....	2,038	2,137	1,175	974	1,316	1,366	603	-----	-----	-----
In other extramural care....	61,844	59,279	55,065	52,383	49,252	48,493	46,648	44,402	42,508	41,513
Admissions during year.....	113,842	116,736	113,282	110,465	108,467	106,220	106,449	101,839	96,281	93,843
First admissions.....	82,650	84,835	84,201	81,899	81,655	79,408	78,217	76,309	72,438	69,934
Readmissions.....	24,048	24,224	23,713	23,521	22,189	21,085	20,429	18,588	17,526	17,713
Transfers.....	7,144	7,677	5,368	5,045	4,623	5,727	7,803	6,942	6,317	6,196
Separations during year.....	116,382	108,341	101,328	96,926	95,657	95,156	94,145	88,413	83,175	82,590
Discharges.....	67,377	64,696	61,898	58,596	57,606	56,756	52,377	48,420	46,090	45,867
From hospital.....	21,592	21,286	20,927	26,907	21,768	18,795	-----	-----	-----	-----
From extramural care....	45,785	43,410	40,971	31,689	35,838	37,961	-----	-----	-----	-----
Transfers.....	8,188	8,029	5,364	5,660	5,837	6,682	8,281	7,382	7,110	7,109
Deaths.....	40,817	35,616	34,066	32,670	32,214	31,718	33,487	32,611	29,975	29,614
In hospital.....	40,245	34,872	33,397	32,157	31,451	30,977	32,752	32,004	29,297	29,098
In extramural care....	572	744	669	513	763	741	735	607	678	516
Patients on books at end of year..	493,596	496,102	477,249	466,829	453,357	435,092	424,118	411,432	397,781	384,860
In hospital.....	430,958	432,550	417,315	410,427	400,017	384,573	374,043	364,403	353,305	341,485
In family care.....	2,055	2,606	2,043	940	1,303	1,422	893	-----	-----	-----
In other extramural care....	60,583	60,946	57,891	55,462	52,037	49,097	49,182	47,029	44,476	43,375

TABLE 4.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, HISTORICAL, IN VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1934 TO 1943

[Statistics on discharges by status on books at time of discharge were not collected prior to 1938. Statistics for 1940 include an estimate for 1 hospital and therefore differ from previously published figures. See Appendix A for number of hospitals reporting in each year and discussion of coverage]

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934
Patients on books at beginning of year.	34,976	32,871	31,588	30,037	27,815	25,461	23,030	21,951	18,696	17,484
In hospital.....	33,135	31,023	29,985	28,645	26,675	24,353	21,896	20,972	17,841	16,894
In extramural care.....	1,841	1,848	1,603	1,392	1,140	1,108	1,134	979	855	590
Admissions during year.....	17,291	12,202	11,192	12,089	12,056	11,651	10,408	8,098	5,474	5,261
First admissions.....	12,159	6,280	5,320	5,841	6,126	6,142	4,445	3,565	2,697	2,545
Readmissions.....	3,740	3,717	4,065	4,187	3,682	3,228	3,353	2,726	1,522	1,407
Transfers.....	1,392	2,205	1,807	2,061	2,248	2,281	2,610	1,807	1,255	1,309
Separations during year.....	13,618	10,949	10,505	10,634	10,043	9,176	7,816	6,956	4,989	4,086
Discharges.....	11,451	8,970	8,658	8,646	8,354	7,480	6,102	5,440	3,426	3,255
From hospital.....	8,626	6,587	6,898	6,851	6,669	6,128	-----	-----	-----	-----
From extramural care....	2,825	2,383	1,760	1,795	1,685	1,352	-----	-----	-----	-----
Transfers.....	479	511	473	659	509	606	690	579	981	316
Deaths.....	1,688	1,468	1,374	1,329	1,180	1,090	1,024	937	582	515
In hospital.....	1,653	1,445	1,340	1,301	1,170	1,078	1,011	918	569	511
In extramural care....	35	23	34	28	10	12	13	19	13	4
Patients on books at end of year..	38,649	34,124	32,275	31,492	29,828	27,936	25,622	23,093	19,181	18,659
In hospital.....	35,953	32,348	30,443	29,951	28,653	26,599	24,483	21,960	18,276	17,894
In extramural care.....	2,696	1,776	1,832	1,541	1,175	1,337	1,139	1,133	905	765

TABLE 5.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, HISTORICAL, IN COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1934 TO 1943

[Statistics on discharges by status on books at time of discharge were not collected prior to 1938. See Appendix A for number of hospitals reporting in each year and discussion of coverage]

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934
Patients on books at beginning of year.	23,298	22,783	34,188	32,553	34,422	38,735	37,493	38,014	37,528	36,421
In hospital.....	21,508	21,120	31,113	29,641	31,483	35,421	34,215	34,753	33,948	32,979
In extramural care.....	1,790	1,663	3,075	2,912	2,939	3,314	3,278	3,261	3,580	3,442
Admissions during year.....	4,380	4,936	9,554	8,254	9,270	10,317	10,727	10,029	12,413	12,570
First admissions.....	2,912	3,375	6,968	5,851	6,713	8,133	8,569	7,908	9,990	9,750
Readmissions.....	733	830	1,831	1,652	1,153	1,274	1,513	1,498	1,812	2,257
Transfers.....	735	731	755	751	1,404	910	645	623	611	563
Separations during year.....	4,449	4,644	8,864	8,173	7,990	9,791	10,049	9,940	11,978	11,556
Discharges.....	1,744	2,048	4,908	4,303	4,117	4,863	5,114	5,059	7,465	7,202
From hospital.....	721	966	2,719	2,123	2,376	2,647	.....	.....	.....	.....
From extramural care.....	1,023	1,082	2,189	2,180	1,741	2,216	.....	.....	.....	.....
Transfers.....	582	837	1,288	1,341	1,215	1,995	1,799	1,609	1,226	1,142
Deaths.....	2,123	1,759	2,668	2,529	2,658	2,933	3,136	3,272	3,287	3,212
In hospital.....	2,039	1,701	2,597	2,461	2,594	2,848	3,028	3,188	3,198	3,149
In extramural care.....	84	58	71	68	64	85	108	84	89	63
Patients on books at end of year	23,229	23,075	34,878	32,634	35,702	39,261	38,171	38,103	37,963	37,435
In hospital.....	21,297	21,256	31,812	29,581	32,463	35,980	34,829	34,743	34,703	33,839
In extramural care.....	1,932	1,819	3,066	3,053	3,239	3,281	3,342	3,360	3,260	3,596

TABLE 6.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, HISTORICAL, IN PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1934 TO 1943

Statistics on discharges by status on books at time of discharge were not collected prior to 1938. See Appendix A for number of hospitals reporting in each year and discussion of coverage]

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934
Patients on books at beginning of year.	13,013	13,115	11,406	11,519	11,928	11,695	11,900	10,974	10,318	10,206
In hospital.....	11,931	12,014	10,588	10,705	11,121	11,046	11,316	10,503	9,939	9,824
In extramural care.....	1,082	1,101	818	814	807	649	584	471	379	382
Admissions during year.....	32,270	30,574	26,174	25,161	25,239	25,202	28,111	26,684	24,629	22,563
First admissions.....	20,681	19,612	16,692	15,974	16,279	16,640	18,851	18,212	16,337	14,704
Readmissions.....	10,478	10,031	8,544	8,373	7,936	7,635	8,094	7,773	7,107	6,867
Transfers.....	1,111	931	938	814	1,024	927	1,166	699	1,185	992
Separations during year.....	31,796	30,856	25,604	25,111	25,052	25,292	27,724	26,034	23,827	22,051
Discharges.....	27,523	27,018	22,428	21,916	21,786	21,810	23,856	22,291	20,726	19,099
From hospital.....	26,150	25,019	21,086	20,538	20,507	20,773	.....	.....	.....	.....
From extramural care.....	1,373	1,999	1,342	1,378	1,279	1,037	.....	.....	.....	.....
Transfers.....	2,193	2,108	1,684	1,963	1,986	2,085	2,357	2,175	1,985	1,822
Deaths.....	2,080	1,730	1,492	1,232	1,280	1,397	1,511	1,568	1,116	1,130
In hospital.....	2,025	1,716	1,473	1,215	1,224	1,360	1,479	1,551	1,102	1,114
In extramural care.....	55	14	19	17	56	37	32	17	14	16
Patients on books at end of year	13,487	12,833	11,976	11,569	12,115	11,605	12,287	11,624	11,120	10,718
In hospital.....	12,356	11,784	10,936	10,678	11,252	10,831	11,676	11,025	10,642	10,301
In extramural care.....	1,131	1,049	1,040	891	863	774	611	599	478	417

Generated on 2018-07-31 20:55 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/umn.31951d030009742
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 7.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN STATE, VETERANS', COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

Statistics based on reports from 478 hospitals and estimates for 2 State hospitals. Statistics for State hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

DIVISION AND STATE	PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR											
	All patients			In hospital			In family care ¹			In other extramural care		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States.....	567,423	303,732	263,691	498,828	268,345	230,483	2,038	726	1,312	66,557	34,661	31,896
NEW ENGLAND.....	48,311	24,043	24,268	43,326	21,822	21,504	528	151	377	4,457	2,070	2,387
Maine.....	2,828	1,340	1,488	2,624	1,240	1,384	-----	-----	-----	204	100	104
New Hampshire.....	2,596	1,264	1,332	2,313	1,118	1,195	-----	-----	-----	283	146	137
Vermont.....	1,811	860	951	1,791	850	941	-----	-----	-----	20	10	10
Massachusetts.....	28,926	14,829	14,097	25,684	13,431	12,253	365	80	285	2,877	1,318	1,559
Rhode Island.....	3,427	1,624	1,803	2,900	1,393	1,507	163	71	92	364	160	204
Connecticut.....	8,723	4,126	4,597	8,014	3,790	4,224	-----	-----	-----	709	336	373
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	154,395	79,314	75,081	136,613	70,724	65,889	1,256	447	809	16,526	8,143	8,383
New York.....	91,198	46,507	44,691	80,614	41,360	39,254	1,256	447	809	9,328	4,700	4,628
New Jersey.....	21,421	10,983	10,438	19,046	9,797	9,249	-----	-----	-----	2,375	1,186	1,189
Pennsylvania.....	41,776	21,824	19,952	36,953	19,567	17,386	-----	-----	-----	4,823	2,257	2,566
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	109,563	60,927	48,636	98,489	55,171	43,318	184	91	93	10,890	5,665	5,225
Ohio.....	26,324	14,154	12,170	21,911	12,007	9,904	-----	-----	-----	4,413	2,147	2,266
Indiana.....	11,472	6,454	5,018	10,679	6,071	4,608	-----	-----	-----	793	383	410
Illinois.....	36,515	20,763	15,752	35,000	19,862	15,138	127	61	66	1,388	840	548
Michigan.....	21,900	12,200	9,700	19,379	10,877	8,502	57	30	27	2,464	1,293	1,171
Wisconsin.....	13,352	7,356	5,996	11,520	6,354	5,166	-----	-----	-----	1,832	1,002	830
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	53,660	28,629	25,031	46,783	25,148	21,635	-----	-----	-----	6,877	3,481	3,396
Minnesota.....	13,922	7,924	5,998	11,705	6,764	4,941	-----	-----	-----	2,217	1,160	1,057
Iowa.....	10,479	6,058	4,421	9,296	5,441	3,855	-----	-----	-----	1,183	617	566
Missouri.....	13,953	6,728	7,225	12,698	6,106	6,592	-----	-----	-----	1,255	622	633
North Dakota.....	2,235	1,246	989	2,008	1,132	876	-----	-----	-----	227	114	113
South Dakota.....	1,606	873	733	1,591	869	722	-----	-----	-----	15	4	11
Nebraska.....	5,078	2,659	2,419	4,402	2,265	2,137	-----	-----	-----	676	394	282
Kansas.....	6,387	3,141	3,246	5,083	2,571	2,512	-----	-----	-----	1,304	570	734
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	67,758	36,532	31,226	58,502	31,186	27,316	62	30	32	9,194	5,316	3,878
Delaware.....	1,575	829	746	1,204	598	606	-----	-----	-----	371	231	140
Maryland.....	10,414	5,595	4,819	9,252	4,960	4,292	62	30	32	1,100	605	495
Dist. of Columbia.....	7,038	4,403	2,635	6,562	4,169	2,393	-----	-----	-----	476	234	242
Virginia.....	13,523	7,770	5,753	10,719	5,939	4,780	-----	-----	-----	2,804	1,831	973
West Virginia.....	4,333	2,360	1,973	3,928	2,154	1,774	-----	-----	-----	405	206	199
North Carolina.....	9,267	4,638	4,629	7,684	3,720	3,964	-----	-----	-----	1,583	918	665
South Carolina.....	5,539	2,757	2,782	4,757	2,372	2,385	-----	-----	-----	782	385	397
Georgia.....	10,380	5,420	4,960	9,260	4,780	4,480	-----	-----	-----	1,120	640	480
Florida.....	5,689	2,760	2,929	5,136	2,494	2,642	-----	-----	-----	553	266	287
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	30,616	17,088	13,528	26,980	14,997	11,983	-----	-----	-----	3,636	2,091	1,545
Kentucky.....	8,032	4,353	3,679	7,066	3,853	3,213	-----	-----	-----	966	500	466
Tennessee.....	7,749	4,120	3,629	7,356	3,908	3,448	-----	-----	-----	393	212	181
Alabama.....	8,424	5,031	3,393	7,512	4,495	3,017	-----	-----	-----	912	536	376
Mississippi.....	6,411	3,584	2,827	5,046	2,741	2,305	-----	-----	-----	1,365	843	522
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	41,170	22,616	18,554	36,137	20,038	16,099	8	7	1	5,025	2,571	2,454
Arkansas.....	7,173	4,236	2,937	5,831	3,506	2,325	-----	-----	-----	1,342	730	612
Louisiana.....	7,820	3,715	4,105	6,758	3,280	3,478	-----	-----	-----	1,062	435	627
Oklahoma.....	8,349	4,826	3,523	7,561	4,404	3,157	-----	-----	-----	788	422	366
Texas.....	17,828	9,839	7,989	15,987	8,848	7,139	8	7	1	1,833	984	849
MOUNTAIN.....	14,937	9,036	5,901	12,988	7,923	5,065	-----	-----	-----	1,949	1,113	836
Montana.....	1,920	1,136	784	1,891	1,107	784	-----	-----	-----	29	29	-----
Idaho.....	1,429	783	646	1,073	591	482	-----	-----	-----	356	192	164
Wyoming.....	1,400	1,131	269	1,344	1,104	240	-----	-----	-----	56	27	29
Colorado.....	5,991	3,695	2,296	5,343	3,297	2,046	-----	-----	-----	648	398	250
New Mexico.....	1,421	784	637	973	545	428	-----	-----	-----	448	239	209
Arizona.....	1,155	653	502	938	539	399	-----	-----	-----	217	114	103
Utah.....	1,197	596	601	1,059	517	542	-----	-----	-----	138	79	59
Nevada.....	424	258	166	367	223	144	-----	-----	-----	57	35	22
PACIFIC.....	47,013	25,547	21,466	39,010	21,336	17,674	-----	-----	-----	8,003	4,211	3,792
Washington.....	8,457	4,837	3,620	7,543	4,329	3,214	-----	-----	-----	914	508	406
Oregon.....	5,389	3,136	2,253	4,666	2,821	1,845	-----	-----	-----	723	315	408
California.....	33,167	17,574	15,593	26,801	14,186	12,615	-----	-----	-----	6,366	3,388	2,978

¹ State hospitals only.

TABLE 7.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN STATE, VETERANS', COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943—Con.

DIVISION AND STATE	ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR											
	All admissions			First admissions			Readmissions			Transfers		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States.....	167,783	96,912	70,871	118,402	68,549	49,853	38,999	22,829	16,170	10,382	5,534	4,848
NEW ENGLAND.....	14,007	7,302	6,705	9,503	5,047	4,456	4,028	2,006	2,022	476	249	227
Maine.....	632	321	311	468	244	224	159	73	86	5	4	1
New Hampshire.....	773	376	397	588	293	295	185	83	102	-----	-----	-----
Vermont.....	593	273	320	377	174	203	216	99	117	-----	-----	-----
Massachusetts.....	7,534	4,090	3,444	4,996	2,764	2,232	2,142	1,114	1,028	396	212	184
Rhode Island.....	888	458	430	671	351	320	201	102	99	16	5	11
Connecticut.....	3,587	1,784	1,803	2,403	1,221	1,182	1,125	535	590	59	28	31
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	38,509	19,874	18,635	27,169	14,227	12,942	7,646	3,764	3,882	3,694	1,883	1,811
New York.....	23,547	11,829	11,718	15,542	7,856	7,686	4,825	2,374	2,451	3,180	1,599	1,581
New Jersey.....	5,964	3,378	2,586	4,584	2,651	1,933	1,191	631	560	189	96	93
Pennsylvania.....	8,998	4,667	4,331	7,043	3,720	3,323	1,630	759	871	325	188	137
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	34,379	19,467	14,912	23,237	13,102	10,135	8,498	4,944	3,554	2,644	1,421	1,223
Ohio.....	7,378	4,215	3,163	5,150	2,671	2,479	1,953	1,340	613	275	204	71
Indiana.....	3,911	2,093	1,818	2,474	1,398	1,076	490	257	233	947	438	509
Illinois.....	11,904	6,735	5,169	8,109	4,676	3,433	3,281	1,739	1,542	514	320	194
Michigan.....	6,444	4,007	2,437	4,741	2,922	1,819	1,527	981	546	176	104	72
Wisconsin.....	4,742	2,417	2,325	2,763	1,435	1,328	1,247	627	620	732	355	377
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	12,603	7,109	5,494	9,504	5,357	4,147	2,599	1,415	1,184	500	337	163
Minnesota.....	3,396	1,996	1,400	2,701	1,568	1,133	425	230	195	270	198	72
Iowa.....	2,816	1,723	1,093	2,005	1,199	806	655	422	233	156	102	54
Missouri.....	3,559	1,816	1,743	2,530	1,296	1,234	962	486	476	67	34	33
North Dakota.....	405	221	184	318	176	142	87	45	42	-----	-----	-----
South Dakota.....	374	206	168	269	154	115	105	52	53	-----	-----	-----
Nebraska.....	869	523	346	748	457	291	121	66	55	-----	-----	-----
Kansas.....	1,184	624	560	933	507	426	244	114	130	7	3	4
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	19,930	12,582	7,348	14,278	8,935	5,343	4,825	3,156	1,669	827	491	336
Delaware.....	257	146	111	225	126	99	32	20	12	-----	-----	-----
Maryland.....	3,662	2,330	1,332	2,259	1,419	840	950	664	286	453	247	206
Dist. of Columbia.....	2,444	1,833	611	2,150	1,649	501	294	184	110	-----	-----	-----
Virginia.....	3,842	2,506	1,336	2,674	1,765	909	924	563	361	244	178	66
West Virginia.....	1,427	787	640	1,077	601	476	256	132	124	94	54	40
North Carolina.....	2,834	1,612	1,222	2,100	1,164	936	710	441	269	24	7	17
South Carolina.....	1,366	745	621	1,023	563	460	340	182	158	3	-----	3
Georgia.....	3,106	2,084	1,022	1,964	1,202	762	1,142	882	260	-----	-----	-----
Florida.....	992	539	453	806	446	360	177	88	89	9	5	4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	13,787	9,992	3,795	8,941	6,155	2,786	4,546	3,566	980	300	271	29
Kentucky.....	2,316	1,482	834	1,676	1,028	648	473	287	186	167	167	-----
Tennessee.....	3,694	2,638	1,056	2,332	1,555	777	1,344	1,067	277	18	16	2
Alabama.....	5,166	4,111	1,055	3,212	2,518	694	1,901	1,567	334	53	26	27
Mississippi.....	2,611	1,761	850	1,721	1,054	667	828	645	183	62	62	-----
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	12,745	8,187	4,558	9,749	6,286	3,463	2,606	1,571	1,035	390	330	60
Arkansas.....	2,501	1,835	666	2,004	1,486	518	494	346	148	3	3	-----
Louisiana.....	1,965	1,097	868	1,490	794	696	450	291	159	25	12	13
Oklahoma.....	2,672	1,454	1,218	1,934	1,017	917	637	359	278	101	78	23
Texas.....	5,607	3,801	1,806	4,321	2,989	1,332	1,025	575	450	261	237	24
MOUNTAIN.....	4,155	2,592	1,563	2,952	1,826	1,126	946	598	348	257	168	89
Montana.....	456	259	197	260	156	104	196	103	93	-----	-----	-----
Idaho.....	260	141	119	224	122	102	35	18	17	1	1	-----
Wyoming.....	325	277	48	212	172	40	89	81	8	24	24	-----
Colorado.....	1,823	1,168	655	1,158	727	431	433	298	135	232	143	89
New Mexico.....	330	163	167	303	154	149	27	9	18	-----	-----	-----
Arizona.....	443	278	165	369	236	133	74	42	32	-----	-----	-----
Utah.....	410	224	186	320	179	141	90	45	45	-----	-----	-----
Nevada.....	108	82	26	106	80	26	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
PACIFIC.....	17,668	9,807	7,861	13,069	7,614	5,455	3,305	1,809	1,496	1,294	384	910
Washington.....	2,457	1,484	973	1,856	1,145	711	402	217	185	199	122	77
Oregon.....	1,548	1,006	542	1,221	835	386	252	157	95	75	14	61
California.....	13,663	7,317	6,346	9,992	5,634	4,358	2,651	1,435	1,216	1,020	248	772

Generated on 2018-07-31 20:54 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/umn.31951d030009742
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 7.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN STATE, VETERANS', COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943—Con.

DIVISION AND STATE	SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR											
	All separations			Discharges								
				All discharges			From hospital			From extramural care		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States.....	166,245	96,993	69,252	108,095	64,112	43,983	57,089	36,628	20,461	51,066	27,484	23,522
NEW ENGLAND.....	13,845	7,244	6,601	8,862	4,732	4,130	4,588	2,708	1,880	4,274	2,024	2,250
Maine.....	613	325	288	364	189	175	117	70	47	247	119	128
New Hampshire.....	787	404	383	512	269	243	63	34	29	449	235	214
Vermont.....	561	261	300	370	180	190	295	147	148	75	33	42
Massachusetts.....	7,539	3,990	3,549	4,568	2,503	2,065	2,232	1,419	813	2,336	1,084	1,252
Rhode Island.....	912	464	448	547	290	257	131	89	42	416	201	215
Connecticut.....	3,433	1,800	1,633	2,501	1,301	1,200	1,750	949	801	751	352	399
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	38,294	19,920	18,374	21,146	10,751	10,395	9,061	4,890	4,171	12,085	5,861	6,224
New York.....	24,248	12,459	11,789	13,038	6,570	6,468	6,107	3,258	2,849	6,931	3,312	3,619
New Jersey.....	5,696	3,194	2,502	3,418	1,954	1,464	1,736	1,118	618	1,682	836	846
Pennsylvania.....	8,350	4,267	4,083	4,690	2,227	2,463	1,218	514	704	3,472	1,713	1,759
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	34,078	19,493	14,585	22,270	12,757	9,513	12,789	7,581	5,208	9,481	5,176	4,305
Ohio.....	7,165	4,099	3,066	4,804	2,753	2,051	2,528	1,535	993	2,276	1,218	1,058
Indiana.....	3,931	2,117	1,814	2,108	1,138	970	1,472	835	637	636	303	333
Illinois.....	12,136	7,014	5,122	8,184	4,669	3,515	4,487	2,602	1,885	3,697	2,067	1,630
Michigan.....	6,131	3,778	2,353	4,266	2,693	1,573	2,239	1,561	678	2,027	1,132	895
Wisconsin.....	4,715	2,485	2,230	2,908	1,504	1,404	2,063	1,048	1,015	845	456	389
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	12,807	7,300	5,507	8,060	4,444	3,616	4,006	2,290	1,716	4,054	2,154	1,900
Minnesota.....	3,583	2,068	1,515	2,163	1,175	988	1,051	586	465	1,112	589	523
Iowa.....	2,660	1,616	1,044	1,606	967	639	895	566	329	711	401	310
Missouri.....	3,569	1,891	1,678	2,401	1,263	1,138	1,141	641	500	1,260	622	638
North Dakota.....	446	292	154	274	179	95	103	75	28	171	104	67
South Dakota.....	366	209	157	236	126	110	236	126	110	-----	-----	-----
Nebraska.....	881	542	339	551	335	216	245	124	121	306	211	95
Kansas.....	1,302	682	620	829	399	430	335	172	163	494	227	267
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	19,794	12,618	7,176	13,816	9,111	4,705	6,868	5,125	1,743	6,948	3,986	2,962
Delaware.....	269	156	113	146	91	55	-----	-----	-----	146	91	55
Maryland.....	3,547	2,302	1,245	2,511	1,719	792	1,542	1,157	385	969	562	407
Dist. of Columbia.....	2,358	1,793	565	1,914	1,554	360	1,554	1,356	198	360	198	162
Virginia.....	4,314	2,778	1,536	3,164	2,073	1,091	789	583	206	2,375	1,490	885
West Virginia.....	1,296	713	583	790	414	376	617	325	292	173	89	84
North Carolina.....	2,617	1,490	1,127	1,875	1,068	807	927	559	368	948	509	439
South Carolina.....	1,416	791	625	981	521	460	320	186	134	661	335	326
Georgia.....	3,023	2,050	973	1,934	1,433	501	1,042	920	122	892	513	379
Florida.....	954	545	409	501	238	263	77	39	38	424	199	225
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	13,808	9,943	3,865	10,540	7,914	2,626	6,194	5,242	952	4,346	2,672	1,674
Kentucky.....	2,356	1,463	893	1,454	893	561	721	509	212	733	384	349
Tennessee.....	3,679	2,609	1,070	2,815	2,084	731	2,062	1,592	470	753	492	261
Alabama.....	5,236	4,122	1,114	4,318	3,559	759	2,746	2,584	162	1,572	975	597
Mississippi.....	2,537	1,749	788	1,953	1,378	575	665	557	108	1,288	821	467
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	12,859	8,355	4,504	9,204	5,853	3,351	4,894	3,524	1,370	4,310	2,329	1,981
Arkansas.....	2,217	1,579	638	1,655	1,207	448	695	646	49	960	561	399
Louisiana.....	2,060	1,119	941	1,519	810	709	851	523	328	668	287	381
Oklahoma.....	2,720	1,546	1,174	1,896	1,030	866	1,019	550	469	877	480	397
Texas.....	5,862	4,111	1,751	4,134	2,806	1,328	2,329	1,805	524	1,805	1,001	804
MOUNTAIN.....	3,848	2,402	1,446	2,673	1,662	1,011	1,948	1,189	759	725	473	252
Montana.....	442	256	186	300	163	137	247	114	133	53	49	4
Idaho.....	240	152	88	93	57	36	55	30	25	38	27	11
Wyoming.....	317	273	44	216	194	22	144	142	2	72	52	20
Colorado.....	1,776	1,118	658	1,253	796	457	943	595	348	310	201	109
New Mexico.....	269	124	145	183	80	103	137	51	86	46	29	17
Arizona.....	359	228	131	294	189	105	173	121	52	121	68	53
Utah.....	362	184	178	284	141	143	199	94	105	85	47	38
Nevada.....	83	67	16	50	42	8	50	42	8	-----	-----	-----
PACIFIC.....	16,912	9,718	7,194	11,524	6,888	4,636	6,741	4,079	2,662	4,783	2,809	1,974
Washington.....	2,302	1,447	855	1,202	754	448	548	375	173	654	379	275
Oregon.....	1,420	950	470	815	575	240	410	336	74	405	239	166
California.....	13,190	7,321	5,869	9,507	5,559	3,948	5,783	3,368	2,415	3,724	2,191	1,533

TABLE 7.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN STATE, VETERANS', COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943—Con.

DIVISION AND STATE	SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR—Continued											
	Transfers			Deaths								
				All deaths			In hospital			In extramural care		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States.....	11,442	6,077	5,365	46,708	26,804	19,904	45,962	26,350	19,612	746	454	292
NEW ENGLAND.....	668	324	344	4,315	2,188	2,127	4,233	2,139	2,094	82	49	33
Maine.....	3	2	1	246	134	112	246	134	112			
New Hampshire.....	2	1	1	273	134	139	273	134	139			
Vermont.....				191	81	110	191	81	110			
Massachusetts.....	595	289	306	2,376	1,198	1,178	2,327	1,167	1,160	49	31	18
Rhode Island.....	20	7	13	345	167	178	334	160	174	11	7	4
Connecticut.....	48	25	23	884	474	410	862	463	399	22	11	11
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	3,809	1,990	1,819	13,339	7,179	6,160	13,237	7,123	6,114	102	56	46
New York.....	3,228	1,664	1,564	7,982	4,225	3,757	7,972	4,223	3,749	10	2	8
New Jersey.....	208	114	94	2,070	1,126	944	1,987	1,081	906	83	45	38
Pennsylvania.....	373	212	161	3,287	1,828	1,459	3,278	1,819	1,459	9	9	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	2,983	1,453	1,530	8,825	5,283	3,542	8,635	5,174	3,461	190	109	81
Ohio.....	403	217	186	1,958	1,129	829	1,872	1,084	788	86	45	41
Indiana.....	914	389	525	909	590	319	892	582	310	17	8	9
Illinois.....	616	332	284	3,336	2,013	1,323	3,330	2,007	1,323	6	6	
Michigan.....	174	88	86	1,691	997	694	1,661	978	683	30	19	11
Wisconsin.....	876	427	449	931	554	377	880	523	357	51	31	20
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	728	474	254	4,019	2,382	1,637	3,884	2,306	1,578	135	76	59
Minnesota.....	322	229	93	1,098	664	434	1,054	635	419	44	29	15
Iowa.....	252	163	89	802	486	316	756	461	295	46	25	21
Missouri.....	94	47	47	1,074	581	493	1,066	578	488	8	3	5
North Dakota.....				172	113	59	172	113	59			
South Dakota.....				130	83	47	130	83	47			
Nebraska.....	21	9	12	309	198	111	303	194	109	6	4	2
Kansas.....	39	26	13	434	257	177	403	242	161	31	15	16
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	953	512	441	5,025	2,995	2,030	4,984	2,960	2,024	41	35	6
Delaware.....				123	65	58	123	65	58			
Maryland.....	171	88	83	865	495	370	840	474	366	25	21	4
Dist. of Columbia.....				444	239	205	444	239	205			
Virginia.....	203	131	72	947	574	373	947	574	373			
West Virginia.....	95	50	45	411	249	162	409	247	162	2	2	
North Carolina.....	51	27	24	691	395	296	691	395	296			
South Carolina.....	15	6	9	420	264	156	420	264	156			
Georgia.....	392	189	203	697	428	269	693	424	269	4	4	
Florida.....	26	21	5	427	286	141	417	278	139	10	8	2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	183	122	61	3,085	1,907	1,178	3,068	1,893	1,175	17	14	3
Kentucky.....	22	14	8	880	556	324	868	547	321	12	9	3
Tennessee.....	50	40	10	814	485	329	814	485	329			
Alabama.....	74	35	39	844	528	316	840	524	316	4	4	
Mississippi.....	37	33	4	547	338	209	546	337	209	1	1	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	714	679	35	2,941	1,823	1,118	2,922	1,811	1,111	19	12	7
Arkansas.....				562	372	190	560	370	190	2	2	
Louisiana.....	33	22	11	508	287	221	505	286	219	3	1	2
Oklahoma.....	70	63	7	754	453	301	752	451	301	2	2	
Texas.....	611	594	17	1,117	711	406	1,105	704	401	12	7	5
MOUNTAIN.....	149	102	47	1,026	638	388	1,015	630	385	11	8	3
Montana.....				142	93	49	142	93	49			
Idaho.....	43	26	17	104	69	35	102	68	34	2	1	1
Wyoming.....	25	23	2	76	56	20	76	56	20			
Colorado.....	78	52	26	445	270	175	438	264	174	7	6	1
New Mexico.....	3	1	2	83	43	40	83	43	40			
Arizona.....				65	39	26	63	38	25	2	1	1
Utah.....				78	43	35	78	43	35			
Nevada.....				33	25	8	33	25	8			
PACIFIC.....	1,255	421	834	4,133	2,409	1,724	3,984	2,314	1,670	149	95	54
Washington.....	214	132	82	886	561	325	864	542	322	22	19	3
Oregon.....	74	14	60	531	361	170	509	347	162	22	14	8
California.....	967	275	692	2,716	1,487	1,229	2,611	1,425	1,186	105	62	43

TABLE 7.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN STATE, VETERANS', COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943—Con.

DIVISION AND STATE	PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT END OF YEAR											
	All patients			In hospital			In family care ¹			In other extramural care		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States.....	568,961	303,651	265,310	500,564	268,596	231,968	2,055	713	1,342	66,342	34,342	32,000
NEW ENGLAND.....	48,473	24,101	24,372	43,769	21,949	21,820	468	122	346	4,236	2,030	2,206
Maine.....	2,847	1,336	1,511	2,679	1,267	1,412	-----	-----	-----	168	69	99
New Hampshire.....	2,582	1,236	1,346	2,299	1,081	1,218	-----	-----	-----	283	155	128
Vermont.....	1,843	872	971	1,818	861	957	-----	-----	-----	25	11	14
Massachusetts.....	28,921	14,929	13,992	25,942	13,577	12,365	311	66	245	2,668	1,286	1,382
Rhode Island.....	3,403	1,618	1,785	2,921	1,410	1,511	157	56	101	325	152	173
Connecticut.....	8,877	4,110	4,767	8,110	3,753	4,357	-----	-----	-----	767	357	410
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	154,610	79,268	75,342	136,293	70,400	65,893	1,199	434	765	17,118	8,434	8,684
New York.....	90,497	45,877	44,620	79,867	40,809	39,058	1,199	434	765	9,431	4,634	4,797
New Jersey.....	21,689	11,167	10,522	19,184	9,840	9,344	-----	-----	-----	2,505	1,327	1,178
Pennsylvania.....	42,424	22,224	20,200	37,242	19,751	17,491	-----	-----	-----	5,182	2,473	2,709
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	109,864	60,901	48,963	98,771	55,161	43,610	305	123	182	10,788	5,617	5,171
Ohio.....	26,537	14,270	12,267	21,979	12,036	9,943	-----	-----	-----	4,558	2,234	2,324
Indiana.....	11,452	6,430	5,022	10,699	6,067	4,632	-----	-----	-----	753	363	390
Illinois.....	36,283	20,484	15,799	34,707	19,559	15,148	211	88	123	1,365	837	528
Michigan.....	22,213	12,429	9,784	19,901	11,234	8,667	94	35	59	2,218	1,160	1,058
Wisconsin.....	13,379	7,288	6,091	11,485	6,265	5,220	-----	-----	-----	1,894	1,023	871
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	53,456	28,438	25,018	46,926	25,140	21,786	-----	-----	-----	6,530	3,298	3,232
Minnesota.....	13,735	7,852	5,883	11,689	6,758	4,931	-----	-----	-----	2,046	1,094	952
Iowa.....	10,635	6,165	4,470	9,588	5,601	3,987	-----	-----	-----	1,047	564	483
Missouri.....	13,943	6,653	7,290	12,606	6,006	6,600	-----	-----	-----	1,337	647	690
North Dakota.....	2,194	1,175	1,019	2,003	1,112	891	-----	-----	-----	191	63	128
South Dakota.....	1,614	870	744	1,601	865	736	-----	-----	-----	13	5	8
Nebraska.....	5,066	2,640	2,426	4,377	2,240	2,137	-----	-----	-----	689	400	289
Kansas.....	6,269	3,083	3,186	5,062	2,588	2,504	-----	-----	-----	1,207	525	682
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	67,894	36,496	31,398	58,937	31,447	27,490	83	34	49	8,874	5,015	3,859
Delaware.....	1,563	819	744	1,165	585	580	-----	-----	-----	398	234	164
Maryland.....	10,529	5,623	4,906	9,370	5,046	4,324	83	34	49	1,076	543	533
Dist. of Columbia.....	7,124	4,443	2,681	6,669	4,230	2,439	-----	-----	-----	455	213	242
Virginia.....	13,051	7,498	5,553	10,850	6,045	4,807	-----	-----	-----	2,201	1,453	748
West Virginia.....	4,464	2,434	2,030	3,998	2,182	1,816	-----	-----	-----	466	252	214
North Carolina.....	9,484	4,760	4,724	7,697	3,715	3,982	-----	-----	-----	1,787	1,045	742
South Carolina.....	5,489	2,711	2,778	4,714	2,351	2,363	-----	-----	-----	775	360	415
Georgia.....	10,463	5,454	5,009	9,298	4,798	4,500	-----	-----	-----	1,165	656	509
Florida.....	5,727	2,754	2,973	5,176	2,495	2,681	-----	-----	-----	551	259	292
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	30,595	17,137	13,458	27,097	15,259	11,838	-----	-----	-----	3,498	1,878	1,620
Kentucky.....	7,992	4,372	3,620	7,117	3,911	3,206	-----	-----	-----	875	461	414
Tennessee.....	7,764	4,149	3,615	7,503	4,026	3,477	-----	-----	-----	261	123	138
Alabama.....	8,354	5,020	3,334	7,505	4,578	2,927	-----	-----	-----	849	442	407
Mississippi.....	6,485	3,596	2,889	4,972	2,744	2,228	-----	-----	-----	1,513	852	661
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	41,056	22,448	18,608	35,826	19,669	16,137	-----	-----	-----	5,230	2,779	2,451
Arkansas.....	7,457	4,492	2,965	6,026	3,666	2,360	-----	-----	-----	1,431	826	605
Louisiana.....	7,725	3,693	4,032	6,665	3,218	3,447	-----	-----	-----	1,060	475	585
Oklahoma.....	8,301	4,734	3,567	7,537	4,315	3,222	-----	-----	-----	764	419	345
Texas.....	17,573	9,529	8,044	15,598	8,470	7,128	-----	-----	-----	1,975	1,059	916
MOUNTAIN.....	15,244	9,226	6,018	13,100	7,979	5,121	-----	-----	-----	2,144	1,247	897
Montana.....	1,934	1,139	795	1,889	1,096	793	-----	-----	-----	45	43	2
Idaho.....	1,449	772	677	1,078	576	502	-----	-----	-----	371	196	175
Wyoming.....	1,408	1,135	273	1,336	1,094	242	-----	-----	-----	72	41	31
Colorado.....	6,038	3,745	2,293	5,416	3,345	2,071	-----	-----	-----	622	400	222
New Mexico.....	1,482	823	659	903	505	398	-----	-----	-----	579	318	261
Arizona.....	1,239	703	536	998	571	427	-----	-----	-----	241	132	109
Utah.....	1,245	636	609	1,099	561	538	-----	-----	-----	146	75	71
Nevada.....	449	273	176	381	231	150	-----	-----	-----	68	42	26
PACIFIC.....	47,769	25,636	22,133	39,845	21,592	18,253	-----	-----	-----	7,924	4,044	3,880
Washington.....	8,612	4,874	3,738	7,599	4,338	3,261	-----	-----	-----	1,013	536	477
Oregon.....	5,517	3,192	2,325	4,715	2,844	1,871	-----	-----	-----	802	348	454
California.....	33,640	17,570	16,070	27,531	14,410	13,121	-----	-----	-----	6,109	3,160	2,949

¹ State hospitals only.

TABLE 8.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

DIVISION AND STATE	PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR											
	All patients			In hospital			In family care			In other extramural care		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States.....	496,136	252,763	243,373	432,254	220,441	211,813	2,038	726	1,312	61,844	31,596	30,248
NEW ENGLAND.....	43,889	20,890	22,999	39,235	18,891	20,344	528	151	377	4,126	1,848	2,278
Maine.....	2,817	1,334	1,483	2,613	1,234	1,379	-----	-----	-----	204	100	104
New Hampshire.....	2,584	1,255	1,329	2,301	1,109	1,192	-----	-----	-----	283	146	137
Vermont.....	1,068	540	528	1,052	530	522	-----	-----	-----	16	10	6
Massachusetts.....	25,994	12,281	13,713	23,043	11,090	11,953	365	80	285	2,586	1,111	1,475
Rhode Island.....	3,263	1,553	1,710	2,750	1,329	1,421	163	71	92	350	153	197
Connecticut.....	8,163	3,927	4,236	7,476	3,599	3,877	-----	-----	-----	687	328	359
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	136,420	67,841	68,579	120,618	60,328	60,290	1,256	447	809	14,546	7,066	7,480
New York.....	85,835	42,386	43,449	75,902	37,617	38,285	1,256	447	809	8,677	4,322	4,355
New Jersey.....	12,503	6,118	6,385	11,052	5,451	5,601	-----	-----	-----	1,451	667	784
Pennsylvania.....	38,082	19,337	18,745	33,664	17,260	16,404	-----	-----	-----	4,418	2,077	2,341
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	89,573	46,883	42,690	79,620	41,876	37,744	184	91	93	9,769	4,916	4,853
Ohio.....	24,118	12,274	11,844	19,750	10,168	9,582	-----	-----	-----	4,368	2,106	2,262
Indiana.....	9,843	4,859	4,984	9,111	4,537	4,574	-----	-----	-----	732	322	410
Illinois.....	32,585	17,159	15,426	31,311	16,499	14,812	127	61	66	1,147	599	548
Michigan.....	19,856	10,610	9,246	17,440	9,375	8,065	57	30	27	2,359	1,205	1,154
Wisconsin.....	3,171	1,981	1,190	2,008	1,297	711	-----	-----	-----	1,163	684	479
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	45,344	23,538	21,806	38,876	20,262	18,614	-----	-----	-----	6,468	3,276	3,192
Minnesota.....	12,728	6,781	5,947	10,537	5,647	4,890	-----	-----	-----	2,191	1,134	1,057
Iowa.....	7,693	4,002	3,691	6,537	3,407	3,130	-----	-----	-----	1,156	595	561
Missouri.....	9,744	4,884	4,860	8,845	4,419	4,426	-----	-----	-----	899	465	434
North Dakota.....	2,235	1,246	989	2,008	1,132	876	-----	-----	-----	227	114	113
South Dakota.....	1,606	873	733	1,591	869	722	-----	-----	-----	15	4	11
Nebraska.....	5,008	2,632	2,376	4,332	2,238	2,094	-----	-----	-----	676	394	282
Kansas.....	6,330	3,120	3,210	5,026	2,550	2,476	-----	-----	-----	1,304	570	734
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	62,421	32,312	30,109	53,446	27,216	26,230	62	30	32	8,913	5,066	3,847
Delaware.....	1,575	829	746	1,204	598	606	-----	-----	-----	371	231	140
Maryland.....	7,825	3,866	3,959	6,736	3,273	3,463	62	30	32	1,027	563	464
Dist. of Columbia.....	7,038	4,403	2,635	6,562	4,169	2,393	-----	-----	-----	476	234	242
Virginia.....	12,248	6,552	5,696	9,524	4,801	4,723	-----	-----	-----	2,724	1,751	973
West Virginia.....	4,333	2,360	1,973	3,928	2,154	1,774	-----	-----	-----	405	206	199
North Carolina.....	9,091	4,567	4,524	7,508	3,649	3,859	-----	-----	-----	1,583	918	665
South Carolina.....	5,517	2,751	2,766	4,735	2,366	2,369	-----	-----	-----	782	385	397
Georgia.....	9,105	4,224	4,881	8,113	3,712	4,401	-----	-----	-----	992	512	480
Florida.....	5,689	2,760	2,929	5,136	2,494	2,642	-----	-----	-----	553	266	287
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	25,763	12,892	12,871	22,398	11,049	11,349	-----	-----	-----	3,365	1,843	1,522
Kentucky.....	7,399	3,792	3,607	6,469	3,328	3,141	-----	-----	-----	930	464	466
Tennessee.....	6,147	3,055	3,092	5,801	2,869	2,932	-----	-----	-----	346	186	160
Alabama.....	6,612	3,259	3,353	5,833	2,854	2,979	-----	-----	-----	779	405	374
Mississippi.....	5,605	2,786	2,819	4,295	1,998	2,297	-----	-----	-----	1,310	788	522
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	37,230	18,956	18,274	32,362	16,540	15,822	8	7	1	4,860	2,409	2,451
Arkansas.....	5,865	2,928	2,937	4,557	2,232	2,325	-----	-----	-----	1,308	696	612
Louisiana.....	7,518	3,629	3,889	6,459	3,194	3,265	-----	-----	-----	1,059	435	624
Oklahoma.....	8,303	4,508	3,495	7,515	4,386	3,129	-----	-----	-----	788	422	366
Texas.....	15,544	7,991	7,953	13,831	6,728	7,103	8	7	1	1,705	856	849
MOUNTAIN.....	12,979	7,188	5,791	11,061	6,106	4,955	-----	-----	-----	1,918	1,082	836
Montana.....	1,920	1,136	784	1,891	1,107	784	-----	-----	-----	29	29	-----
Idaho.....	1,429	783	646	1,073	591	482	-----	-----	-----	356	192	164
Wyoming.....	669	400	269	616	376	240	-----	-----	-----	53	24	29
Colorado.....	4,774	2,582	2,192	4,154	2,212	1,942	-----	-----	-----	620	370	250
New Mexico.....	1,411	780	631	963	541	422	-----	-----	-----	448	239	209
Arizona.....	1,155	653	502	938	539	399	-----	-----	-----	217	114	103
Utah.....	1,197	596	601	1,059	517	542	-----	-----	-----	138	79	59
Nevada.....	424	258	166	367	223	144	-----	-----	-----	57	35	22
PACIFIC.....	42,517	22,263	20,254	34,638	18,173	16,465	-----	-----	-----	7,879	4,090	3,789
Washington.....	7,747	4,129	3,618	6,884	3,672	3,212	-----	-----	-----	863	457	406
Oregon.....	4,845	2,596	2,249	4,137	2,296	1,841	-----	-----	-----	708	300	408
California.....	29,925	15,538	14,387	23,617	12,205	11,412	-----	-----	-----	6,308	3,333	2,975

TABLE 8.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943—Con.

DIVISION AND STATE	ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR											
	All admissions			First admissions			Readmissions			Transfers		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States.....	113,842	61,526	52,316	82,650	45,829	36,821	24,048	12,252	11,796	7,144	3,445	3,699
NEW ENGLAND.....	10,933	5,787	5,146	7,588	4,113	3,475	3,020	1,535	1,485	325	139	186
Maine.....	598	304	294	439	228	211	154	72	82	5	4	1
New Hampshire.....	700	345	355	523	269	254	177	76	101	-----	-----	-----
Vermont.....	343	167	176	229	112	117	114	55	59	-----	-----	-----
Massachusetts.....	6,221	3,331	2,890	4,205	2,306	1,899	1,746	908	838	270	117	153
Rhode Island.....	734	389	345	562	303	259	157	82	75	15	4	11
Connecticut.....	2,337	1,251	1,086	1,630	895	735	672	342	330	35	14	21
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	29,785	15,190	14,595	20,780	10,759	10,021	5,756	2,867	2,889	3,249	1,564	1,685
New York.....	19,877	10,042	9,835	13,117	6,704	6,413	3,817	1,909	1,908	2,943	1,429	1,514
New Jersey.....	2,993	1,506	1,487	2,218	1,106	1,112	671	356	315	104	44	60
Pennsylvania.....	6,915	3,642	3,273	5,445	2,949	2,496	1,268	602	666	202	91	111
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	22,185	11,973	10,212	15,420	8,540	6,880	5,216	2,693	2,523	1,549	740	809
Ohio.....	4,258	2,236	2,022	3,449	1,828	1,621	665	305	360	144	103	41
Indiana.....	2,501	1,207	1,294	1,332	722	610	293	114	179	876	371	505
Illinois.....	9,529	5,310	4,219	6,380	3,614	2,766	2,804	1,513	1,291	345	183	162
Michigan.....	3,911	2,111	1,800	3,081	1,721	1,360	758	366	392	72	24	48
Wisconsin.....	1,986	1,109	877	1,178	655	523	696	395	301	112	59	53
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	7,821	4,350	3,471	6,141	3,474	2,667	1,384	662	722	296	214	82
Minnesota.....	2,199	1,273	926	1,700	983	717	281	136	145	218	154	64
Iowa.....	1,437	776	661	1,098	589	509	266	132	134	73	55	18
Missouri.....	1,891	985	906	1,443	781	662	443	199	244	5	5	-----
North Dakota.....	405	221	184	318	176	142	87	45	42	-----	-----	-----
South Dakota.....	374	206	168	269	154	115	105	52	53	-----	-----	-----
Nebraska.....	644	429	215	557	375	182	87	54	33	-----	-----	-----
Kansas.....	871	460	411	756	416	340	115	44	71	-----	-----	-----
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	14,536	8,613	5,923	11,084	6,728	4,356	2,904	1,601	1,303	548	284	264
Delaware.....	257	146	111	225	126	99	32	20	12	-----	-----	-----
Maryland.....	1,904	1,064	840	1,167	677	490	426	229	197	311	158	153
Dist. of Columbia.....	2,444	1,833	611	2,150	1,649	501	294	184	110	-----	-----	-----
Virginia.....	2,803	1,608	1,195	1,981	1,160	821	690	382	308	132	66	66
West Virginia.....	1,427	787	640	1,077	601	476	256	132	124	94	54	40
North Carolina.....	2,023	1,169	854	1,604	925	679	417	243	174	2	1	1
South Carolina.....	1,198	663	535	946	533	413	252	130	122	-----	-----	-----
Georgia.....	1,488	804	684	1,128	611	517	360	193	167	-----	-----	-----
Florida.....	992	539	453	806	446	360	177	88	89	9	5	4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	6,357	3,304	3,053	4,853	2,569	2,284	1,442	700	742	62	35	27
Kentucky.....	1,602	891	711	1,303	742	561	291	141	150	8	8	-----
Tennessee.....	1,500	787	713	1,158	613	545	341	173	168	1	1	-----
Alabama.....	1,529	651	878	1,052	475	577	424	150	274	53	26	27
Mississippi.....	1,726	975	751	1,340	739	601	386	236	150	-----	-----	-----
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	8,112	4,494	3,618	6,168	3,480	2,688	1,809	924	885	135	90	45
Arkansas.....	1,696	1,030	666	1,331	813	518	365	217	148	-----	-----	-----
Louisiana.....	1,236	659	577	1,000	545	455	236	114	122	-----	-----	-----
Oklahoma.....	1,951	1,112	839	1,412	793	619	438	241	197	101	78	23
Texas.....	3,229	1,693	1,536	2,425	1,329	1,096	770	352	418	34	12	22
MOUNTAIN.....	2,703	1,611	1,092	1,965	1,196	769	524	283	241	214	132	82
Montana.....	456	259	197	260	156	104	196	103	93	-----	-----	-----
Idaho.....	260	141	119	224	122	102	35	18	17	1	1	-----
Wyoming.....	119	71	48	102	62	40	17	9	8	-----	-----	-----
Colorado.....	720	438	282	405	247	158	102	60	42	213	131	82
New Mexico.....	187	118	69	179	114	65	8	4	4	-----	-----	-----
Arizona.....	443	278	165	369	236	133	74	42	32	-----	-----	-----
Utah.....	410	224	186	320	179	141	90	45	45	-----	-----	-----
Nevada.....	108	82	26	106	80	26	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
PACIFIC.....	11,410	6,204	5,206	8,651	4,970	3,681	1,993	987	1,006	766	247	519
Washington.....	2,046	1,155	891	1,520	884	636	329	151	178	197	120	77
Oregon.....	1,212	671	541	924	539	385	213	118	95	75	14	61
California.....	8,152	4,378	3,774	6,207	3,547	2,660	1,451	718	733	494	113	381

TABLE 8.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943—Con.

DIVISION AND STATE	SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR											
	All separations			Discharges								
				All discharges			From hospital			From extramural care		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States.....	116,382	65,143	51,239	67,377	37,730	29,647	21,592	14,060	7,532	45,785	23,670	22,115
NEW ENGLAND.....	10,881	5,774	5,107	6,388	3,494	2,894	2,539	1,730	809	3,849	1,764	2,085
Maine.....	583	310	273	351	186	165	104	67	37	247	119	128
New Hampshire.....	719	368	351	448	235	213	.....	.....	.....	448	235	213
Vermont.....	325	168	157	207	113	94	150	87	63	57	26	31
Massachusetts.....	6,285	3,283	3,002	3,571	1,924	1,647	1,502	1,028	474	2,069	896	1,173
Rhode Island.....	746	387	359	426	235	191	128	87	41	298	148	150
Connecticut.....	2,223	1,258	965	1,385	801	584	655	461	194	730	340	390
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	30,247	15,819	14,428	14,955	7,699	7,256	4,481	2,662	1,819	10,474	5,037	5,437
New York.....	20,835	10,870	9,965	10,035	5,195	4,840	3,720	2,199	1,521	6,315	2,996	3,319
New Jersey.....	3,029	1,597	1,432	1,824	958	866	761	463	298	1,063	495	568
Pennsylvania.....	6,383	3,352	3,031	3,096	1,546	1,550	.....	.....	.....	3,096	1,546	1,550
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	22,780	12,720	10,060	13,331	7,424	5,907	4,899	3,142	1,757	8,432	4,282	4,150
Ohio.....	4,246	2,331	1,915	2,387	1,271	1,116	271	212	59	2,116	1,059	1,057
Indiana.....	2,670	1,339	1,331	996	480	516	417	234	183	579	246	333
Illinois.....	9,897	5,681	4,216	6,283	3,570	2,713	2,997	1,913	1,084	3,286	1,657	1,629
Michigan.....	3,941	2,205	1,736	2,337	1,296	1,041	438	292	146	1,899	1,004	895
Wisconsin.....	2,026	1,164	862	1,328	807	521	776	491	285	552	316	236
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	8,444	4,854	3,590	4,519	2,453	2,066	799	506	293	3,720	1,947	1,773
Minnesota.....	2,461	1,400	1,061	1,198	605	593	155	85	70	1,043	520	523
Iowa.....	1,542	896	646	717	394	323	67	52	15	650	342	308
Missouri.....	1,972	1,073	899	1,160	614	546	104	71	33	1,056	543	513
North Dakota.....	446	292	154	274	179	95	103	75	28	171	104	67
South Dakota.....	366	209	157	236	126	110	236	126	110	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	663	455	208	385	276	109	79	65	14	306	211	95
Kansas.....	994	529	465	549	259	290	55	32	23	494	227	267
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	14,785	8,988	5,797	9,767	6,049	3,718	3,256	2,410	846	6,511	3,639	2,872
Delaware.....	269	156	113	146	91	55	.....	.....	.....	146	91	55
Maryland.....	1,834	1,079	755	1,082	649	433	361	248	113	721	401	320
Dist. of Columbia.....	2,358	1,793	565	1,914	1,554	360	1,554	1,356	198	360	198	162
Virginia.....	3,561	2,153	1,408	2,536	1,560	976	251	160	91	2,285	1,400	885
West Virginia.....	1,296	713	583	790	414	376	617	325	292	173	89	84
North Carolina.....	1,817	1,049	768	1,131	654	477	189	148	41	942	506	436
South Carolina.....	1,252	706	546	836	445	391	175	110	65	661	335	326
Georgia.....	1,444	794	650	831	444	387	32	24	8	799	420	379
Florida.....	954	545	409	501	238	263	77	39	38	424	199	225
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	7,188	4,066	3,122	4,531	2,544	1,987	889	539	350	3,642	2,005	1,637
Kentucky.....	1,875	1,102	773	1,038	579	459	333	223	110	705	356	349
Tennessee.....	1,569	846	723	941	490	451	463	237	226	478	253	225
Alabama.....	2,004	1,064	940	1,322	722	600	78	74	4	1,244	648	596
Mississippi.....	1,740	1,054	686	1,230	753	477	15	5	10	1,215	748	467
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	8,511	4,961	3,550	5,338	2,906	2,432	1,292	841	451	4,046	2,065	1,981
Arkansas.....	1,640	1,002	638	1,130	682	448	287	238	49	843	444	399
Louisiana.....	1,297	668	629	804	388	416	136	101	35	668	287	381
Oklahoma.....	1,985	1,196	789	1,174	689	485	297	209	88	877	480	397
Texas.....	3,589	2,095	1,494	2,230	1,147	1,083	572	293	279	1,658	854	804
MOUNTAIN.....	2,454	1,462	992	1,485	879	606	824	470	354	661	409	252
Montana.....	442	256	186	300	163	137	247	114	133	53	49	4
Idaho.....	240	152	88	93	57	36	55	30	25	38	27	11
Wyoming.....	115	71	44	58	36	22	8	6	2	50	30	20
Colorado.....	721	426	295	348	214	134	80	55	25	268	159	109
New Mexico.....	132	78	54	58	37	21	12	8	4	46	29	17
Arizona.....	359	228	131	294	189	105	173	121	52	121	68	53
Utah.....	362	184	178	284	141	143	199	94	105	85	47	38
Nevada.....	83	67	16	50	42	8	50	42	8	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC.....	11,092	6,499	4,593	7,063	4,282	2,781	2,613	1,760	853	4,450	2,522	1,928
Washington.....	1,934	1,158	776	887	515	372	281	184	97	606	331	275
Oregon.....	1,189	719	470	620	380	240	267	193	74	353	187	166
California.....	7,969	4,622	3,347	5,556	3,387	2,169	2,065	1,383	682	3,491	2,004	1,487

TABLE 8.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943—Con.

DIVISION AND STATE	SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR—Continued											
	Transfers			Deaths								
				All deaths			In hospital			In extramural care		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States.....	8,188	4,391	3,797	40,817	23,022	17,795	40,245	22,683	17,562	572	339	233
NEW ENGLAND.....	518	266	252	3,975	2,014	1,961	3,897	1,969	1,928	78	45	33
Maine.....				232	124	108	232	124	108			
New Hampshire.....				271	133	138	271	133	138			
Vermont.....				118	55	63	118	55	63			
Massachusetts.....	498	255	243	2,216	1,104	1,112	2,170	1,076	1,094	46	28	18
Rhode Island.....	1	1		319	151	168	309	145	164	10	6	4
Connecticut.....	19	10	9	819	447	372	797	436	361	22	11	11
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	3,468	1,831	1,637	11,824	6,289	5,535	11,777	6,265	5,512	47	24	23
New York.....	3,105	1,621	1,484	7,695	4,054	3,641	7,695	4,054	3,641			
New Jersey.....	99	64	35	1,106	575	531	1,059	551	508	47	24	23
Pennsylvania.....	264	146	118	3,023	1,660	1,363	3,023	1,660	1,363			
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	2,101	1,025	1,076	7,348	4,271	3,077	7,244	4,219	3,025	104	52	52
Ohio.....	138	95	43	1,721	965	756	1,662	938	724	59	27	32
Indiana.....	873	370	503	801	489	312	784	481	303	17	8	9
Illinois.....	538	300	238	3,076	1,811	1,265	3,076	1,811	1,265			
Michigan.....	109	57	52	1,495	852	643	1,467	835	632	28	17	11
Wisconsin.....	443	203	240	255	154	101	255	154	101			
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	453	329	124	3,472	2,072	1,400	3,342	1,997	1,345	130	75	55
Minnesota.....	224	167	57	1,039	628	411	995	599	396	44	29	15
Iowa.....	202	136	66	623	366	257	579	341	238	44	25	19
Missouri.....	8	7	1	804	452	352	799	450	349	5	2	3
North Dakota.....				172	113	59	172	113	59			
South Dakota.....				130	83	47	130	83	47			
Nebraska.....	1	1		277	178	99	271	174	97	6	4	2
Kansas.....	18	18		427	252	175	396	237	159	31	15	16
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	334	203	131	4,684	2,736	1,948	4,652	2,710	1,942	32	26	6
Delaware.....				123	65	58	123	65	58			
Maryland.....	50	36	14	702	394	308	682	378	304	20	16	4
Dist. of Columbia.....				444	239	205	444	239	205			
Virginia.....	154	89	65	871	504	367	871	504	367			
West Virginia.....	95	50	45	411	249	162	409	247	162	2	2	
North Carolina.....	9	7	2	677	388	289	677	388	289			
South Carolina.....				416	261	155	416	261	155			
Georgia.....				613	350	263	613	350	263			
Florida.....	26	21	5	427	286	141	417	278	139	10	8	2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	70	38	32	2,587	1,484	1,103	2,576	1,476	1,100	11	8	3
Kentucky.....	5	5		832	518	314	821	510	311	11	8	3
Tennessee.....	7	4	3	621	352	269	621	352	269			
Alabama.....	53	26	27	629	316	313	629	316	313			
Mississippi.....	5	3	2	505	298	207	505	298	207			
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	429	411	18	2,744	1,644	1,100	2,728	1,635	1,093	16	9	7
Arkansas.....				510	320	190	510	320	190			
Louisiana.....				493	280	213	490	279	211	3	1	2
Oklahoma.....	70	63	7	741	444	297	739	442	297	2	2	
Texas.....	359	348	11	1,000	600	400	989	594	395	11	6	5
MOUNTAIN.....	65	38	27	904	545	359	893	537	356	11	8	3
Montana.....				142	93	49	142	93	49			
Idaho.....	43	26	17	104	69	35	102	68	34	2	1	1
Wyoming.....	5	3	2	52	32	20	52	32	20			
Colorado.....	17	9	8	356	203	153	349	197	152	7	6	1
New Mexico.....				74	41	33	74	41	33			
Arizona.....				65	39	26	63	38	25	2	1	1
Utah.....				78	43	35	78	43	35			
Nevada.....				33	25	8	33	25	8			
PACIFIC.....	750	250	500	3,279	1,967	1,312	3,136	1,875	1,261	143	92	51
Washington.....	211	129	82	836	514	322	814	495	319	22	19	3
Oregon.....	74	14	60	495	325	170	473	311	162	22	14	8
California.....	465	107	358	1,948	1,128	820	1,849	1,069	780	99	59	40

TABLE 8.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943—Con.

DIVISION AND STATE	PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT END OF YEAR											
	All patients			In hospital			In family care			In other extramural care		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States	493,596	249,146	244,450	430,958	218,073	212,885	2,055	713	1,342	60,583	30,360	30,223
NEW ENGLAND	43,941	20,903	23,038	39,552	18,968	20,584	468	122	346	3,921	1,813	2,108
Maine	2,832	1,328	1,504	2,664	1,259	1,405	—	—	—	168	69	99
New Hampshire	2,565	1,232	1,333	2,282	1,077	1,205	—	—	—	283	155	128
Vermont	1,086	539	547	1,065	530	535	—	—	—	21	9	12
Massachusetts	25,930	12,329	13,601	23,231	11,177	12,054	311	66	245	2,388	1,086	1,302
Rhode Island	3,251	1,555	1,696	2,783	1,353	1,430	157	56	101	311	146	165
Connecticut	8,277	3,920	4,357	7,527	3,572	3,955	—	—	—	750	348	402
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	135,958	67,212	68,746	119,984	59,699	60,285	1,199	434	765	14,775	7,079	7,696
New York	84,877	41,558	43,319	75,009	36,934	38,075	1,199	434	765	8,669	4,190	4,479
New Jersey	12,467	6,027	6,440	11,124	5,423	5,701	—	—	—	1,343	604	739
Pennsylvania	38,614	19,627	18,987	33,851	17,342	16,509	—	—	—	4,763	2,285	2,478
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	88,978	46,136	42,842	79,097	41,207	37,890	305	123	182	9,576	4,806	4,770
Ohio	24,130	12,179	11,951	19,698	10,063	9,635	—	—	—	4,432	2,116	2,316
Indiana	9,674	4,727	4,947	8,992	4,435	4,557	—	—	—	682	292	390
Illinois	32,217	16,788	15,429	30,833	16,060	14,778	211	88	123	1,168	640	528
Michigan	19,826	10,516	9,310	17,623	9,411	8,212	94	35	59	2,109	1,070	1,039
Wisconsin	3,131	1,926	1,205	1,946	1,238	708	—	—	—	1,185	688	497
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	44,721	23,034	21,687	38,715	20,023	18,692	—	—	—	6,006	3,011	2,995
Minnesota	12,466	6,654	5,812	10,459	5,599	4,860	—	—	—	2,007	1,055	952
Iowa	7,588	3,882	3,706	6,592	3,365	3,227	—	—	—	996	517	479
Missouri	9,663	4,796	4,867	8,760	4,350	4,410	—	—	—	903	446	457
North Dakota	2,194	1,175	1,019	2,003	1,112	891	—	—	—	191	63	128
South Dakota	1,614	870	744	1,601	865	736	—	—	—	13	5	8
Nebraska	4,989	2,606	2,383	4,300	2,206	2,094	—	—	—	689	400	289
Kansas	6,207	3,051	3,156	5,000	2,526	2,474	—	—	—	1,207	525	682
SOUTH ATLANTIC	62,172	31,937	30,235	53,572	27,215	26,357	83	34	49	8,517	4,688	3,829
Delaware	1,563	819	744	1,165	585	580	—	—	—	398	234	164
Maryland	7,895	3,851	4,044	6,801	3,309	3,492	83	34	49	1,011	508	503
Dist. of Columbia	7,124	4,443	2,681	6,669	4,230	2,439	—	—	—	455	213	242
Virginia	11,490	6,007	5,483	9,429	4,694	4,735	—	—	—	2,061	1,313	748
West Virginia	4,464	2,434	2,030	3,998	2,182	1,816	—	—	—	466	252	214
North Carolina	9,297	4,687	4,610	7,510	3,642	3,868	—	—	—	1,787	1,045	742
South Carolina	5,463	2,708	2,755	4,688	2,348	2,340	—	—	—	775	360	415
Georgia	9,149	4,234	4,915	8,136	3,730	4,406	—	—	—	1,013	504	509
Florida	5,727	2,754	2,973	5,176	2,495	2,681	—	—	—	551	259	292
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	24,932	12,130	12,802	21,803	10,601	11,202	—	—	—	3,129	1,529	1,600
Kentucky	7,126	3,581	3,545	6,305	3,174	3,131	—	—	—	821	407	414
Tennessee	6,078	2,996	3,082	5,854	2,894	2,960	—	—	—	224	102	122
Alabama	6,137	2,846	3,291	5,497	2,609	2,888	—	—	—	640	237	403
Mississippi	5,591	2,707	2,884	4,147	1,924	2,223	—	—	—	1,444	783	661
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	36,831	18,489	18,342	31,849	15,958	15,891	—	—	—	4,982	2,531	2,451
Arkansas	5,921	2,956	2,965	4,592	2,232	2,360	—	—	—	1,329	724	605
Louisiana	7,457	3,620	3,837	6,397	3,145	3,252	—	—	—	1,060	475	585
Oklahoma	8,269	4,724	3,545	7,505	4,305	3,200	—	—	—	764	419	345
Texas	15,184	7,189	7,995	13,355	6,276	7,079	—	—	—	1,829	913	916
MOUNTAIN	13,228	7,337	5,891	11,121	6,127	4,994	—	—	—	2,107	1,210	897
Montana	1,934	1,139	795	1,889	1,096	793	—	—	—	45	43	2
Idaho	1,449	772	677	1,078	576	502	—	—	—	371	196	175
Wyoming	673	400	273	614	372	242	—	—	—	59	28	31
Colorado	4,773	2,594	2,179	4,175	2,218	1,957	—	—	—	598	376	222
New Mexico	1,466	820	646	887	502	385	—	—	—	579	318	261
Arizona	1,239	703	536	998	571	427	—	—	—	241	132	109
Utah	1,245	636	609	1,099	561	538	—	—	—	146	75	71
Nevada	449	273	176	381	231	150	—	—	—	68	42	26
PACIFIC	42,835	21,968	20,867	35,265	18,275	16,990	—	—	—	7,570	3,693	3,877
Washington	7,859	4,126	3,733	6,898	3,642	3,256	—	—	—	961	484	477
Oregon	4,868	2,548	2,320	4,127	2,261	1,866	—	—	—	741	287	454
California	30,108	15,294	14,814	24,240	12,372	11,868	—	—	—	5,868	2,922	2,946

646075-46-7

TABLE 9.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 31 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	UNITED STATES			NEW ENGLAND			MIDDLE ATLANTIC		
	Total	Male	Female	MASSACHUSETTS			NEW YORK		
				Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	34,976	34,859	117	2,384	2,384	-----	3,511	3,511	-----
In hospital.....	33,135	33,022	113	2,231	2,231	-----	3,329	3,329	-----
In extramural care.....	1,841	1,837	4	153	153	-----	182	182	-----
Admissions during year.....	17,291	17,243	48	462	462	-----	623	623	-----
First admissions.....	12,159	12,113	46	308	308	-----	405	405	-----
Readmissions.....	3,740	3,739	1	79	79	-----	86	86	-----
Transfers.....	1,392	1,391	1	75	75	-----	132	132	-----
Separations during year.....	13,618	13,590	28	381	381	-----	436	436	-----
Discharges.....	11,451	11,426	25	305	305	-----	346	346	-----
From hospital.....	8,626	8,611	15	185	185	-----	239	239	-----
From extramural care.....	2,825	2,815	10	120	120	-----	107	107	-----
Transfers.....	479	479	-----	15	15	-----	7	7	-----
Deaths in hospitals.....	1,653	1,650	3	58	58	-----	83	83	-----
Deaths in extramural care.....	35	35	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
Patients on books at end of year.....	38,649	38,512	137	2,465	2,465	-----	3,698	3,698	-----
In hospital.....	35,953	35,825	128	2,296	2,296	-----	3,435	3,435	-----
In extramural care.....	2,696	2,687	9	169	169	-----	263	263	-----
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Continued						EAST NORTH CENTRAL		
	NEW JERSEY			PENNSYLVANIA			OHIO		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	1,774	1,773	1	1,562	1,562	-----	1,584	1,584	-----
In hospital.....	1,569	1,569	-----	1,511	1,511	-----	1,549	1,549	-----
In extramural care.....	205	204	1	51	51	-----	35	35	-----
Admissions during year.....	936	936	-----	431	431	-----	847	847	-----
First admissions.....	838	838	-----	328	328	-----	168	168	-----
Readmissions.....	57	57	-----	24	24	-----	607	607	-----
Transfers.....	41	41	-----	79	79	-----	72	72	-----
Separations during year.....	594	594	-----	307	307	-----	611	611	-----
Discharges.....	495	495	-----	197	197	-----	522	522	-----
From hospital.....	378	378	-----	140	140	-----	367	367	-----
From extramural care.....	117	117	-----	57	57	-----	155	155	-----
Transfers.....	3	3	-----	34	34	-----	29	29	-----
Deaths in hospitals.....	90	90	-----	75	75	-----	59	59	-----
Deaths in extramural care.....	6	6	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	-----
Patients on books at end of year.....	2,116	2,115	1	1,686	1,686	-----	1,820	1,820	-----
In hospital.....	1,756	1,756	-----	1,633	1,633	-----	1,710	1,710	-----
In extramural care.....	360	359	1	53	53	-----	110	110	-----
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued								
	INDIANA			ILLINOIS			MICHIGAN		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	1,573	1,573	-----	3,496	3,496	-----	1,294	1,294	-----
In hospital.....	1,512	1,512	-----	3,255	3,255	-----	1,213	1,213	-----
In extramural care.....	61	61	-----	241	241	-----	81	81	-----
Admissions during year.....	393	393	-----	951	951	-----	971	971	-----
First admissions.....	260	260	-----	703	703	-----	836	836	-----
Readmissions.....	70	70	-----	130	130	-----	71	71	-----
Transfers.....	63	63	-----	118	118	-----	64	64	-----
Separations during year.....	314	314	-----	868	868	-----	640	640	-----
Discharges.....	216	216	-----	685	685	-----	557	557	-----
From hospital.....	159	159	-----	275	275	-----	429	429	-----
From extramural care.....	57	57	-----	410	410	-----	128	128	-----
Transfers.....	11	11	-----	12	12	-----	-----	-----	-----
Deaths in hospital.....	87	87	-----	165	165	-----	81	81	-----
Deaths in extramural care.....	-----	-----	-----	6	6	-----	2	2	-----
Patients on books at end of year.....	1,652	1,652	-----	3,579	3,579	-----	1,625	1,625	-----
In hospital.....	1,581	1,581	-----	3,382	3,382	-----	1,544	1,544	-----
In extramural care.....	71	71	-----	197	197	-----	81	81	-----

TABLE 9.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY STATES: 1943—Con.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	EAST NORTH CENTRAL— Continued			WEST NORTH CENTRAL					
	WISCONSIN			MINNESOTA			IOWA		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	307	307	-----	1,112	1,112	-----	1,301	1,301	-----
In hospital.....	300	300	-----	1,086	1,086	-----	1,283	1,283	-----
In extramural care.....	7	7	-----	26	26	-----	18	18	-----
Admissions during year.....	107	107	-----	227	227	-----	466	466	-----
First admissions.....	77	77	-----	176	176	-----	298	298	-----
Readmissions.....	9	9	-----	19	19	-----	168	168	-----
Transfers.....	21	21	-----	32	32	-----	-----	-----	-----
Separations during year.....	77	77	-----	178	178	-----	277	277	-----
Discharges.....	71	71	-----	156	156	-----	223	223	-----
From hospital.....	46	46	-----	87	87	-----	165	165	-----
From extramural care.....	25	25	-----	69	69	-----	58	58	-----
Transfers.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Deaths in hospital.....	6	6	-----	22	22	-----	54	54	-----
Deaths in extramural care.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Patients on books at end of year.....	337	337	-----	1,161	1,161	-----	1,490	1,490	-----
In hospital.....	323	323	-----	1,122	1,122	-----	1,445	1,445	-----
In extramural care.....	14	14	-----	39	39	-----	45	45	-----

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	SOUTH ATLANTIC								
	MARYLAND			VIRGINIA			GEORGIA		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	1,372	1,306	66	1,188	1,188	-----	1,135	1,135	-----
In hospital.....	1,341	1,276	65	1,108	1,108	-----	1,007	1,007	-----
In extramural care.....	31	30	1	80	80	-----	128	128	-----
Admissions during year.....	533	494	39	719	719	-----	533	533	-----
First admissions.....	336	298	38	543	543	-----	339	339	-----
Readmissions.....	134	134	-----	64	64	-----	194	194	-----
Transfers.....	63	62	1	112	112	-----	-----	-----	-----
Separations during year.....	455	433	22	453	453	-----	513	513	-----
Discharges.....	388	369	19	359	359	-----	444	444	-----
From hospital.....	276	266	10	269	269	-----	351	351	-----
From extramural care.....	112	103	9	90	90	-----	93	93	-----
Transfers.....	1	1	-----	32	32	-----	-----	-----	-----
Deaths in hospital.....	66	63	3	62	62	-----	65	65	-----
Deaths in extramural care.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	4	-----
Patients on books at end of year.....	1,450	1,367	83	1,454	1,454	-----	1,155	1,155	-----
In hospital.....	1,422	1,342	80	1,314	1,314	-----	1,003	1,003	-----
In extramural care.....	28	25	3	140	140	-----	152	152	-----

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL								
	KENTUCKY			TENNESSEE			ALABAMA		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	535	535	-----	496	496	-----	1,780	1,757	23
In hospital.....	499	499	-----	489	489	-----	1,647	1,626	21
In extramural care.....	36	36	-----	7	7	-----	133	131	2
Admissions during year.....	468	468	-----	715	715	-----	2,967	2,959	8
First admissions.....	240	240	-----	634	634	-----	1,926	1,919	7
Readmissions.....	70	70	-----	66	66	-----	1,041	1,040	1
Transfers.....	158	158	-----	15	15	-----	-----	-----	-----
Separations during year.....	238	238	-----	614	614	-----	2,563	2,557	6
Discharges.....	199	199	-----	549	549	-----	2,355	2,349	6
From hospital.....	171	171	-----	363	363	-----	2,027	2,022	5
From extramural care.....	28	28	-----	186	186	-----	328	327	1
Transfers.....	5	5	-----	25	25	-----	-----	-----	-----
Deaths in hospital.....	33	33	-----	40	40	-----	204	204	-----
Deaths in extramural care.....	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	4	-----
Patients on books at end of year.....	765	765	-----	597	597	-----	2,184	2,159	25
In hospital.....	711	711	-----	590	590	-----	1,975	1,954	21
In extramural care.....	54	54	-----	7	7	-----	209	205	4

TABLE 9.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY STATES: 1943—Con.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued			WEST SOUTH CENTRAL						MOUNTAIN		
	MISSISSIPPI			ARKANSAS			TEXAS			WYOMING		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.	786	786	-----	1,308	1,308	-----	2,224	2,224	-----	731	731	-----
In hospital.....	731	731	-----	1,274	1,274	-----	2,096	2,096	-----	728	728	-----
In extramural care.....	55	55	-----	34	34	-----	128	128	-----	3	3	-----
Admissions during year.....	529	529	-----	805	805	-----	1,936	1,936	-----	206	206	-----
First admissions.....	209	209	-----	673	673	-----	1,518	1,518	-----	110	110	-----
Readmissions.....	258	258	-----	129	129	-----	196	196	-----	72	72	-----
Transfers.....	62	62	-----	3	3	-----	222	222	-----	24	24	-----
Separations during year.....	434	434	-----	577	577	-----	1,840	1,840	-----	202	202	-----
Discharges.....	367	367	-----	525	525	-----	1,503	1,503	-----	158	158	-----
From hospital.....	294	294	-----	408	408	-----	1,356	1,356	-----	136	136	-----
From extramural care.	73	73	-----	117	117	-----	147	147	-----	22	22	-----
Transfers.....	28	28	-----	-----	-----	-----	234	234	-----	20	20	-----
Deaths in hospital.....	38	38	-----	50	50	-----	102	102	-----	24	24	-----
Deaths in extramural care.	1	1	-----	2	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Patients on books at end of year.	881	881	-----	1,536	1,536	-----	2,320	2,320	-----	735	735	-----
In hospital.....	812	812	-----	1,434	1,434	-----	2,174	2,174	-----	722	722	-----
In extramural care.....	69	69	-----	102	102	-----	146	146	-----	13	13	-----

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	MOUNTAIN—Con.			PACIFIC								
	COLORADO			WASHINGTON			OREGON			CALIFORNIA		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.	1,041	1,041	-----	704	704	-----	540	540	-----	1,238	1,211	27
In hospital.....	1,013	1,013	-----	653	653	-----	525	525	-----	1,186	1,159	27
In extramural care.....	28	28	-----	51	51	-----	15	15	-----	52	52	-----
Admissions during year.....	233	233	-----	289	289	-----	335	335	-----	609	608	1
First admissions.....	211	211	-----	227	227	-----	296	296	-----	500	499	1
Readmissions.....	15	15	-----	60	60	-----	39	39	-----	82	82	-----
Transfers.....	7	7	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	27	27	-----
Separations during year.....	213	213	-----	246	246	-----	231	231	-----	356	356	-----
Discharges.....	157	157	-----	201	201	-----	195	195	-----	278	278	-----
From hospital.....	115	115	-----	153	153	-----	143	143	-----	94	94	-----
From extramural care.	42	42	-----	48	48	-----	52	52	-----	184	184	-----
Transfers.....	20	20	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----
Deaths in hospital.....	36	36	-----	43	43	-----	36	36	-----	74	74	-----
Deaths in extramural care.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	3	-----
Patients on books at end of year.	1,061	1,061	-----	747	747	-----	644	644	-----	1,491	1,463	28
In hospital.....	1,037	1,037	-----	695	695	-----	583	583	-----	1,254	1,227	27
In extramural care.....	24	24	-----	52	52	-----	61	61	-----	237	236	1

TABLE 10.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 75 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	UNITED STATES			MIDDLE ATLANTIC			EAST NORTH CENTRAL		
	Total	Male	Female	NEW JERSEY			OHIO		
				Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	23,298	11,324	11,974	6,698	2,929	3,769	313	185	128
In hospital.....	21,508	10,514	10,994	5,979	2,614	3,365	305	180	125
In extramural care.....	1,790	810	980	719	315	404	8	5	3
Admissions during year.....	4,380	2,257	2,123	1,507	743	764	36	20	16
First admissions.....	2,912	1,549	1,363	1,157	578	579	6	1	5
Readmissions.....	733	356	377	309	154	155	4	2	2
Transfers.....	735	352	383	41	11	30	26	17	9
Separations during year.....	4,449	2,392	2,057	1,522	777	745	67	47	20
Discharges.....	1,744	892	852	672	339	333	6	4	2
From hospital.....	721	441	280	183	123	60	1	1	1
From extramural care.....	1,023	451	572	489	216	273	5	4	1
Transfers.....	582	315	267	63	21	42	14	9	5
Deaths in hospital.....	2,039	1,139	900	759	403	356	47	34	13
Deaths in extramural care.....	84	46	38	28	14	14			
Patients on books at end of year.....	23,229	11,189	12,040	6,683	2,895	3,788	282	158	124
In hospital.....	21,297	10,292	11,005	5,881	2,531	3,350	275	153	122
In extramural care.....	1,932	897	1,035	802	364	438	7	5	2

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued			WEST NORTH CENTRAL					
	WISCONSIN			IOWA			MISSOURI		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	9,518	4,904	4,614	1,152	618	534	3,780	1,692	2,088
In hospital.....	8,856	4,593	4,263	1,143	614	529	3,433	1,539	1,894
In extramural care.....	662	311	351	9	4	5	347	153	194
Admissions during year.....	1,571	789	782	183	108	75	491	243	248
First admissions.....	826	449	377	86	54	32	347	173	174
Readmissions.....	179	77	102	14	7	7	133	63	70
Transfers.....	566	263	303	83	47	36	11	7	4
Separations during year.....	1,530	820	710	150	89	61	521	254	267
Discharges.....	484	226	258	52	33	19	298	141	157
From hospital.....	217	112	105	49	32	17	128	78	50
From extramural care.....	267	114	153	3	1	2	170	63	107
Transfers.....	401	215	186	18	14	4	5	3	2
Deaths in hospital.....	594	348	246	78	42	36	215	109	106
Deaths in extramural care.....	51	31	20	2		2	3	1	2
Patients on books at end of year.....	9,559	4,873	4,686	1,185	637	548	3,750	1,681	2,069
In hospital.....	8,864	4,552	4,312	1,179	635	544	3,362	1,492	1,870
In extramural care.....	695	321	374	6	2	4	388	189	199

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	SOUTH ATLANTIC			EAST SOUTH CENTRAL			PACIFIC: CALIFORNIA		
	MARYLAND			TENNESSEE					
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	107	46	61	1,053	540	513	677	410	267
In hospital.....	107	46	61	1,013	521	492	672	407	265
In extramural care.....				40	19	21	5	3	2
Admissions during year.....	24	16	8	270	161	109	298	177	121
First admissions.....	20	14	6	218	134	84	252	146	106
Readmissions.....	2		2	52	27	25	40	26	14
Transfers.....	2	2					6	5	1
Separations during year.....	30	21	9	308	189	119	321	195	126
Discharges.....	6	4	2	155	97	58	71	48	23
From hospital.....	6	4	2	66	44	22	71	48	23
From extramural care.....				89	53	36			
Transfers.....	12	10	2	13	8	5	56	35	21
Deaths in hospital.....	12	7	5	140	84	56	194	112	82
Deaths in extramural care.....									
Patients on books at end of year.....	101	41	60	1,015	512	503	654	392	262
In hospital.....	101	41	60	985	498	487	650	390	260
In extramural care.....				30	14	16	4	2	2

Generated on 2018-07-31 21:02 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/umn.31951d030009742
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 11.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	UNITED STATES			NEW ENGLAND					
	Total	Male	Female	MAINE			NEW HAMPSHIRE		
				Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	13,013	4,786	8,227	11	6	5	12	9	3
In hospital.....	11,931	4,368	7,563	11	6	5	12	9	3
In extramural care.....	1,082	418	664						
Admissions during year.....	32,270	15,886	16,384	34	17	17	73	31	42
First admissions.....	20,681	9,058	11,623	29	16	13	65	24	41
Readmissions.....	10,478	6,482	3,996	5	1	4	8	7	1
Transfers.....	1,111	346	765						
Separations during year.....	31,796	15,868	15,928	30	15	15	68	36	32
Discharges.....	27,523	14,064	13,459	13	3	10	64	34	30
From hospital.....	26,150	13,516	12,634	13	3	10	63	34	29
From extramural care.....	1,373	548	825				1		1
Transfers.....	2,193	892	1,301	3	2	1	2	1	1
Deaths in hospital.....	2,025	878	1,147	14	10	4	2	1	1
Deaths in extramural care.....	55	34	21						
Patients on books at end of year.....	13,487	4,804	8,683	15	8	7	17	4	13
In hospital.....	12,356	4,406	7,950	15	8	7	17	4	13
In extramural care.....	1,131	398	733						
				NEW ENGLAND—Continued					
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	VERMONT			MASSACHUSETTS			RHODE ISLAND		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	743	320	423	548	164	384	164	71	93
In hospital.....	739	320	419	410	110	300	150	64	86
In extramural care.....	4		4	138	54	84	14	7	7
Admissions during year.....	250	106	144	851	297	554	154	69	85
First admissions.....	148	62	86	483	150	333	109	48	61
Readmissions.....	102	44	58	317	127	190	44	20	24
Transfers.....				51	20	31	1	1	
Separations during year.....	236	93	143	873	326	547	166	77	89
Discharges.....	163	67	96	692	274	418	121	55	66
From hospital.....	145	60	85	545	206	339	3	2	1
From extramural care.....	18	7	11	147	68	79	118	53	65
Transfers.....				82	19	63	19	6	13
Deaths in hospital.....	73	26	47	99	33	66	25	15	10
Deaths in extramural care.....							1	1	
Patients on books at end of year.....	757	333	424	526	135	391	152	63	89
In hospital.....	753	331	422	415	104	311	138	57	81
In extramural care.....	4	2	2	111	31	80	14	6	8
				NEW ENGLAND—Continued					
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	CONNECTICUT			NEW YORK			NEW JERSEY		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	560	199	361	1,852	610	1,242	446	163	283
In hospital.....	538	191	347	1,383	414	969	446	163	283
In extramural care.....	22	8	14	469	196	273			
Admissions during year.....	1,250	533	717	3,047	1,164	1,883	528	193	335
First admissions.....	773	326	447	2,020	747	1,273	371	129	242
Readmissions.....	453	193	260	922	379	543	154	64	90
Transfers.....	24	14	10	105	38	67	3		3
Separations during year.....	1,210	542	668	2,977	1,153	1,824	551	226	325
Discharges.....	1,116	500	616	2,657	1,029	1,628	427	162	265
From hospital.....	1,095	488	607	2,148	820	1,328	414	154	260
From extramural care.....	21	12	9	509	209	300	13	8	5
Transfers.....	29	15	14	116	36	80	43	26	17
Deaths in hospital.....	65	27	38	194	86	108	79	37	42
Deaths in extramural care.....				10	2	8	2	1	1
Patients on books at end of year.....	600	190	410	1,922	621	1,301	423	130	293
In hospital.....	583	181	402	1,423	440	983	423	130	293
In extramural care.....	17	9	8	499	181	318			

TABLE 11.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY STATES: 1943—Con.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Continued			EAST NORTH CENTRAL					
	PENNSYLVANIA			OHIO			INDIANA		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	2,132	925	1,207	309	111	198	56	22	34
In hospital.....	1,778	796	982	307	110	197	56	22	34
In extramural care.....	354	129	225	2	1	1			
Admissions during year.....	1,652	594	1,058	2,237	1,112	1,125	1,017	493	524
First admissions.....	1,270	443	827	1,527	674	853	882	416	466
Readmissions.....	338	133	205	677	426	251	127	73	54
Transfers.....	44	18	26	33	12	21	8	4	4
Separations during year.....	1,660	608	1,052	2,241	1,110	1,131	947	464	483
Discharges.....	1,397	484	913	1,889	956	933	896	442	454
From hospital.....	1,078	374	704	1,889	956	933	896	442	454
From extramural care.....	319	110	209						
Transfers.....	75	32	43	222	84	138	30	8	22
Deaths in hospital.....	180	84	96	104	53	51	21	14	7
Deaths in extramural care.....	8	8		26	17	9			
Patients on books at end of year.....	2,124	911	1,213	305	113	192	126	51	75
In hospital.....	1,758	776	982	296	110	186	126	51	75
In extramural care.....	366	135	231	9	3	6			

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued								
	ILLINOIS			MICHIGAN			WISCONSIN		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	434	108	326	750	296	454	356	164	192
In hospital.....	434	108	326	726	289	437	356	164	192
In extramural care.....				24	7	17			
Admissions during year.....	1,424	474	950	1,562	925	637	1,078	412	666
First admissions.....	1,026	359	667	824	365	459	682	254	428
Readmissions.....	347	96	251	698	544	154	363	146	217
Transfers.....	51	19	32	40	16	24	33	12	21
Separations during year.....	1,371	465	906	1,550	933	617	1,082	424	658
Discharges.....	1,216	414	802	1,372	840	532	1,025	400	625
From hospital.....	1,215	414	801	1,372	840	532	1,024	399	625
From extramural care.....	1						1	1	
Transfers.....	66	20	46	65	31	34	32	9	23
Deaths in hospital.....	89	31	58	113	62	51	25	15	10
Deaths in extramural care.....									
Patients on books at end of year.....	487	117	370	762	288	474	352	152	200
In hospital.....	487	117	370	734	279	455	352	152	200
In extramural care.....				28	9	19			

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	WEST NORTH CENTRAL								
	MINNESOTA			IOWA			MISSOURI		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	82	31	51	333	137	196	429	152	277
In hospital.....	82	31	51	333	137	196	420	148	272
In extramural care.....							9	4	5
Admissions during year.....	970	496	474	730	373	357	1,177	588	589
First admissions.....	825	409	416	523	258	265	740	342	398
Readmissions.....	125	75	50	207	115	92	386	224	162
Transfers.....	20	12	8				51	22	29
Separations during year.....	944	490	454	691	354	337	1,076	564	512
Discharges.....	809	414	395	614	317	297	943	508	435
From hospital.....	809	414	395	614	317	297	909	492	417
From extramural care.....							34	16	18
Transfers.....	98	62	36	32	13	19	81	37	44
Deaths in hospital.....	37	14	23	45	24	21	52	19	33
Deaths in extramural care.....									
Patients on books at end of year.....	108	37	71	372	156	216	530	176	354
In hospital.....	108	37	71	372	156	216	484	164	320
In extramural care.....							46	12	34

Generated on 2018-07-31 21:02 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/umn.31951d030009742
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE II.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY STATES: 1943—Con.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	WEST NORTH CENTRAL— Continued			SOUTH ATLANTIC					
	NEBRASKA			KANSAS			MARYLAND		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	70	27	43	57	21	36	1,110	377	733
In hospital.....	70	27	43	57	21	36	1,068	365	703
In extramural care.....							42	12	30
Admissions during year.....	225	94	131	313	164	149	1,201	756	445
First admissions.....	191	82	109	177	91	86	736	430	306
Readmissions.....	34	12	22	129	70	59	388	301	87
Transfers.....				7	3	4	77	25	52
Separations during year.....	218	87	131	308	153	155	1,228	769	459
Discharges.....	166	59	107	280	140	140	1,035	697	338
From hospital.....	166	59	107	280	140	140	899	639	260
From extramural care.....							136	58	78
Transfers.....	20	8	12	21	8	13	108	41	67
Deaths in hospital.....	32	20	12	7	5	2	80	26	54
Deaths in extramural care.....							5	5	
Patients on books at end of year.....	77	34	43	62	32	30	1,083	364	719
In hospital.....	77	34	43	62	32	30	1,046	354	692
In extramural care.....							37	10	27
	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued								
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	VIRGINIA			NORTH CAROLINA			SOUTH CAROLINA		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	87	30	57	176	71	105	22	6	16
In hospital.....	87	30	57	176	71	105	22	6	16
In extramural care.....									
Admissions during year.....	320	179	141	811	443	368	168	82	86
First admissions.....	150	62	88	496	239	257	77	30	47
Readmissions.....	170	117	53	293	198	95	88	52	36
Transfers.....				22	6	16	3		3
Separations during year.....	300	172	128	800	441	359	164	85	79
Discharges.....	269	154	115	744	414	330	145	76	69
From hospital.....	269	154	115	738	411	327	145	76	69
From extramural care.....				6	3	3			
Transfers.....	17	10	7	42	20	22	15	6	9
Deaths in hospital.....	14	8	6	14	7	7	4	3	1
Deaths in extramural care.....									
Patients on books at end of year.....	107	37	70	187	73	114	26	3	23
In hospital.....	107	37	70	187	73	114	26	3	23
In extramural care.....									
	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued								
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	GEORGIA			KENTUCKY			TENNESSEE		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	140	61	79	98	26	72	53	29	24
In hospital.....	140	61	79	98	26	72	53	29	24
In extramural care.....									
Admissions during year.....	1,085	747	338	246	123	123	1,209	975	234
First admissions.....	497	252	245	133	46	87	322	174	148
Readmissions.....	588	495	93	112	76	36	885	801	84
Transfers.....				1	1		2		2
Separations during year.....	1,066	743	323	243	123	120	1,188	960	228
Discharges.....	659	545	114	217	115	102	1,170	948	222
From hospital.....	659	545	114	217	115	102	1,170	948	222
From extramural care.....									
Transfers.....	392	189	203	12	4	8	5	3	2
Deaths in hospital.....	15	9	6	14	4	10	13	9	4
Deaths in extramural care.....									
Patients on books at end of year.....	159	65	94	101	26	75	74	44	30
In hospital.....	159	65	94	101	26	75	74	44	30
In extramural care.....									

TABLE 11.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY STATES: 1943—Con.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued						WEST SOUTH CENTRAL		
	ALABAMA			MISSISSIPPI			LOUISIANA		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	32	15	17	20	12	8	302	86	216
In hospital.....	32	15	17	20	12	8	299	86	213
In extramural care.....							3		3
Admissions during year.....	670	501	169	356	257	99	729	438	291
First admissions.....	234	124	110	172	106	66	490	249	241
Readmissions.....	436	377	59	184	151	33	214	177	37
Transfers.....							25	12	13
Separations during year.....	669	501	168	363	261	102	763	451	312
Discharges.....	641	488	153	356	258	98	715	422	293
From hospital.....	641	488	153	356	258	98	715	422	293
From extramural care.....									
Transfers.....	21	9	12	4	2	2	33	22	11
Deaths in hospital.....	7	4	3	3	1	2	15	7	8
Deaths in extramural care.....									
Patients on books at end of year.....	33	15	18	13	8	5	268	73	195
In hospital.....	33	15	18	13	8	5	268	73	195
In extramural care.....									

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued						MOUNTAIN		
	OKLAHOMA			TEXAS			COLORADO		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	46	18	28	60	24	36	176	72	104
In hospital.....	46	18	28	60	24	36	176	72	104
In extramural care.....									
Admissions during year.....	721	342	379	442	172	270	870	497	373
First admissions.....	522	224	298	378	142	236	542	269	273
Readmissions.....	199	118	81	59	27	32	316	223	93
Transfers.....				5	3	2	12	5	7
Separations during year.....	735	350	385	433	176	257	842	479	363
Discharges.....	722	341	381	401	156	245	748	425	323
From hospital.....	722	341	381	401	156	245	748	425	323
From extramural care.....									
Transfers.....				18	12	6	41	23	18
Deaths in hospital.....	13	9	4	14	8	6	53	31	22
Deaths in extramural care.....									
Patients on books at end of year.....	32	10	22	69	20	49	204	90	114
In hospital.....	32	10	22	69	20	49	204	90	114
In extramural care.....									

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	MOUNTAIN—Con.			PACIFIC								
	NEW MEXICO			WASHINGTON			OREGON			CALIFORNIA		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	10	4	6	6	4	2	4		4	1,327	415	912
In hospital.....	10	4	6	6	4	2	4		4	1,326	415	911
In extramural care.....										1		1
Admissions during year.....	143	45	98	122	40	82	1		1	4,604	2,154	2,450
First admissions.....	124	40	84	109	34	75	1		1	3,033	1,442	1,591
Readmissions.....	19	5	14	13	6	7				1,078	609	469
Transfers.....										493	103	390
Separations during year.....	137	46	91	122	43	79				4,544	2,148	2,396
Discharges.....	125	43	82	114	38	76				3,602	1,846	1,756
From hospital.....	125	43	82	114	38	76				3,553	1,843	1,710
From extramural care.....										49	3	46
Transfers.....	3	1	2	1	1					445	132	313
Deaths in hospital.....	9	2	7	7	4	3				404	170	324
Deaths in extramural care.....										3		3
Patients on books at end of year.....	16	3	13	6	1	5	5		5	1,387	421	966
In hospital.....	16	3	13	6	1	5	5		5	1,387	421	966
In extramural care.....												

TABLE 12.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY SEX, BY STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 8 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	UNITED STATES			NEW ENGLAND			MIDDLE ATLANTIC		
	Total	Male	Female	MASSACHUSETTS			NEW YORK		
				Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	383	193	190	167	93	74	39	22	17
In hospital.....	303	145	158	103	55	48	39	22	17
In extramural care.....	80	48	32	64	38	26			
Admissions during year.....	3,711	2,251	1,460	1,795	1,149	646	529	329	200
First admissions.....	2,790	1,721	1,069	1,332	855	477	390	239	151
Readmissions.....	807	479	328	457	288	169	139	90	49
Transfers.....	114	51	63	6	6				
Separations during year.....	3,592	2,194	1,398	1,765	1,144	621	545	337	208
Discharges.....	3,024	1,861	1,163	1,661	1,086	575	305	196	109
From hospital.....	2,935	1,809	1,126	1,611	1,054	557	305	196	109
From extramural care.....	89	52	37	50	32	18			
Transfers.....	490	284	206	78	40	38	227	134	93
Deaths in hospital.....	78	49	29	26	18	8	13	7	6
Deaths in extramural care.....									
Patients on books at end of year.....	502	250	252	197	98	99	23	14	9
In hospital.....	391	196	195	105	53	52	23	14	9
In extramural care.....	111	54	57	92	45	47			
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	MIDDLE ATLANTIC—CON.			EAST NORTH CENTRAL			WEST NORTH CENTRAL		
	PENNSYLVANIA			ILLINOIS			IOWA		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....				39	21	18	33	13	20
In hospital.....				23	11	12	33	13	20
In extramural care.....				16	10	6			
Admissions during year.....	100	40	60	56	30	26	269	139	130
First admissions.....				47	25	22	226	123	103
Readmissions.....				5	2	3	39	14	25
Transfers.....	100	40	60	4	3	1	4	2	2
Separations during year.....	25	9	16	67	34	33	266	139	127
Discharges.....				52	26	26	240	122	118
From hospital.....				19	9	10	234	119	115
From extramural care.....				33	17	16	6	3	3
Transfers.....	23	9	14	15	8	7	26	17	9
Deaths in hospital.....	2		2						
Deaths in extramural care.....									
Patients on books at end of year.....	75	31	44	28	17	11	36	13	23
In hospital.....	69	29	40	20	12	8	33	13	20
In extramural care.....	6	2	4	8	5	3	3		3
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	SOUTH ATLANTIC			MOUNTAIN: COLORADO			PACIFIC: CALIFORNIA		
	DELAWARE								
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	31	7	24	74	37	37			
In hospital.....	31	7	24	74	37	37			
In extramural care.....									
Admissions during year.....	69	28	41	810	453	357	83	83	
First admissions.....	49	24	25	672	381	291	74	74	
Readmissions.....	20	4	16	138	72	66	9	9	
Transfers.....									
Separations during year.....	73	27	46	794	447	347	57	57	
Discharges.....	70	26	44	641	350	291	55	55	
From hospital.....	70	26	44	641	350	291	55	55	
From extramural care.....									
Transfers.....				121	76	45			
Deaths in hospital.....	3	1	2	32	21	11	2	2	
Deaths in extramural care.....									
Patients on books at end of year.....	27	8	19	90	43	47	26	26	
In hospital.....	27	8	19	90	43	47	24	24	
In extramural care.....							2	2	

TABLE 13.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PSYCHIATRIC WARDS OF GENERAL HOSPITALS, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 105 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

DIVISION, STATE, AND SEX	In hospital at beginning of year	ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR				SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR				In hospital at end of year
		Total	First admissions	Re-admissions	Type not reported	Total	Discharges	Transfers	Deaths	
TOTAL¹										
United States.....	5,208	97,464	37,062	10,687	49,715	97,400	61,737	31,231	4,432	5,272
NEW ENGLAND.....	112	2,197	1,146	371	680	2,215	1,567	556	92	94
Maine.....	10	231	172	59	-----	236	155	45	36	5
Massachusetts.....	12	191	160	31	-----	197	179	17	1	6
Rhode Island.....	39	668	502	166	-----	673	443	201	29	34
Connecticut.....	51	1,107	312	115	680	1,109	790	293	26	49
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	1,678	45,057	9,792	3,081	32,184	45,140	28,287	14,702	2,151	1,595
New York.....	950	34,557	5,963	1,671	26,923	34,570	21,071	12,118	1,381	937
New Jersey.....	185	3,275	1,958	380	937	3,295	2,530	686	79	165
Pennsylvania.....	543	7,225	1,871	1,030	4,324	7,275	4,686	1,898	691	493
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	1,124	23,415	10,725	2,806	9,884	23,384	14,651	7,822	911	1,155
Ohio.....	351	2,514	2,008	506	-----	2,513	1,695	721	97	352
Indiana.....	56	704	74	42	588	680	457	177	46	80
Illinois.....	333	8,601	6,921	1,680	-----	8,641	3,427	4,971	243	293
Michigan.....	325	8,833	1,110	500	7,223	8,810	7,260	1,168	382	348
Wisconsin.....	59	2,763	612	78	2,073	2,740	1,812	785	143	82
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	1,479	9,460	5,884	1,804	1,772	9,367	6,942	1,707	718	1,572
Minnesota.....	141	3,283	1,819	474	990	3,256	2,297	667	292	168
Iowa.....	127	135	132	3	-----	145	104	-----	41	117
Missouri.....	918	3,923	2,333	808	782	3,835	2,768	789	278	1,006
Nebraska.....	198	1,067	782	285	-----	1,085	885	115	85	180
Kansas.....	95	1,052	818	234	-----	1,046	888	136	22	101
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	440	5,772	3,838	1,314	620	5,774	4,095	1,502	177	438
Maryland.....	102	458	320	138	-----	458	219	232	7	102
District of Columbia.....	115	2,600	1,892	708	-----	2,605	1,441	1,059	105	110
Virginia.....	89	1,147	408	119	620	1,156	1,018	103	35	80
West Virginia.....	59	627	463	164	-----	621	575	28	18	65
North Carolina.....	16	206	179	27	-----	207	191	15	1	15
Georgia.....	17	110	92	18	-----	119	88	31	-----	8
Florida.....	42	624	484	140	-----	608	563	34	11	58
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	41	764	531	233	-----	777	549	190	38	28
Kentucky.....	27	548	368	180	-----	560	375	150	35	15
Tennessee.....	14	216	163	53	-----	217	174	40	3	13
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	51	1,117	945	172	-----	1,110	718	358	34	58
Louisiana.....	34	431	349	82	-----	428	376	33	19	37
Texas.....	17	686	596	90	-----	682	342	325	15	21
MOUNTAIN.....	12	235	110	125	-----	228	202	10	16	19
New Mexico.....	12	235	110	125	-----	228	202	10	16	19
PACIFIC.....	271	9,447	4,091	781	4,575	9,405	4,726	4,384	295	313
Washington.....	62	2,163	2,003	160	-----	2,148	820	1,238	90	77
Oregon.....	15	291	256	35	-----	287	213	65	9	19
California.....	194	6,993	1,832	586	4,575	6,970	3,693	3,081	196	217

¹Includes statistics on the movement of patients in 2 hospitals for which sex was not reported.

TABLE 13.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PSYCHIATRIC WARDS OF GENERAL HOSPITALS, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943—Con.

DIVISION, STATE, AND SEX	In hospital at beginning of year	ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR				SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR				In hospital at end of year
		Total	First admissions	Re-admissions	Type not reported	Total	Discharges	Transfers	Deaths	
MALE										
United States.....	3,304	58,716	21,842	7,140	29,734	58,696	39,480	16,386	2,830	3,324
NEW ENGLAND.....	50	1,269	610	208	451	1,279	937	279	63	40
Maine.....	5	149	111	38	-----	153	104	23	26	1
Massachusetts.....	5	84	72	12	-----	87	81	5	1	2
Rhode Island.....	22	366	273	93	-----	366	244	105	17	22
Connecticut.....	18	670	154	65	451	673	508	146	19	15
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	1,019	28,055	6,984	2,321	18,750	28,143	19,546	7,255	1,342	931
New York.....	596	21,247	4,266	1,236	15,745	21,267	14,535	5,883	849	576
New Jersey.....	146	2,361	1,574	239	548	2,372	1,950	375	47	135
Pennsylvania.....	277	4,447	1,144	846	2,457	4,504	3,061	997	446	220
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	664	14,084	5,639	1,773	6,672	14,081	9,061	4,417	603	667
Ohio.....	205	1,490	1,178	312	-----	1,485	987	436	62	210
Indiana.....	34	401	35	30	336	394	257	111	26	41
Illinois.....	220	4,733	3,623	1,110	-----	4,759	1,755	2,819	185	194
Michigan.....	173	5,984	545	287	5,152	5,970	5,062	675	233	187
Wisconsin.....	32	1,476	258	34	1,184	1,473	1,000	376	97	35
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	1,087	5,417	3,379	1,012	1,026	5,333	3,860	1,024	449	1,171
Minnesota.....	70	1,884	995	255	634	1,865	1,313	375	177	89
Iowa.....	53	77	74	3	-----	81	58	-----	23	49
Missouri.....	783	2,273	1,467	414	392	2,192	1,566	451	175	864
Nebraska.....	115	591	397	194	-----	609	479	73	57	97
Kansas.....	66	592	446	146	-----	586	444	125	17	72
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	252	3,288	1,968	997	323	3,279	2,355	814	110	261
Maryland.....	51	296	205	91	-----	285	132	150	3	62
District of Columbia.....	73	1,547	1,016	531	-----	1,561	1,005	495	61	59
Virginia.....	53	628	211	94	323	631	517	91	23	50
West Virginia.....	36	487	384	153	-----	472	432	26	14	51
North Carolina.....	5	82	72	10	-----	83	77	5	1	4
Georgia.....	17	110	92	18	-----	119	88	31	-----	8
Florida.....	17	138	38	100	-----	128	104	16	8	27
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	29	523	366	157	-----	532	390	116	26	20
Kentucky.....	15	307	203	104	-----	315	216	76	23	7
Tennessee.....	14	216	163	53	-----	217	174	40	3	13
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	30	601	506	95	-----	602	362	216	24	29
Louisiana.....	18	205	163	42	-----	205	176	17	12	18
Texas.....	12	396	343	53	-----	397	186	199	12	11
MOUNTAIN.....	12	235	110	125	-----	228	202	10	16	19
New Mexico.....	12	235	110	125	-----	228	202	10	16	19
PACIFIC.....	161	5,244	2,280	452	2,512	5,219	2,767	2,255	197	186
Washington.....	29	1,195	1,121	74	-----	1,184	508	626	50	40
Oregon.....	6	135	112	23	-----	129	97	27	5	12
California.....	126	3,914	1,047	355	2,512	3,906	2,162	1,602	142	134

TABLE 13.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PSYCHIATRIC WARDS OF GENERAL HOSPITALS, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943—Con.

DIVISION, STATE, AND SEX	In hospital at beginning of year	ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR				SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR				In hospital at end of year
		Total	First admissions	Re-admissions	Type not reported	Total	Discharges	Transfers	Deaths	
FEMALE										
United States.....	1,868	37,816	14,328	3,507	19,981	37,778	21,354	14,827	1,597	1,906
NEW ENGLAND.....	62	928	536	163	229	936	630	277	29	54
Maine.....	5	82	61	21	-----	83	51	22	10	4
Massachusetts.....	7	107	88	19	-----	110	98	12	-----	4
Rhode Island.....	17	302	229	73	-----	307	199	96	12	12
Connecticut.....	33	437	158	50	229	436	282	147	7	34
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	659	17,002	2,808	760	13,434	16,997	8,741	7,447	809	664
New York.....	354	13,310	1,697	435	11,178	13,303	6,536	6,235	532	361
New Jersey.....	39	914	384	141	389	923	580	311	32	30
Pennsylvania.....	266	2,778	727	184	1,867	2,771	1,625	901	245	273
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	449	8,885	4,640	1,033	3,212	8,857	5,146	3,405	306	477
Ohio.....	146	1,024	830	194	-----	1,028	708	285	35	142
Indiana.....	22	303	39	12	252	286	200	66	20	39
Illinois.....	102	3,422	2,852	570	-----	3,436	1,228	2,152	56	88
Michigan.....	152	2,849	565	213	2,071	2,840	2,198	493	149	161
Wisconsin.....	27	1,287	354	44	889	1,267	812	409	46	47
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	392	4,043	2,505	792	746	4,034	3,082	683	269	401
Minnesota.....	71	1,399	824	219	356	1,391	984	292	115	79
Iowa.....	74	58	58	-----	-----	64	46	-----	18	68
Missouri.....	135	1,650	866	394	390	1,643	1,202	338	103	142
Nebraska.....	83	476	385	91	-----	476	406	42	28	83
Kansas.....	29	460	372	88	-----	460	444	11	5	29
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	163	1,998	1,424	277	297	2,015	1,281	670	64	146
Maryland.....	51	162	115	47	-----	173	87	82	4	40
District of Columbia.....	42	1,053	876	177	-----	1,044	436	564	44	51
Virginia.....	36	519	197	25	297	525	501	12	12	30
West Virginia.....	23	140	129	11	-----	149	143	2	4	14
North Carolina.....	11	124	107	17	-----	124	114	10	-----	11
Georgia.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Florida.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	12	241	165	76	-----	245	159	74	12	8
Kentucky.....	12	241	165	76	-----	245	159	74	12	8
Tennessee.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	21	516	439	77	-----	508	356	142	10	29
Louisiana.....	16	226	186	40	-----	223	200	16	7	19
Texas.....	5	290	253	37	-----	285	156	126	3	10
MOUNTAIN.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
New Mexico.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
PACIFIC.....	110	4,203	1,811	329	2,063	4,186	1,959	2,129	98	127
Washington.....	33	968	882	86	-----	964	312	612	40	37
Oregon.....	9	156	144	12	-----	158	116	38	4	7
California.....	68	3,079	785	231	2,063	3,064	1,531	1,479	54	83

Generated on 2018-07-31 21:03 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/umn.31951d030009742
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 14.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE, VETERANS', COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

(Statistics based on reports from 478 hospitals and estimates for 2 State hospitals. Statistics for State hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage.)

MENTAL DISORDER	All ages	Age groups (years)										70 and over	Not reported	Median age		
		Under 15	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59				60 to 64	65 to 69
Total first admissions.....	118,402	860	4,969	9,415	9,778	10,394	10,281	9,661	9,465	8,786	7,228	6,465	6,753	18,393	5,954	45.5
With psychosis.....	102,104	391	4,123	8,414	8,802	8,974	8,531	7,981	7,951	7,532	6,458	5,966	6,360	17,876	2,745	46.5
General paresis.....	6,751	25	64	107	245	667	1,146	1,178	1,058	807	634	399	243	136	42	44.7
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	1,246	6	24	32	42	89	136	156	190	165	118	94	50	51	93	47.4
With epidemic encephalitis.....	259	8	14	34	22	30	22	20	45	32	16	11	5	2	11	41.8
With other infectious diseases.....	5,036	3	16	31	34	32	46	58	46	35	29	15	19	12	6	42.2
Alcoholic.....	1,171	2	4	15	23	526	719	827	721	76	49	39	28	20	216	45.4
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	556	5	20	46	52	51	54	38	61	60	48	46	37	34	4	45.8
Traumatic.....	14,308	1	1	3	3	3	9	15	71	203	1,386	2,202	2,955	6,773	76	69.4
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	885	2	8	246	227	190	136	128	100	100	109	106	108	190	36	59.4
With other disturbances of circulation.....	1,597	43	168	246	227	190	136	128	100	100	109	106	108	190	36	59.4
With convulsive disorders.....	11,978	1	1	3	8	26	108	572	1,114	1,324	1,002	467	202	70	115	70.1
Senile.....	4,824	2	1	3	8	26	108	572	1,114	1,324	1,002	467	202	70	115	70.1
Involuntal psychoses.....	1,074	3	11	34	62	71	69	96	124	134	166	126	92	78	8	52.4
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	210	1	2	6	2	14	14	24	31	20	34	20	18	18	6	52.0
Due to new growth.....	1,098	16	39	42	44	62	88	95	138	149	134	108	82	85	16	50.6
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	4,767	17	196	431	588	678	659	589	443	377	326	219	112	72	60	38.4
Psychoneuroses.....	10,562	24	388	874	1,155	1,412	1,350	1,298	1,037	993	780	532	340	154	227	39.9
Manic-depressive.....	24,859	89	2,320	5,105	4,950	4,040	2,892	1,842	1,367	917	441	220	117	80	559	29.7
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	1,556	1	5	29	64	104	174	230	249	219	200	132	79	61	9	48.3
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	1,347	18	162	285	215	181	124	103	77	78	37	18	17	6	26	29.5
With psychopathic personality.....	3,305	94	473	538	414	343	248	231	186	155	93	69	39	27	395	29.2
With mental deficiency.....	4,253	34	206	499	385	376	413	355	418	379	297	231	183	331	146	42.0
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	14,108	469	843	999	973	1,417	1,747	1,680	1,514	1,254	769	498	393	517	1,035	40.3
Without psychosis.....	475	35	87	91	57	58	33	24	25	28	7	14	4	7	5	26.9
Epilepsy.....	1,484	160	245	271	176	137	86	92	86	65	37	30	20	15	4	26.8
Mental deficiency.....	5,003	2	12	72	270	578	925	962	788	609	343	182	60	66	104	43.1
Alcoholism.....	732	2	7	9	40	107	119	108	104	93	49	32	33	6	29	43.4
Drug addiction.....	93	2	7	17	12	15	10	8	10	5	6	1	1	1	2	32.8
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	998	23	179	213	128	121	96	88	48	42	21	13	14	10	2	28.2
Psychopathic personality.....	437	182	125	41	22	19	4	8	8	7	3	4	2	1	1	16.5
Primary behavior disorders.....	4,886	65	186	285	268	382	399	393	445	405	303	222	230	412	891	45.2
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	2,190	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	2,174	-----
Mental disorder not reported.....																

TABLE 15.—MALE FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE, VETERANS', COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 478 hospitals and estimates for 2 State hospitals. Statistics for State hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

MENTAL DISORDER	All ages	Under 15 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 and over	Not reported	Medi-an age
Total first admissions.....	68,549	500	3,165	6,283	5,854	5,827	5,877	5,428	5,366	4,917	4,135	3,565	3,795	9,675	4,162	44.3
With psychosis.....	56,907	198	2,607	5,565	5,187	4,876	4,618	4,163	4,103	3,933	3,537	3,207	3,507	9,340	1,976	45.3
General paresis.....	5,015	13	32	61	134	430	818	888	822	654	504	312	194	109	35	45.6
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	919	3	15	24	20	56	100	121	140	121	93	74	40	30	82	47.8
With epidemic encephalitis.....	160	7	4	6	15	13	16	17	28	22	11	6	4	1	10	44.1
With other infectious diseases.....	226	1	10	12	18	12	31	35	31	25	18	7	12	10	5	43.9
Alcoholic.....	4,043	8	8	60	185	413	559	671	604	604	393	209	126	56	144	45.8
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	755	1	3	9	9	19	42	26	39	35	21	17	13	9	512	46.6
Traumatic.....	481	4	15	39	45	48	44	30	55	53	45	40	31	28	4	46.2
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	8,157	---	---	---	2	5	6	37	110	324	805	1,212	1,725	3,892	39	69.5
With other disturbances of circulation.....	495	---	---	---	3	3	9	18	41	66	68	71	65	113	34	61.3
With convulsive disorders.....	888	20	98	141	138	95	78	75	73	50	27	27	24	11	31	31.7
Senile.....	5,717	---	---	---	1	5	1	5	13	24	75	298	666	4,572	57	70.1
Involuntal psychoses.....	1,423	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	146	1	3	12	12	23	17	36	43	58	86	57	47	11	4	55.8
Due to new growth.....	118	1	1	3	---	7	9	15	20	7	22	9	9	11	4	50.7
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	643	5	24	25	28	39	46	54	80	93	80	59	53	46	11	50.8
Psychoneuroses.....	2,002	9	112	244	224	239	246	240	211	164	120	76	43	28	46	38.0
Manic-depressive.....	4,179	9	184	397	434	511	453	484	432	427	322	225	148	60	93	40.6
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	15,112	37	1,539	3,529	3,179	2,356	1,594	899	677	444	211	90	49	39	469	28.5
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	697	1	1	20	38	41	77	116	102	105	88	54	33	16	5	47.5
With psychopathic personality.....	389	5	106	240	167	132	83	68	56	56	27	14	11	2	22	29.0
With mental deficiency.....	2,023	55	297	364	268	188	139	116	106	91	59	38	26	13	263	28.1
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	2,719	24	154	375	267	227	245	204	265	213	180	139	108	217	101	40.4
Without psychosis.....	10,403	302	556	717	664	948	1,257	1,265	1,173	984	598	358	288	335	958	41.1
Epilepsy.....	301	23	57	55	41	36	20	13	19	16	4	8	1	5	3	26.7
Mental deficiency.....	919	105	169	182	118	75	65	50	45	34	27	22	15	9	3	25.1
Alcoholism.....	4,142	2	9	64	189	432	748	796	674	537	313	198	77	61	82	43.7
Drug addiction.....	427	---	---	---	14	49	67	62	66	64	34	20	24	6	15	45.6
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	61	1	4	9	7	7	8	7	7	4	5	---	---	---	---	35.3
Psychopathic personality.....	759	18	128	185	99	86	73	67	37	31	13	6	10	5	2	27.4
Primary behavior disorders.....	248	121	61	21	12	11	6	3	7	2	1	2	---	---	---	15.2
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	3,546	32	127	196	184	250	271	267	318	296	201	142	161	248	853	45.3
Mental disorder not reported.....	1,239	---	2	1	3	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,228	---

Generated on 2018-07-31 21:01 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/umn.31951d030009742
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 16.—FEMALE FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE, VETERANS', COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 478 hospitals and estimates for 2 State hospitals. Statistics for State hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 50]

MENTAL DISORDER	All ages	Under	15 to	20 to	25 to	30 to	35 to	40 to	45 to	50 to	55 to	60 to	65 to	70 and	Not re-ported	Medi-an age
		15 years	19 years	24 years	29 years	34 years	39 years	44 years	49 years	54 years	59 years	64 years	69 years	and over		
Total first admissions.....	49,853	360	1,804	3,132	3,924	4,567	4,404	4,233	4,099	3,869	3,093	2,900	2,958	8,718	1,792	47.0
With psychosis.....	45,197	193	1,516	2,849	3,615	4,098	3,913	3,818	3,758	3,599	2,921	2,759	2,853	8,536	769	47.9
General paresis.....	1,736	12	32	46	111	228	328	290	236	153	130	87	49	27	7	41.9
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	327	3	9	8	22	33	36	35	50	44	25	20	10	21	11	46.2
With epidemic encephalitis.....	99	1	5	8	19	9	14	3	17	10	5	5	1	1	1	37.5
With other infectious diseases.....	156	3	6	19	16	20	15	23	15	10	11	8	7	2	1	39.5
Alcoholic.....	993	4	9	57	113	160	165	165	156	117	64	42	15	19	72	43.6
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	416	1	1	6	14	44	38	36	51	28	28	22	15	11	108	46.4
Traumatic.....	75	1	5	7	7	3	10	8	6	7	3	6	6	6	42.8	
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	6,151	1	1	1	1	4	9	34	93	290	581	990	1,230	2,881	37	69.3
With other disturbances of circulation.....	390	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	56.1
With convulsive disorders.....	709	23	70	105	89	95	58	53	55	50	23	21	21	28	18	33.1
Senile.....	6,261	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	58	70+
Involuntional psychoses.....	3,701	1	1	2	8	21	103	508	936	1,027	620	294	123	38	21	51.3
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	628	1	8	22	50	48	52	60	81	76	80	69	45	33	3	49.4
Due to new growth.....	92	1	1	3	2	7	5	9	11	13	12	11	9	7	2	52.7
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	455	11	15	17	16	23	42	41	58	56	54	49	29	39	5	50.2
Psychoneuroses.....	2,765	8	84	187	364	439	413	349	232	213	206	143	69	44	14	38.6
Manic-depressive.....	6,383	15	204	477	719	901	897	814	605	566	458	307	192	94	134	39.5
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	9,827	52	781	1,576	1,771	1,684	1,298	943	690	473	230	130	68	41	90	32.0
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	859	4	5	9	26	63	97	114	147	114	112	78	46	45	4	48.9
With psychopathic personality.....	388	13	56	45	48	49	41	35	21	22	10	4	6	4	4	31.5
With mental deficiency.....	1,282	39	176	174	146	155	109	115	80	64	34	31	13	14	132	31.3
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	1,534	10	52	124	118	149	168	151	153	166	117	92	75	114	45	44.1
Without psychosis.....	3,705	167	287	282	309	469	490	415	341	270	171	140	105	182	77	38.1
Epilepsy.....	174	12	30	36	16	22	13	11	6	12	3	6	3	2	2	27.5
Mental deficiency.....	565	55	76	89	58	62	81	42	41	31	10	8	5	6	1	30.3
Alcoholism.....	861	3	8	8	81	146	177	166	114	72	30	24	13	5	22	40.1
Drug addiction.....	305	1	1	4	26	58	52	47	38	29	15	12	9	14	14	40.5
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	32	1	3	8	5	6	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	30.9
Psychopathic personality.....	239	5	51	28	29	35	24	21	11	11	8	7	4	5	2	17.6
Primary behavior disorders.....	189	61	64	20	10	8	13	1	1	5	2	2	2	2	2	17.6
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	1,340	33	59	89	84	132	128	126	127	109	102	80	69	164	38	45.0
Mental disorder not reported.....	951	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	946	---

TABLE 17.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, WITH AGE FOR FIRST ADMISSIONS, FOR THE UNITED STATE: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

All admissions (except transfers)	FIRST ADMISSIONS													Re-admissions			
	All ages	Under 15 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years		70 and over	Not reported	Median age
106,698	82,650	726	3,821	5,777	6,143	6,969	7,210	6,810	5,931	5,753	5,343	5,025	5,481	15,264	2,397	47.3	24,048
94,123	73,023	319	3,120	5,110	5,528	6,113	6,184	5,922	5,287	5,207	4,927	4,722	5,262	14,931	391	48.8	21,100
6,627	5,884	23	58	97	232	619	1,045	1,061	834	624	563	369	218	125	16	44.1	743
975	888	6	23	23	35	69	108	112	112	96	89	70	41	38	16	46.6	137
234	170	5	8	27	18	27	14	28	14	10	10	5	3	1	1	38.2	64
276	246	1	12	17	23	21	33	44	21	23	19	10	14	7	1	41.8	30
4,966	3,721	10	57	181	407	566	614	563	534	534	380	218	122	57	12	45.2	1,245
350	281	1	2	9	7	37	46	35	35	33	27	19	17	8	5	45.1	69
494	409	5	16	25	29	37	42	27	43	48	40	36	29	31	1	47.7	85
13,530	12,368	1	1	2	2	8	11	62	157	496	1,173	1,905	2,584	5,925	44	69.5	1,162
688	615	2	5	8	8	19	32	70	96	78	84	84	84	123	6	59.1	73
1,923	1,381	41	156	201	199	174	129	112	105	86	41	46	42	30	19	32.4	542
10,449	9,878	2	4	2	2	4	5	16	35	132	488	1,199	7,938	59	70+	571	30
3,829	3,128	2	1	3	3	10	57	387	716	873	630	289	125	31	3	52.2	701
981	892	3	9	31	44	62	55	83	102	111	135	112	80	62	3	52.5	89
177	159	1	2	6	2	12	12	20	21	16	24	15	16	14	3	51.7	18
993	810	12	37	34	33	49	73	81	88	100	103	74	60	60	6	49.7	183
3,122	2,399	11	102	197	299	331	334	319	198	190	176	129	67	38	8	38.8	723
11,849	6,555	16	293	553	717	907	883	829	595	597	483	323	213	72	74	39.3	5,294
23,794	16,368	66	1,717	3,030	3,019	2,680	2,048	1,415	962	667	365	177	98	56	68	30.6	7,426
1,288	978	1	4	9	24	56	108	139	153	144	139	101	59	39	2	49.8	310
1,137	755	14	110	133	107	105	76	70	45	42	26	12	10	4	1	30.6	381
3,073	2,298	82	401	393	312	259	208	192	147	120	74	60	29	11	10	29.3	775
3,369	2,890	29	155	281	223	240	306	269	276	262	220	180	152	261	36	43.6	479
10,181	7,722	407	698	665	612	853	1,023	888	644	546	415	302	219	333	117	37.8	2,459
403	324	25	65	64	45	42	23	14	11	14	5	9	2	2	3	25.7	79
1,555	1,243	180	227	227	143	104	125	79	67	56	31	24	14	12	4	26.2	312
3,476	2,402	1	8	40	153	303	448	416	330	273	180	99	49	35	67	42.6	1,074
581	315	1	7	19	56	56	56	49	27	28	16	13	17	3	23	40.7	266
89	57	2	5	11	7	7	7	5	5	2	2	5	10	8	2	31.6	32
897	645	23	152	122	66	68	66	60	24	23	12	9	10	2	2	26.9	252
380	348	170	92	24	19	14	12	4	4	3	5	4	2	4	4	15.2	41
2,791	2,388	56	148	170	160	255	286	261	179	147	166	144	125	273	18	42.1	463
2,394	1,905	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1,889	48.8	21,100

646075-46-8

TABLE 18.—MALE FIRST ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, WITH AGE FOR FIRST ADMISSIONS, FOR THE UNITED STATE: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 50]

MENTAL DISORDER	All admissions (except transfers)	FIRST ADMISSIONS														Re-admissions	
		Under 15 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 and over	Not reported		Median age
Total patients.....	58,081	435	2,369	3,393	3,336	3,742	4,082	3,800	3,084	2,983	3,082	2,863	3,128	8,146	1,386	46.7	12,252
With psychosis.....	49,513	167	1,904	2,941	2,943	3,151	3,350	3,145	2,623	2,583	2,769	2,644	2,965	7,927	204	48.7	10,197
General paresis.....	4,791	12	27	53	124	405	741	795	615	486	443	292	174	103	11	44.9	510
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	646	3	14	15	16	39	74	80	66	60	67	51	33	23	13	47.2	92
With epidemic encephalitis.....	139	4	4	3	13	12	15	12	14	8	8	3	2	1	1	39.5	39
With other infectious diseases.....	154	8	8	3	11	7	22	28	12	15	12	6	9	6	—	43.3	15
Alcoholic.....	4,040	—	7	49	132	328	449	484	439	438	329	185	111	42	—	45.5	1,035
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	155	1	1	6	3	8	25	9	17	18	10	9	9	4	2	47.2	34
Traumatic.....	419	4	12	20	24	34	35	23	39	42	38	32	23	26	1	48.1	66
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	7,658	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69.8	593
With other disturbances of circulation.....	385	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61.6	38
With convulsive disorders.....	1,043	19	90	104	120	85	75	63	54	40	21	26	23	6	7	31.8	310
Senile.....	4,959	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70+	214
Involuntary psychoses.....	851	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55.8	150
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	388	2	2	10	9	17	13	29	32	42	70	53	43	37	1	56.7	28
Due to new growth.....	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54.0	9
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	548	4	23	19	19	31	37	45	43	54	60	40	39	34	2	50.3	98
Psychoneuroses.....	1,212	6	54	88	113	108	127	133	94	77	77	46	28	13	5	39.4	243
Manic-depressive.....	4,426	5	136	200	238	310	285	322	221	245	213	151	109	30	27	40.9	1,934
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	12,614	29	1,105	1,843	1,703	1,403	1,050	660	423	283	166	76	38	26	37	29.2	3,772
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	584	1	—	5	13	22	46	72	72	69	68	42	25	10	2	49.4	137
With psychopathic personality.....	744	4	61	98	75	70	51	45	29	29	18	10	8	1	1	30.8	244
With mental deficiency.....	1,650	51	248	233	184	122	114	88	75	63	45	33	18	6	2	27.9	368
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	2,006	20	110	187	142	135	175	156	158	129	129	112	94	172	19	42.9	268
Without psychosis.....	7,223	268	463	451	390	588	730	655	461	400	313	219	163	219	79	38.4	1,824
Epilepsy.....	240	16	42	37	31	25	13	6	7	5	3	4	—	2	2	25.1	53
Mental deficiency.....	984	86	156	148	92	66	60	44	34	29	22	18	10	8	3	24.9	208
Alcoholism.....	2,847	1	6	36	98	229	358	335	274	234	161	86	43	32	51	43.3	903
Drug addiction.....	363	—	—	3	5	30	33	27	19	23	11	7	12	3	12	42.9	178
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	60	1	2	7	3	6	6	5	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	26.3	24
Psychopathic personality.....	665	18	111	98	52	49	47	50	17	16	7	—	—	—	—	(1)	181
Psychopathic personality.....	235	118	47	11	11	9	4	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	41.7	26
Primary behavior disorders.....	1,823	23	99	111	98	174	209	185	105	92	105	97	91	169	9	41.7	251
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	1,345	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	251
Mental disorder not reported.....	1,114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	251

1 Under 15 years.

TABLE 19.—FEMALE FIRST ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, WITH AGE FOR FIRST ADMISSIONS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 50]

MENTAL DISORDER	FIRST ADMISSIONS														Re-admissions									
	All ages	Under 15 years		15 to 19 years		20 to 24 years		25 to 29 years		30 to 34 years		35 to 44 years		45 to 54 years		55 to 64 years		65 to 69 years		70 and over		Not reported	Median age	
			years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years		years	years	years	years	years	years			
Total patients	48,617	291	1,452	2,384	2,807	3,227	3,128	3,010	2,847	2,770	2,261	2,162	2,353	7,118	1,011	47.8	11,796							
With psychosis	44,610	152	1,216	2,169	2,585	2,962	2,834	2,777	2,664	2,624	2,158	2,078	2,297	7,004	187	48.9	10,903							
General paresis.....	1,836	11	31	44	108	214	304	266	219	138	120	77	44	22	5	41.6	233							
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	329	3	9	8	19	30	34	32	46	36	22	19	8	15	3	45.6	45							
With epidemic encephalitis.....	95	1	5	5	14	6	12	2	14	6	2	2	1	1	1	36.7	25							
With other infectious diseases.....	122	1	4	14	12	14	11	16	9	8	7	4	5	1	1	38.6	15							
Alcoholic.....	926	1	3	8	49	117	130	130	124	96	51	33	11	15	3	43.9	210							
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	195	1	1	3	4	29	21	26	18	15	17	10	8	4	3	43.8	35							
Traumatic.....	75	1	4	5	5	3	7	4	4	6	2	4	6	5	1	43.8	19							
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	5,872	1	1	3	7	4	7	32	81	266	498	861	1,063	2,473	17	69.2	569							
With other disturbances of circulation.....	303	1	1	3	7	14	18	18	39	45	31	30	29	44	1	55.0	35							
With convulsive disorders.....	880	22	66	97	79	89	54	49	51	46	20	20	19	24	12	33.0	232							
Senile.....	5,490	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	11	17	64	240	658	4,108	31	70.4	357							
Involuntional psychoses.....	2,978	1	7	21	35	10	37	345	619	682	442	167	72	15	3	51.3	551							
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	593	1	1	3	2	6	3	54	70	69	65	59	37	25	2	49.3	61							
Due to new growth.....	70	1	1	3	2	6	3	7	10	11	7	6	7	4	1	50.7	9							
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	445	8	14	15	14	18	36	36	45	46	43	34	21	26	4	49.1	85							
Psychoneuroses.....	1,910	5	48	109	186	223	207	186	104	113	99	83	39	25	3	38.4	480							
Manic-depressive.....	7,423	11	157	353	479	597	598	507	374	332	270	172	104	42	47	38.4	3,360							
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	11,180	37	612	1,187	1,316	1,277	988	755	539	354	199	101	60	30	31	32.3	3,654							
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	704	1	4	4	11	34	62	67	81	75	71	59	34	29	1	50.2	173							
With psychopathic personality.....	392	10	49	35	32	35	25	25	16	13	8	2	2	3	1	30.2	137							
With mental deficiency.....	1,423	31	153	160	128	137	94	104	72	57	29	27	11	5	8	31.2	407							
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	1,363	9	45	94	81	105	131	113	118	133	91	68	58	89	17	44.5	211							
Without psychosis.....	2,958	139	235	214	222	265	293	233	183	146	102	83	56	114	38	36.2	635							
Epilepsy.....	157	9	23	27	14	17	10	8	4	9	2	5	2	4	1	27.1	26							
Mental deficiency.....	571	44	71	79	51	38	65	35	33	27	9	6	6	4	1	28.8	104							
Alcoholism.....	629	1	2	4	55	74	90	81	56	39	19	13	6	3	16	39.8	171							
Drug addiction.....	218	1	1	4	14	26	23	22	8	5	5	6	5	5	11	38.2	88							
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	20	1	3	4	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28.8	8							
Psychopathic personality.....	232	161	5	24	14	19	19	10	7	7	5	4	3	3	1	28.8	71							
Primary behavior disorders.....	154	139	52	13	8	5	8	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	1	16.9	15							
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	968	23	49	59	62	81	77	76	74	55	61	47	34	104	9	43.1	152							
Mental disorder not reported.....	1,049	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	786	258								

TABLE 20.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS TO VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, WITH AGE FOR FIRST ADMISSIONS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 31 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 50]

MENTAL DISORDER	FIRST ADMISSIONS											Re-admissions				
	All ages	Under 15 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years		60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 and over	Not reported	Medi-an age
Total patients.....	15,899	475	2,433	1,960	1,216	701	535	1,349	1,093	382	146	135	161	1,573	31.7	3,740
With psychosis.....	12,328	420	2,226	1,799	1,127	636	439	1,051	853	308	121	100	142	756	30.7	2,350
General paresis.....	589	435	5	5	9	15	44	165	131	38	2	6	3	12	49.0	154
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	350	278	8	3	11	18	28	66	53	19	7	3	1	61	48.1	72
With epidemic encephalitis.....	55	38	1	2	4	1	4	8	10	2	1	1	2	8	17	17
With other infectious diseases.....	68	54	8	5	4	1	2	18	7	1	1	1	2	5	14	14
Alcoholic.....	636	419	1	10	28	24	43	139	100	34	6	1	1	6	47.6	217
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	46	32	2	2	4	4	3	9	4	3	1	1	1	1	14	14
Traumatic.....	113	87	2	19	19	8	5	11	8	3	3	2	2	3	31.3	26
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	441	338	1	1	1	1	6	29	69	52	46	60	73	3	61.3	103
With other disturbances of circulation.....	74	60	1	1	1	1	1	9	8	8	5	1	4	22	14	14
With convulsive disorders.....	148	105	3	29	11	3	11	14	8	3	3	5	1	21	29.5	43
Senile.....	107	79	1	1	1	1	3	7	1	1	1	1	44	8	70+	28
Involuntary psychoses.....	143	121	1	1	1	1	9	38	45	12	5	2	3	2	50.8	22
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	45	37	1	1	1	1	1	8	8	5	1	2	1	4	8	8
Due to new growth.....	20	13	1	1	1	1	1	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	7	7
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	138	112	1	5	4	3	7	30	27	12	6	5	2	7	49.9	26
Psychoneuroses.....	585	480	41	129	69	50	23	46	37	11	6	6	1	32	28.9	105
Manic-depressive.....	1,002	749	22	153	134	90	42	92	87	28	3	1	1	35	32.7	253
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	5,721	4,997	270	1,421	1,234	743	391	222	131	34	8	2	1	399	27.5	724
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	211	79	10	15	7	6	9	8	15	6	2	2	1	19	40.8	132
With psychopathic personality.....	491	385	29	136	81	42	17	13	20	20	6	2	1	19	26.1	106
With mental deficiency.....	480	405	18	114	71	55	17	27	20	20	7	1	6	57	28.0	175
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	865	675	30	174	114	65	26	79	62	23	11	2	6	50	29.8	190
Without psychosis.....	3,571	2,181	55	207	161	89	96	298	240	74	25	35	19	817	45.2	1,390
Epilepsy.....	93	54	8	7	8	4	6	10	8	3	1	1	1	1	35.0	39
Mental deficiency.....	132	85	4	26	23	8	2	10	4	4	1	1	1	1	27.7	47
Alcoholism.....	359	183	6	6	12	4	24	70	44	10	2	2	1	1	47.6	176
Drug addiction.....	37	18	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	1	1	1	1	1	19	19
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	17	17	1	2	3	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	26.4	83
Psychopathic personality.....	294	211	15	79	40	22	13	9	16	12	4	1	1	1	26.4	83
Primary behavior disorders.....	21	20	5	9	2	2	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	47.2	1
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	2,618	1,563	22	77	75	48	53	180	161	56	20	32	18	816	47.2	1,025
Mental disorder not reported.....																

TABLE 21.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS TO COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, WITH AGE FOR FIRST ADMISSIONS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 75 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 50]

MENTAL DISORDER	FIRST ADMISSIONS													Re-admissions			
	All ages	Under 15 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years		70 and over	Not reported	Median age
Total patients.....	3,645	15	106	142	163	195	193	194	178	216	175	214	240	811	70	55.5	733
With psychosis.....	3,327	9	88	131	154	181	177	176	158	195	163	202	225	786	22	56.6	660
General paresis.....	184	1	5	3	4	16	36	25	20	28	10	8	7	4	---	43.7	17
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	53	---	---	1	1	4	---	4	3	6	4	10	5	5	---	---	10
With epidemic encephalitis.....	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
With other infectious diseases.....	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1
Alcoholic.....	100	---	1	---	6	17	14	19	16	24	9	6	3	5	---	45.9	40
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Traumatic.....	14	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4	---	---	---	1
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	419	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	10	28	66	79	186	1	69.9	44
With other disturbances of circulation.....	40	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	7	3	3	3	12	---	---	---
With convulsive disorders.....	41	---	3	7	3	2	1	2	3	1	3	1	1	3	---	---	11
Senile.....	669	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	3	5	35	79	497	7	70+	40
Involuntional psychoses.....	44	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	7	13	8	1	1	1	---	---	11
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	32	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	4	5	3	4	7	---	---	3
Due to new growth.....	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	1
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	57	1	---	---	2	4	8	1	7	5	5	6	2	4	---	---	12
Psychoneuroses.....	40	---	1	2	1	4	6	6	8	5	4	2	1	---	---	---	9
Manic-depressive.....	395	---	7	9	19	27	31	32	20	33	29	25	11	7	---	45.0	145
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	707	---	39	86	91	70	51	53	42	25	11	7	2	10	1	31.9	218
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	44	---	---	1	2	1	1	8	2	2	5	6	3	4	---	---	9
With psychopathic personality.....	31	---	3	2	2	1	3	---	---	3	1	1	1	2	---	---	10
With mental deficiency.....	195	5	23	16	12	15	9	10	7	10	7	5	7	12	---	34.3	56
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	174	1	6	5	8	18	10	9	9	14	16	11	9	27	12	52.0	19
Without psychosis.....	260	6	18	11	9	14	16	18	20	21	12	12	15	25	5	46.6	58
Epilepsy.....	25	2	2	3	---	1	2	1	3	1	---	2	2	2	---	---	4
Mental deficiency.....	52	3	11	6	---	4	4	1	2	1	1	4	4	1	---	---	12
Alcoholism.....	88	1	2	---	4	4	11	7	8	9	5	4	2	4	1	45.9	26
Drug addiction.....	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Psychopathic personality.....	17	---	---	---	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	5
Primary behavior disorders.....	3	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	70	62	1	1	2	3	1	6	6	8	5	2	5	18	4	56.0	8
Mental disorder not reported.....	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	---	15

TABLE 22.—MALE FIRST ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS TO COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, WITH AGE FOR FIRST ADMISSIONS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 75 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 50]

All admissions (except transfers)	FIRST ADMISSIONS													Re-admissions			
	All ages	Under 15 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years		70 and over	Not reported	Medi-an age
		1,549	11	70	79	83	97	112	109	78	116	91	129		132			413	29	55.3
1,905	1,998	5	55	74	79	90	98	98	65	101	80	120	120	393	11	56.5	309
124	39	33	4	2	3	11	23	21	14	16	7	5	5	1	---	43.1	12
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	6
With epidemic encephalitis	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	---	---	---
With other infectious diseases	133	98	1	1	5	11	12	17	12	21	8	6	3	3	---	46.7	35
Alcoholic	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	1
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons	14	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	1
Traumatic	217	195	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	69.8	22
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	25	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	8
With other disturbances of circulation	23	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	1
With convulsive disorders	317	297	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	70+	20
Senile	8	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	1
Involuntary psychoses	19	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	1
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	1
Due to new growth	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	1
With organic changes of the nervous system	34	26	1	1	1	2	5	1	2	4	2	4	2	2	---	---	8
Psychoneuroses	20	17	1	1	1	2	2	1	4	3	2	2	1	1	---	---	3
Manic-depressive	127	84	3	4	4	7	12	8	5	10	9	14	5	3	---	49.0	43
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia)	341	242	1	22	49	38	21	28	8	9	5	4	2	6	---	30.0	99
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	22	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	5
With psychopathic personality	21	16	3	3	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	5
With mental deficiency	114	81	2	17	11	7	5	6	3	6	4	1	6	5	---	32.1	33
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown	93	86	1	5	2	4	7	5	4	6	11	6	5	18	---	55.0	7
Without psychosis	188	146	6	15	5	4	7	14	11	13	11	9	12	20	---	48.5	42
Epilepsy	13	12	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	1
Mental deficiency	37	28	3	0	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	9
Alcoholism	79	55	1	2	2	3	10	0	8	8	4	4	2	4	---	46.9	24
Drug addiction	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	1
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis	13	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	3
Psychopathic personality	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	---	---	3
Primary behavior disorders	42	38	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	---	---	4
Other, unclassified, and unknown	19	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	5
Mental disorder not reported	14	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	5

TABLE 23.—FEMALE FIRST ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS TO COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, WITH AGE FOR FIRST ADMISSIONS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

(Statistics based on reports from 75 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 50)

MENTAL DISORDER	FIRST ADMISSIONS																	Re-admissions												
	All ages	Under 15 years		15 to 19 years		20 to 24 years		25 to 29 years		30 to 34 years		35 to 39 years		40 to 44 years		45 to 49 years			50 to 54 years		55 to 59 years		60 to 64 years		65 to 69 years		70 and over		Not reported	Medi-an age
		1,740	4	36	63	81	85	100	100	84	85	108	398	41	55.8	377														
Total patients.....	1,740	4	36	63	81	85	100	100	84	85	108	398	41	55.8	377															
With psychosis.....	1,629	4	33	57	75	91	93	94	83	82	105	393	11	56.8	351															
General paresis.....	60	1	1	1	1	5	13	4	6	12	3	3	2	46.3	5															
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	14	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	4	4															
With epidemic encephalitis.....	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1															
With other infectious diseases.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1															
Alcoholic.....	27	2	1	1	1	6	2	4	3	3	1	2	2	5	5															
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1															
Traumatic.....	202	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	70+	22															
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	70+	22															
With other disturbances of circulation.....	18	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	70+	22															
With convulsive disorders.....	352	36	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	20	3															
Senile.....	36	13	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10															
Involuntal psychoses.....	13	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10															
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4															
Due to new growth.....	23	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19															
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	29	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23															
Psychoneuroses.....	268	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166															
Manic-depressive.....	366	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247															
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	22	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18															
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5															
With psychopathic personality.....	81	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58															
With mental deficiency.....	81	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69															
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	72	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56															
Without psychosis.....	12	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9															
Epilepsy.....	15	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12															
Mental deficiency.....	9	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7															
Alcoholism.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1															
Drug addiction.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1															
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2															
Psychopathic personality.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1															
Primary behavior disorders.....	28	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24															
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	39	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29															
Mental disorder not reported.....	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10															

TABLE 24.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 50]

MENTAL DISORDER	All ages	Age groups (years)											70 and over	Not reported	Median age	
		Under 15	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64				65 to 69
Total first admissions.....	20,681	119	567	1,063	1,512	2,014	2,177	2,122	2,007	1,724	1,328	1,080	897	2,157	1,914	44.6
With psychosis.....	16,436	63	495	947	1,321	1,553	1,534	1,444	1,455	1,277	1,060	921	773	2,017	1,576	45.3
General paresis.....	265	1	1	2	4	23	50	48	39	24	23	20	12	4	14	44.6
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	87	1	1	2	3	5	10	12	9	10	6	7	1	7	16	47.5
With epidemic encephalitis.....	47	3	4	4	4	3	3	2	8	8	8	6	1	1	2	41.9
With other infectious diseases.....	79	2	4	6	6	6	11	12	7	5	8	4	5	3	198	43.4
Alcoholism.....	776	2	4	2	27	78	112	104	109	63	34	21	15	13	614	47.6
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	856	1	4	4	14	22	34	23	45	39	19	19	10	12	614	47.6
Traumatic.....	47	2	2	2	3	6	8	6	7	2	4	2	2	3	28	69.8
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	1,227	1	1	3	1	1	3	3	13	39	133	185	232	589	8	63.9
With other disturbances of circulation.....	170	1	1	3	3	10	8	10	10	16	16	14	18	60	8	32.3
With convulsive disorders.....	81	2	6	9	14	11	4	3	6	5	3	1	2	6	9	70.1
Senile.....	1,392	1	5	9	14	11	4	2	2	11	14	85	162	1,074	41	70.1
Involuntary psychoses.....	1,542	1	5	9	14	11	4	2	2	11	14	85	162	1,074	41	70.1
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	116	1	1	2	16	13	50	174	353	393	252	172	74	35	20	52.1
Due to new growth.....	33	1	1	2	16	6	12	10	12	11	21	10	6	8	1	49.4
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	131	3	1	3	5	6	4	6	13	17	14	22	15	19	3	57.1
Psychoneuroses.....	1,848	6	52	103	219	293	283	241	191	145	135	82	44	34	20	39.3
Manic-depressive.....	3,008	8	66	159	283	388	375	395	330	276	240	181	115	74	118	42.1
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	3,085	22	294	568	606	547	402	233	141	94	31	28	15	13	91	30.1
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	464	1	1	1	23	40	59	74	86	58	50	23	17	17	7	46.3
With psychopathic personality.....	186	4	20	16	25	33	28	20	11	13	4	3	3	4	6	33.8
With mental deficiency.....	463	7	31	15	19	14	13	12	5	5	5	4	2	4	327	28.9
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	533	4	15	39	40	53	04	51	54	41	38	29	20	37	48	42.7
Without psychosis.....	4,003	56	72	116	191	461	643	678	552	447	268	159	124	140	96	43.1
Epilepsy.....	76	8	12	17	4	11	5	3	1	5	2	3	2	3	2	25.0
Mental deficiency.....	116	27	3	12	9	21	16	10	7	4	2	1	2	2	2	31.7
Alcoholism.....	2,356	2	2	26	101	267	458	515	380	283	148	77	37	27	35	43.0
Drug addiction.....	397	1	1	4	20	50	63	58	72	59	32	18	15	2	6	45.2
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	19	1	1	4	2	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	33.4
Psychopathic personality.....	130	12	12	12	21	29	16	17	7	5	4	3	2	2	1	19.0
Primary behavior disorders.....	66	12	26	7	3	6	3	6	3	2	3	2	2	1	53	49.8
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	843	9	15	37	31	76	77	73	80	89	76	56	68	103	53	49.8
Mental disorder not reported.....	242														242	

TABLE 25.—MALE FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1948

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 50]

MENTAL DISORDER	All ages	Age groups (years)											70 and over	Not reported	Median age	
		Under 15	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64				65 to 69
Total first admissions.....	9,058	54	251	382	477	774	982	986	861	731	587	435	402	958	1,178	45.2
With psychosis.....	6,263	26	228	328	367	510	534	483	460	401	387	328	324	880	1,007	46.7
General paresis.....	187	1	1	1	2	14	39	28	28	21	16	13	9	2	12	45.3
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	55	3	1	1	1	4	8	9	5	4	6	6	1	3	8	---
With epidemic encephalitis.....	21	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	5	4	4	1	1	1	1	---
With other infectious diseases.....	30	2	2	1	2	7	7	5	1	3	4	3	3	2	1	---
Alcoholic.....	521	1	1	1	20	50	71	71	81	45	22	12	11	11	126	43.9
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	602	1	1	1	4	7	17	14	13	13	8	7	3	5	509	46.0
Traumatic.....	28	1	1	1	1	6	5	2	5	1	3	2	2	2	2	---
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	567	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	19	65	88	106	273	9	69.7
With other disturbances of circulation.....	63	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	11	9	7	20	6	64.2
With convulsive disorders.....	35	1	4	4	6	6	1	1	3	2	4	3	1	7	3	---
Senile.....	387	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---
Involuntary psychoses.....	296	1	1	1	2	2	4	13	42	69	80	46	25	12	18	70+
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	31	1	1	1	2	3	2	4	3	5	8	1	1	2	3	56.0
Due to new growth.....	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	56	1	1	1	4	3	1	1	5	9	6	9	7	8	2	57.5
Psychoneuroses.....	539	3	17	26	41	79	81	83	69	48	32	22	14	15	9	41.1
Manic-depressive.....	857	4	23	40	58	104	95	112	114	85	74	57	33	27	31	44.0
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	1,046	7	142	220	194	174	132	71	26	24	7	3	7	6	33	28.5
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	154	1	1	5	9	12	24	32	21	20	11	5	8	3	3	43.8
With psychopathic personality.....	89	1	13	6	9	19	12	10	7	6	2	2	1	2	2	33.8
With mental deficiency.....	255	2	14	6	6	4	2	5	1	1	3	4	4	2	203	28.3
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	221	3	9	12	7	21	30	17	24	16	18	10	7	21	26	44.6
Without psychosis.....	2,684	28	23	54	110	264	448	503	401	330	200	107	78	78	60	43.8
Epilepsy.....	42	5	5	10	2	7	3	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	---
Mental deficiency.....	30	16	1	4	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---
Alcoholism.....	1,960	1	1	22	77	196	372	431	322	251	138	66	30	25	29	43.5
Drug addiction.....	224	1	1	1	9	18	34	33	42	35	22	13	11	2	3	46.7
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	---
Psychopathic personality.....	54	2	2	8	7	13	11	6	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	33.8
Primary behavior disorders.....	17	3	7	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	---
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	349	4	6	8	11	26	26	27	31	38	35	26	35	49	27	52.9
Mental disorder not reported.....	111														111	---

Generated on 2018-07-31 21:03 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/umn.31951d030009742
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 26.—FEMALE FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 50]

MENTAL DISORDER	All ages	Under 15 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 and over	Not reported	Median age
Total first admissions	11,623	65	316	681	1,035	1,240	1,195	1,136	1,146	993	741	645	495	1,199	736	44.0
With psychosis	10,173	37	267	619	954	1,043	1,000	961	995	876	673	593	449	1,137	569	44.6
General paresis	78															
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.	32															
With epidemic encephalitis	26															
With other infectious diseases	49															
Alcoholic	255															
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons	254															
Traumatic	19															
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	660															
With other disturbances of circulation	107															
With convulsive disorders	46															
Senile	795															
Involuntal psychoses	1,246															
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases	85															
Due to new growth	20															
With organic changes of the nervous system	75															
Psychoneuroses	1,309															
Manic-depressive	2,151															
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia)	2,039															
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	310															
With psychopathic personality	97															
With mental deficiency	208															
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown	312															
Without psychosis	1,319															
Epilepsy	34															
Mental deficiency	86															
Alcoholism	396															
Drug addiction	173															
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis	11															
Psychopathic personality	76															
Primary behavior disorders	49															
Other, unclassified, and unknown	494															
Mental disorder not reported	131															

TABLE 27.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS TO PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, WITH AGE FOR FIRST ADMISSIONS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 8 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 50]

MENTAL DISORDER	FIRST ADMISSIONS													Re-admissions			
	All ages	Under 15 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years		70 and over	Not re-reported	Medi- age
		ages	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years		years		
Total patients.....	3,597	137	255	264	238	327	316	280	259	223	181	98	71	138	3	37.7	807
With psychosis.....	2,723	17	103	186	175	252	251	207	211	193	159	89	61	135	3	40.9	681
General paresis.....	132				1	7	21	21	18	24	7	2	1	4		45.6	24
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	6	4							2	1							2
With epidemic encephalitis.....	10	10	1	1	3	2	2										3
With other infectious diseases.....	342	259	5	5	12	50	53	45	35	31	17	6	2	3		41.1	83
Alcoholic.....	25	21				5	5	5	3				1	1			4
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....																	
Traumatic.....	23	19	1	1	1	4	5	1	4								4
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	132	115				4	1	4	4	8	16	19	21	45	1	67.1	17
With other disturbances of circulation.....	18	16							2	2	7	1	1	3			2
With convulsive disorders.....	58	31	2	3	2	6	10	1	3	2	1						27
Senile.....	88	82															6
Involuntary psychoses.....	148	126															22
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	41	36															5
Due to new growth.....	12	12															
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	51	41	2	2	1	2	6		7	8	7	3	2	1			10
Psychoneuroses.....	296	248	4	14	39	34	29	38	22	14	11	15	3			36.4	48
Manic-depressive.....	335	183	2	10	13	24	25	21	11	21	15	16	9	1		39.0	152
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	634	458	2	44	97	75	81	37	30	22	7	5	1	4		30.7	176
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	87	71															16
With psychopathic personality.....	52	33	1	9	6	4	3	1	3	2						44.8	19
With mental deficiency.....	48	37	3	9	6	7	5	1	3	1							11
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	179	129	3	11	13	9	17	20	8	17	12	1	3	1		37.9	50
Without psychosis.....	874	748	120	152	78	63	75	65	73	48	30	22	9	10	3	26.9	126
Epilepsy.....	38	32	7	8	7	2	3	1	2	1							6
Mental deficiency.....	112	95	29	24	19	7	6	2	2	5						18.9	17
Alcoholism.....	208	165		2	10	13	24	37	12	17	7	2	5			39.5	43
Drug addiction.....	3	2						2									1
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	7	7															
Psychopathic personality.....	220	192	14	52	27	25	11	16	10	5	2	2	3			25.6	28
Primary behavior disorders.....	145	135	55	54	5	9	3	2	1	3	2	1	1			16.2	10
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	141	120	15	10	10	7	11	14	17	5	12	4	1	3		38.2	21
Mental disorder not reported.....																	

TABLE 28.—MALE FIRST ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS TO PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, WITH AGE FOR FIRST ADMISSIONS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 8 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 50]

MENTAL DISORDER	FIRST ADMISSIONS													Re-admissions			
	All ages	Under 15 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years		70 and over	Not re-reported	Medi-an age
Total patients.....	2,200	113	171	154	130	183	198	179	160	132	111	57	39	92	2	37.7	479
With psychosis.....	1,554	12	62	105	89	137	149	123	122	107	94	49	31	89	2	41.2	*383
General paresis.....	107				1	5	19	16	17	22	4	2	1	4		46.3	16
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	4																1
With epidemic encephalitis.....	4		1														2
With other infectious diseases.....	6				2	1	2										
Alcoholic.....	277			4	6	39	44	39	27	21	14	6	2	3		41.2	72
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	8				1	1	3	1						1			1
Traumatic.....	21				1	4	4	1	4		3						4
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	75									6	9	7	0	31	1	69.7	11
With other disturbances of circulation.....	14									1	7			3			
With convulsive disorders.....	39			3	2	5	4		1	1							21
Senile.....	52													42		70+	7
Involuntal psychoses.....	42							2	6	10	15	1	1	1			2
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	21				2	6	6	2	1	4	2	4	2				2
Due to new growth.....	10				1	1	2	2	1	1	3	2					2
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	30		1			3			6	5	4	1		1			8
Psychoneuroses.....	137			16	12	13	16	24	8	6	7	8	1				20
Manic-depressive.....	146		5	8	15	4	5	6	7	9	8	10	7		1	43.3	59
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	334		2	32	61	38	45	18	10	8	1	2		1		27.8	101
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	58					6	7	10	12	3	7	1		2			9
With psychopathic personality.....	33			5	3		3										11
With mental deficiency.....	28		3	3	3												6
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	108		2	4	5	6	7	16	4	8	9	1	3	1		39.7	30
Without psychosis.....	646		109	49	41	46	49	56	38	25	17	8	8	3		27.0	98
Epilepsy.....	31		6	6	1	2	1	2		1							5
Mental deficiency.....	80		22	13	6	6	1	2								18.0	15
Alcoholism.....	154		2	7	7	12	28	24	10	14	6	2	4			40.4	38
Drug addiction.....	2						1										1
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	161		1														17
Psychopathic personality.....	92		38	14	21	16	9	14	10	5	1	2	3			27.1	4
Primary behavior disorders.....	88		46	32	2	1	1	3	2	2	3	4	1	3		(1)	4
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	116		13	8	7	5	10	12	14	3	10	4	1	3		38.5	16
Mental disorder not reported.....																	

¹ Under 15 years.

TABLE 29.—FEMALE FIRST ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS TO PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, WITH AGE FOR FIRST ADMISSIONS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 8 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 50]

MENTAL DISORDER	FIRST ADMISSIONS																	Re-admissions
	All ages	Under 15 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 and over	Not re-reported	Medi- an age		
		1,397	24	84	110	108	144	118	101	99	91	70	41	32			46		1	37.7
Total patients.....	1,169	5	41	81	86	115	102	84	89	86	65	40	30	46	1	40.3	298	
With psychosis.....	25	17	2	2	2	2	2	5	1	2	3						8	
General paresis.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						1	
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						1	
With epidemic encephalitis.....	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1			1	
With other infectious diseases.....	65	1	6	11	9	6	8	10	3	3	3					40.0	11	
Alcoholic.....	17	14	4	4	4	4	2	2	1	1	1						3	
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						6	
Traumatic.....	57	51	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			14		65.2	2	
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2						2	
With other disturbances of circulation.....	19	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						6	
With convulsive disorders.....	36	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						4	
Senile.....	106	91	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						15	
Involuntional psychoses.....	20	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						3	
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						2	
Due to new growth.....	21	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						2	
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	159	131	9	23	22	12	13	14	14	8	4						28	
Psychoneuroses.....	189	96	5	5	9	21	16	8	4	12	7						93	
Manic-depressive.....	300	225	12	36	37	36	35	22	20	14	6			1			75	
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	29	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			3			7	
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	19	11	4	1	1	4	3	4	5	1	1						8	
With psychopathic personality.....	20	15	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	2						5	
With mental deficiency.....	71	51	7	8	3	10	4	4	5	4	5						20	
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	228	198	19	43	29	29	16	17	10	5	5						30	
Without psychosis.....	7	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						1	
Epilepsy.....	23	21	2	6	1	1	1	1	4	1	1						2	
Mental deficiency.....	54	49	3	3	6	12	9	12	2	3	1			1			5	
Alcoholism.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						1	
Drug addiction.....	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						1	
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	59	48	3	14	4	9	9	2	4	2	1						11	
Psychopathic personality.....	53	47	9	22	3	8	2	2	2	2	2			1			6	
Primary behavior disorders.....	25	20	2	3	2	1	1	2	3	2	2						5	
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....																		
Mental disorder not reported.....																		

Generated on 2018-07-31 21:06 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/umn.31951d030009742
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 30.—ALL ADMISSIONS (EXCEPT TRANSFERS) TO PSYCHIATRIC WARDS OF GENERAL HOSPITALS, BY TYPE OF ADMISSION, MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

(Statistics for "Total patients" include 932 patients for whom sex was not reported. Statistics for "Type of admission not reported" include figures for hospitals reporting type of admission, but not type of admission by mental disorder; the totals for each type of admission, therefore, will not agree with those presented in table 13. Statistics based on reports from 105 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage)

MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX	All admissions	First admissions	Readmissions	Type of admission not reported
Total patients.....	97,464	36,112	10,388	50,964
With psychosis.....	60,467	27,102	7,054	26,311
General paresis.....	2,191	1,196	266	729
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	1,051	415	110	526
With epidemic encephalitis.....	142	58	13	71
With other infectious diseases.....	329	183	30	116
Alcoholic.....	5,948	2,715	1,159	2,074
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	475	280	58	137
Traumatic.....	340	153	31	156
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	4,727	1,726	344	2,657
With other disturbances of circulation.....	549	238	27	284
With convulsive disorders.....	853	303	133	417
Senile.....	6,947	2,705	375	3,867
Involutional psychoses.....	2,507	1,185	254	1,068
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	762	263	47	452
Due to new growth.....	222	111	18	93
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	1,310	923	131	256
Psychoneuroses.....	6,882	3,713	1,001	2,168
Manic-depressive.....	4,887	2,239	722	1,926
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	13,821	5,925	1,614	6,282
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	1,650	849	147	654
With psychopathic personality.....	677	345	133	199
With mental deficiency.....	725	296	96	333
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	3,472	1,281	345	1,846
Without psychosis.....	32,283	7,930	3,240	21,113
Epilepsy.....	1,651	612	195	844
Mental deficiency.....	1,528	410	88	1,030
Alcoholism.....	18,169	3,004	2,123	13,042
Drug addiction.....	1,459	202	89	1,168
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	57	30	8	19
Psychopathic personality.....	2,298	919	231	1,148
Primary behaviour disorders.....	1,099	250	33	816
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	6,022	2,503	473	3,046
Mental disorder not reported.....	4,714	1,080	94	3,540
Male patients.....	58,716	21,207	6,972	30,537
With psychosis.....	32,137	15,326	4,191	12,620
General paresis.....	1,607	918	181	508
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	670	298	77	295
With epidemic encephalitis.....	83	32	8	43
With other infectious diseases.....	193	110	15	68
Alcoholic.....	4,625	2,226	976	1,423
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	201	127	18	56
Traumatic.....	250	122	27	101
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	2,843	1,148	252	1,443
With other disturbances of circulation.....	296	179	21	96
With convulsive disorders.....	510	190	95	225
Senile.....	3,257	1,474	205	1,578
Involutional psychoses.....	736	283	68	385
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	441	143	28	270
Due to new growth.....	137	81	12	44
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	680	470	77	133
Psychoneuroses.....	3,395	1,954	557	884
Manic-depressive.....	1,964	927	312	725
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	6,973	3,170	906	2,897
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	760	381	57	322
With psychopathic personality.....	411	216	85	110
With mental deficiency.....	398	185	45	168
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	1,707	692	169	846

TABLE 30.—ALL ADMISSIONS (EXCEPT TRANSFERS) TO PSYCHIATRIC WARDS OF GENERAL HOSPITALS, BY TYPE OF ADMISSION, MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943—Con.

Statistics for "Total patients" include 932 patients for whom sex was not reported. Statistics for "Type of admission not reported" include figures for hospitals reporting type of admission, but not type of admission by mental disorder; the totals for each type of admission, therefore, will not agree with those presented in table 13. Statistics based on reports from 105 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage).

MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX	All admissions	First admissions	Readmissions	Type of admission not reported
Male patients—Con.				
Without psychosis.....	23,796	5,770	2,741	15,285
Epilepsy.....	1,137	445	147	545
Mental deficiency.....	923	282	78	563
Alcoholism.....	14,412	2,553	1,965	9,894
Drug addiction.....	956	115	60	781
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	36	19	6	11
Psychopathic personality.....	1,729	738	184	807
Primary behaviour disorders.....	710	129	16	565
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	3,893	1,489	285	2,119
Mental disorder not reported.....	2,783	111	40	2,632
Female patients.....	37,816	14,013	3,376	20,427
With psychosis.....	28,330	11,776	2,863	13,691
General paresis.....	584	278	85	221
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	381	117	33	231
With epidemic encephalitis.....	59	26	5	28
With other infectious diseases.....	136	73	15	48
Alcoholic.....	1,323	489	183	651
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	274	153	40	81
Traumatic.....	90	31	4	55
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	1,884	578	92	1,214
With other disturbances of circulation.....	253	59	6	188
With convulsive disorders.....	343	113	38	192
Senile.....	3,690	1,231	170	2,289
Involuntary psychoses.....	1,771	902	186	683
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	321	120	19	182
Due to new growth.....	85	30	6	49
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	630	453	54	123
Psychoneuroses.....	3,487	1,759	444	1,284
Manic-depressive.....	2,923	1,312	410	1,201
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	6,848	2,755	708	3,385
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	890	468	90	332
With psychopathic personality.....	266	129	48	89
With mental deficiency.....	327	111	51	165
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	1,765	589	176	1,000
Without psychosis.....	8,487	2,160	499	5,828
Epilepsy.....	514	167	48	299
Mental deficiency.....	605	128	10	467
Alcoholism.....	3,757	451	158	3,148
Drug addiction.....	503	87	29	387
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	21	11	2	8
Psychopathic personality.....	569	181	47	341
Primary behaviour disorders.....	389	121	17	251
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	2,129	1,014	188	927
Mental disorder not reported.....	999	77	14	908

TABLE 31.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR
 [Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in basis. See Appendix A

MENTAL DISORDER	UNITED STATES			NEW ENGLAND					
	T	M	F	MAINE			NEW HAMPSHIRE		
				T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total first admissions.....	82,650	45,829	36,821	439	228	211	523	269	254
2 With psychosis.....	73,023	39,316	33,707	412	210	202	442	205	237
3 General paresis.....	5,884	4,281	1,603	26	20	6	24	18	6
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S.....	838	554	284	5	4	1	—	—	—
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....	170	100	70	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 With other infectious diseases.....	246	139	107	1	1	—	2	1	1
7 Alcoholic.....	3,721	3,005	716	15	14	1	21	16	5
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	281	121	160	1	1	—	1	1	—
9 Traumatic.....	409	353	56	2	2	—	4	4	—
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	12,368	7,065	5,303	64	41	23	104	54	50
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....	615	347	268	2	2	—	4	4	—
12 With convulsive disorders.....	1,381	733	648	8	3	5	5	3	2
13 Senile.....	9,878	4,745	5,133	60	25	35	69	24	45
14 Involuntional psychoses.....	3,128	701	2,427	8	1	7	23	4	19
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	892	360	532	2	1	1	12	9	3
16 Due to new growth.....	159	92	67	1	—	—	—	—	—
17 With organic changes of the nervous system.....	810	450	360	2	—	2	4	—	4
18 Psychoneuroses.....	2,399	969	1,430	18	10	8	37	12	25
19 Manic-depressive.....	6,555	2,492	4,063	98	33	65	18	5	13
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	16,368	8,842	7,526	73	42	31	80	38	42
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	978	447	531	4	1	3	8	2	6
22 With psychopathic personality.....	755	500	255	1	—	1	2	1	1
23 With mental deficiency.....	2,298	1,282	1,016	19	8	11	2	—	2
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	2,890	1,738	1,152	2	1	1	22	9	13
25 Without psychosis.....	7,722	5,399	2,323	27	18	9	81	64	17
26 Epilepsy.....	324	193	131	3	1	2	5	3	2
27 Mental deficiency.....	1,243	776	467	5	3	2	10	6	4
28 Alcoholism.....	2,402	1,944	458	8	6	2	12	11	1
29 Drug addiction.....	315	185	130	3	2	1	3	1	2
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	57	36	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
31 Psychopathic personality.....	645	484	161	4	2	2	10	10	—
32 Primary behavior disorders.....	348	209	139	1	1	—	2	1	1
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	2,388	1,572	816	3	3	—	39	32	7
34 Mental disorder not reported.....	1,905	1,114	791	—	—	—	—	—	—

MENTAL DISORDER	MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Continued						EAST NORTH CENTRAL		
	NEW JERSEY			PENNSYLVANIA			OHIO		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total first admissions.....	2,218	1,106	1,112	5,445	2,949	2,496	3,449	1,828	1,621
2 With psychosis.....	2,073	1,009	1,064	5,063	2,717	2,346	3,293	1,716	1,577
3 General paresis.....	86	57	29	483	343	140	486	341	145
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S.....	42	28	14	50	36	14	25	12	13
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....	5	1	4	8	5	3	8	5	3
6 With other infectious diseases.....	10	9	1	5	5	—	10	6	4
7 Alcoholic.....	126	104	22	203	181	22	172	139	33
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	4	1	3	26	13	13	16	7	9
9 Traumatic.....	6	4	2	25	23	2	30	29	1
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	426	222	204	614	362	252	431	257	174
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....	27	13	14	59	28	31	34	15	19
12 With convulsive disorders.....	29	15	14	116	58	58	17	6	11
13 Senile.....	237	95	142	786	352	434	266	130	136
14 Involuntional psychoses.....	140	34	106	185	52	133	229	33	196
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	18	7	11	65	27	38	51	17	34
16 Due to new growth.....	3	3	—	11	4	7	4	3	1
17 With organic changes of the nervous system.....	13	8	5	68	37	31	26	20	6
18 Psychoneuroses.....	116	51	65	137	54	83	161	63	98
19 Manic-depressive.....	202	67	135	451	181	270	323	137	186
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	379	184	195	1,313	730	583	733	350	383
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	28	11	17	89	37	52	104	50	54
22 With psychopathic personality.....	64	41	23	36	25	11	20	15	5
23 With mental deficiency.....	76	36	40	161	83	78	96	53	43
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	36	18	18	172	81	91	51	28	23
25 Without psychosis.....	145	97	48	382	232	150	156	112	44
26 Epilepsy.....	4	4	—	23	14	9	4	—	4
27 Mental deficiency.....	16	8	8	142	74	68	38	25	13
28 Alcoholism.....	56	44	12	61	45	16	23	22	1
29 Drug addiction.....	5	3	2	3	—	3	2	—	2
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	—	—	—	3	1	2	1	1	—
31 Psychopathic personality.....	17	8	9	35	27	8	34	27	7
32 Primary behavior disorders.....	11	7	4	49	24	25	9	7	2
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	36	23	13	66	47	19	45	30	15
34 Mental disorder not reported.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, BY STATES: 1943

Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual for discussion of coverage]

NEW ENGLAND—Continued												MIDDLE ATLANTIC			
VERMONT			MASSACHUSETTS			RHODE ISLAND			CONNECTICUT			NEW YORK			
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
229	112	117	4,205	2,306	1,899	562	303	259	1,630	895	735	13,117	6,704	6,413	1
191	81	110	3,841	2,059	1,782	495	258	237	1,498	804	694	12,885	6,539	6,346	2
5	2	3	92	77	15	19	16	3	63	46	17	752	564	188	3
2	1	1	15	8	7	1	1	—	10	8	2	156	96	60	4
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	63	41	22	5
2	2	—	14	7	7	2	—	2	3	3	—	28	23	5	6
8	7	1	331	270	61	34	28	6	219	179	40	840	632	208	7
3	—	3	14	9	5	3	1	2	5	3	2	18	8	10	8
—	—	—	9	8	1	1	—	—	7	7	—	111	92	19	9
37	16	21	771	423	348	155	80	75	229	136	93	3,072	1,602	1,470	10
1	—	1	28	16	12	14	5	9	14	7	7	94	49	45	11
6	3	3	54	30	24	9	7	2	21	11	10	197	105	92	12
13	4	9	708	312	396	59	33	26	296	128	168	1,847	725	1,122	13
10	3	7	189	45	144	14	3	11	59	11	48	712	187	525	14
—	—	—	79	34	45	6	—	6	16	6	10	67	23	44	15
1	1	—	11	8	3	2	—	2	2	2	—	67	38	29	16
2	—	2	84	37	47	6	2	4	25	15	10	90	53	37	17
17	3	14	187	95	92	11	5	6	58	28	30	344	143	201	18
26	5	21	217	80	137	40	17	23	78	27	51	619	176	443	19
43	25	18	673	391	282	79	36	43	322	158	164	3,144	1,614	1,530	20
—	—	—	61	28	33	9	6	3	25	8	17	68	28	40	21
—	—	—	61	41	20	4	3	1	6	4	2	227	141	86	22
7	5	2	124	72	52	5	1	4	18	9	9	284	145	139	23
6	3	3	118	68	50	21	13	8	19	7	12	85	54	31	24
38	31	7	364	247	117	67	45	22	132	91	41	232	165	67	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	1	1	6	5	1	2	1	1	5	1	4	7	4	3	26
7	5	2	55	35	20	6	2	4	13	9	4	23	16	7	27
10	8	2	66	47	19	29	26	3	46	40	6	41	30	11	28
4	4	—	11	1	—	1	—	—	11	8	3	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	5	30
3	3	—	56	41	15	9	5	4	33	22	11	24	24	—	31
1	1	—	23	16	7	5	2	3	1	1	—	102	75	27	32
11	9	2	153	98	55	15	9	6	23	10	13	29	15	14	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued												WEST NORTH CENTRAL			
INDIANA			ILLINOIS			MICHIGAN			WISCONSIN			MINNESOTA			
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
1,332	722	610	6,380	3,614	2,766	3,081	1,721	1,360	1,178	655	523	1,700	983	717	1
1,299	702	597	5,155	2,780	2,375	2,814	1,540	1,274	995	512	483	1,617	920	697	2
172	136	36	500	343	157	234	175	59	53	34	19	79	60	19	3
21	17	4	45	19	26	27	20	7	6	4	2	—	—	—	4
2	2	—	1	—	1	4	4	—	1	—	1	4	3	1	5
2	1	1	4	2	2	7	2	5	6	3	3	7	6	1	6
23	21	2	393	308	85	107	91	16	38	34	4	44	36	8	7
6	3	3	12	4	8	9	2	7	1	—	1	2	—	2	8
2	2	—	36	29	7	14	13	1	5	3	2	9	6	3	9
179	96	83	1,138	667	471	452	263	189	194	110	84	307	196	111	10
18	15	3	23	15	8	24	10	14	2	1	1	17	11	6	11
19	8	11	69	31	38	35	19	16	26	16	10	17	8	9	12
203	116	87	594	274	320	378	191	187	94	49	45	297	186	111	13
67	8	59	216	33	183	89	22	67	81	23	58	65	19	46	14
30	12	18	83	34	49	44	26	18	10	2	8	10	1	9	15
2	2	—	8	5	3	5	4	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	16
21	11	10	95	47	48	50	32	18	21	14	7	7	4	3	17
28	13	15	248	105	143	156	58	98	34	10	24	69	30	39	18
115	42	73	234	86	148	124	49	75	138	52	86	174	60	114	19
292	142	150	924	478	446	701	352	349	205	110	95	357	207	150	20
41	24	17	87	37	50	61	39	22	14	8	6	33	16	17	21
6	5	1	16	9	7	31	22	9	9	8	1	8	8	—	22
33	18	15	99	47	52	60	38	22	49	26	23	39	21	18	23
17	8	9	330	207	123	202	108	94	7	4	3	71	42	29	24
33	20	13	1,225	834	391	267	181	86	183	143	40	78	59	19	25
—	—	—	21	13	8	8	6	2	—	—	—	7	1	6	26
5	3	2	62	38	24	31	19	12	27	26	1	10	5	5	27
2	2	—	303	250	53	64	55	9	92	81	11	27	26	1	28
1	1	—	24	15	9	16	8	8	10	5	5	2	1	1	29
1	—	1	15	11	4	2	1	1	1	1	—	2	—	2	30
2	2	—	44	34	10	80	56	24	22	18	4	18	18	—	31
2	2	—	26	20	6	14	8	6	14	4	10	2	1	1	32
20	10	10	730	453	277	52	28	24	17	8	9	10	7	3	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 32.—ALL READMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL
 [Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in basis. See Appendix A

MENTAL DISORDER		EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued								
		TENNESSEE			ALABAMA			MISSISSIPPI		
		T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1	Total readmissions	341	173	168	424	150	274	386	236	150
2	With psychosis	326	160	166	311	104	207	281	156	125
3	General paresis	13	10	3	3	3	—	18	17	1
4	With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S.	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1
5	With epidemic encephalitis	1	1	—	3	1	2	—	—	—
6	With other infectious diseases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Alcoholic	4	3	1	3	3	—	10	10	—
8	Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons	3	2	1	3	1	2	4	3	1
9	Traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
10	With cerebral arteriosclerosis	10	4	6	3	2	1	14	8	6
11	With other disturbances of circulation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	With convulsive disorders	11	6	5	14	6	8	12	11	1
13	Senile	20	11	9	2	—	2	9	6	3
14	Involuntary psychoses	4	—	4	7	—	7	2	—	2
15	Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	4
16	Due to new growth	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
17	With organic changes of the nervous system	—	—	—	2	2	—	4	1	3
18	Psychoneuroses	7	3	4	19	9	10	9	1	8
19	Manic-depressive	82	39	43	146	33	113	64	27	37
20	Dementia praecox (schizophrenia)	132	59	73	77	31	46	102	54	48
21	Paranoia and paranoid conditions	6	2	4	5	2	3	—	—	2
22	With psychopathic personality	2	1	1	2	2	—	2	2	—
23	With mental deficiency	20	13	7	19	7	12	17	11	6
24	Other, undiagnosed, and unknown	11	6	5	2	2	—	4	3	1
25	Without psychosis	15	13	2	24	12	12	105	80	25
26	Epilepsy	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
27	Mental deficiency	2	2	—	8	5	3	7	4	3
28	Alcoholism	5	5	—	5	3	2	47	39	8
29	Drug addiction	2	2	—	6	1	5	19	16	3
30	Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
31	Psychopathic personality	2	2	—	4	3	1	11	9	2
32	Primary behavior disorders	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
33	Other, unclassified, and unknown	3	2	1	—	—	—	19	10	9
34	Mental disorder not reported	—	—	—	89	34	55	—	—	—

MENTAL DISORDER		MOUNTAIN—Continued								
		WYOMING			COLORADO			NEW MEXICO		
		T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1	Total readmissions	17	9	8	102	60	42	8	4	4
2	With psychosis	13	6	7	83	46	37	—	—	—
3	General paresis	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
4	With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	With epidemic encephalitis	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
6	With other infectious diseases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Alcoholic	1	1	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
8	Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Traumatic	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
10	With cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	1	—	7	2	5	—	—	—
11	With other disturbances of circulation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	With convulsive disorders	—	—	—	7	4	3	—	—	—
13	Senile	2	—	2	7	7	—	—	—	—
14	Involuntary psychoses	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
15	Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Due to new growth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	With organic changes of the nervous system	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
18	Psychoneuroses	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—
19	Manic-depressive	5	2	3	9	5	4	—	—	—
20	Dementia praecox (schizophrenia)	4	2	2	36	16	20	—	—	—
21	Paranoia and paranoid conditions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	With psychopathic personality	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	With mental deficiency	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
24	Other, undiagnosed, and unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Without psychosis	4	3	1	19	14	5	—	—	—
26	Epilepsy	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
27	Mental deficiency	—	—	—	7	4	3	—	—	—
28	Alcoholism	1	1	—	9	8	1	—	—	—
29	Drug addiction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Psychopathic personality	3	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
32	Primary behavior disorders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Other, unclassified, and unknown	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
34	Mental disorder not reported	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	4	4

Generated on 2018-07-31 21:04 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/umn.31951d030009742
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, BY STATES: 1943—Con.

Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual for discussion of coverage]

WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												MOUNTAIN						
ARKANSAS			LOUISIANA			OKLAHOMA			TEXAS			MONTANA			IDAHO			
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
365	217	148	236	114	122	438	241	197	770	352	418	196	103	93	35	18	17	1
254	126	128	227	106	121	421	226	195	528	237	291				31	15	16	2
6	4	2	3	2	1	18	14	4	24	21	3				1	1		3
6	4	2	1	1		7	7		10	8	2				1	1		4
			2	2		1	1	1	3	2	1							5
2	2					3	1	2	2	2								6
6	5	1	1	1		10	10		2	2								7
1	1					1		1	2		2							8
			1	1		2	2											9
20	11	9	12	7	5	14	10	4	18	9	9				2	2		10
																		11
10	7	3	5	3	2	24	12	12	2	1	1				1	1		12
11	6	5	1	1	1	10	5	5	25	7	18				2	1	1	13
5	2	3	2		2	7	3	4	20	2	18				1	1	1	14
						4		4	8	2	6				1	1		15
																		16
4	1	3				8	4	4	1	1					2	1	1	17
9	6	3				4			14	7	7				2		2	18
75	24	51	23	9	14	104	49	55	155	65	90				7	2	5	19
69	39	30	53	24	29	159	87	72	212	91	121				8	3	5	20
4	2	2	5	2	3	13	4	9	6	2	4				2	1	1	21
1	1		1	1		8	6	2	3	2	1							22
17	7	10	3		3	22	10	12	15	9	6							23
8	4	4	114	53	61	2	2		6	4	2				1	1		24
111	91	20	9	8	1	17	15	2	53	31	22				4	3	1	25
12	11	1							3		3							26
27	17	10	3	2	1	6	5	1	9	7	2				1	1		27
31	30	1	5	5		3	3		8	7	1				2	2		28
11	6	5	1	1		4	3	1	9	5	4							29
1		1							6	2	4							30
16	15	1				3	3		7	5	2							31
									1	1								32
13	12	1				1	1		10	5	5							33
									189	84	105	196	103	93				34

MOUNTAIN—Continued									PACIFIC									
ARIZONA			UTAH			NEVADA			WASHINGTON			OREGON			CALIFORNIA			
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
74	42	32	90	45	45	2	2		329	151	178	213	118	95	1,451	718	733	1
54	31	23	84	40	44				324	147	177	197	106	91	1,210	541	669	2
7	4	3	2	2					5	3	2	9	7	2	48	31	17	3
1		1										1	1		6	5	1	4
			1		1				2		2				2	2	1	5
2	2		5	5					8	6	2	11	10	1	100	70	30	6
												1	1	2	1	1	1	7
			1	1					1	1	1	1	1		5	3	2	8
									24	9	15	5	2	3	68	27	41	9
4	1	3	5	3	2				7	4	3	11	6	5	37	16	21	10
2	2		1	1	1				8	4	4	9	4	5	25	10	15	11
			4		4				8	1	7	14	2	12	21	4	17	12
												1	1		4		4	13
									1	1								14
									3	1	2	2	2		7	4	3	15
4	1	3	2		2				4	2	2	3	1	2	18	5	13	16
10	3	7	26	8	18				99	40	59	55	19	36	330	103	227	17
23	17	6	34	20	14				122	62	60	59	38	21	442	209	233	18
			1		1				10	5	5	3	2	1	5	4	1	19
									9	3	6	4	3	1	42	27	15	20
			1	1					11	4	7	5	4	1	35	12	23	21
1	1		1	1	1				1	1	1	1	1		10	7	3	22
20	11	9	6	5	1				5	4	1	16	12	4	241	177	64	23
																		24
3	3											2	1	1	1		1	25
3		3	2	2					3	2	1				11	6	5	26
4	2	2	1	1								5	5		172	129	43	27
3	1	2	1		1							2	2		10	3	7	28
												1	1		2	1	1	29
3	2	1	1	1								5	2	3	16	15	1	30
			1	1											1	1		31
4	3	1							2	2		1	1		28	22	6	32
						2	2											33
																		34

TABLE 33.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE AND SEX, BY STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

AGE	UNITED STATES			NEW ENGLAND								
	Total	Male	Female	MAINE			NEW HAMPSHIRE			VERMONT		
				Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages...	82,650	45,829	36,821	439	228	211	523	269	254	229	112	117
Under 15 years.....	726	435	291	5	2	3	2	2	—	1	—	1
15 to 19 years.....	3,821	2,369	1,452	30	16	14	30	23	7	10	8	2
20 to 24 years.....	5,777	3,393	2,384	39	25	14	15	10	5	21	12	9
25 to 29 years.....	6,143	3,336	2,807	38	18	20	43	18	25	26	10	16
30 to 34 years.....	6,969	3,742	3,227	46	20	26	41	15	26	17	11	6
35 to 39 years.....	7,210	4,082	3,128	40	26	14	46	29	17	18	7	11
40 to 44 years.....	6,810	3,800	3,010	24	13	11	51	29	22	19	11	8
45 to 49 years.....	5,931	3,084	2,847	24	10	14	23	13	10	8	5	3
50 to 54 years.....	5,753	2,983	2,770	32	13	19	45	24	21	18	9	9
55 to 59 years.....	5,343	3,082	2,261	25	8	17	27	14	13	15	8	7
60 to 64 years.....	5,027	2,863	2,162	24	14	10	35	6	29	21	9	12
65 to 69 years.....	5,481	3,128	2,353	32	16	16	32	17	15	15	6	9
70 and over.....	15,264	8,146	7,118	79	47	32	133	69	64	40	16	24
Not reported.....	2,397	1,386	1,011	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

AGE	NEW ENGLAND—Continued									MIDDLE ATLANTIC		
	MASSACHUSETTS			RHODE ISLAND			CONNECTICUT			NEW YORK		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages...	4,205	2,306	1,899	562	303	259	1,630	895	735	13,117	6,704	6,413
Under 15 years.....	30	21	9	8	3	5	4	3	1	175	113	62
15 to 19 years.....	162	99	63	14	7	7	47	21	26	512	295	217
20 to 24 years.....	311	205	106	34	19	15	79	47	32	786	448	338
25 to 29 years.....	299	186	113	28	11	17	121	71	50	858	412	446
30 to 34 years.....	294	180	114	31	16	15	151	75	76	956	483	473
35 to 39 years.....	273	164	109	45	26	19	132	81	51	1,001	516	485
40 to 44 years.....	289	149	140	39	23	16	129	81	48	947	484	463
45 to 49 years.....	281	147	134	31	17	14	127	71	56	961	477	484
50 to 54 years.....	281	149	132	34	21	13	119	68	51	942	485	457
55 to 59 years.....	263	142	121	40	25	15	119	73	46	854	481	373
60 to 64 years.....	247	142	105	36	23	13	87	47	40	928	495	433
65 to 69 years.....	316	145	171	58	28	30	116	64	52	1,019	551	468
70 and over.....	1,159	577	582	164	84	80	399	193	206	3,156	1,449	1,707
Not reported.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	15	7

AGE	MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Continued						EAST NORTH CENTRAL					
	NEW JERSEY			PENNSYLVANIA			OHIO			INDIANA		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages...	2,218	1,106	1,112	5,445	2,949	2,496	3,449	1,828	1,621	1,332	722	610
Under 15 years.....	22	12	10	70	43	27	8	6	2	11	4	7
15 to 19 years.....	89	55	34	246	150	96	131	78	53	41	24	17
20 to 24 years.....	178	86	92	432	260	172	239	123	116	78	40	38
25 to 29 years.....	175	74	101	425	240	185	253	142	111	89	42	47
30 to 34 years.....	201	95	106	457	257	200	343	160	183	104	50	54
35 to 39 years.....	193	97	96	428	240	188	352	189	163	119	76	43
40 to 44 years.....	205	109	96	438	243	195	334	183	151	128	68	60
45 to 49 years.....	141	61	80	391	205	186	312	159	153	103	44	59
50 to 54 years.....	178	94	84	427	202	225	280	136	144	94	47	47
55 to 59 years.....	159	82	77	368	203	165	281	146	135	105	57	48
60 to 64 years.....	139	82	57	368	209	159	248	128	120	80	46	34
65 to 69 years.....	142	76	66	402	223	179	228	121	107	92	51	41
70 and over.....	396	183	213	951	456	495	433	255	178	285	170	115
Not reported.....	—	—	—	42	18	24	7	2	5	3	3	—

TABLE 33.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE AND SEX, BY STATES: 1943—Con.

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

AGE	EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued									WEST NORTH CENTRAL		
	ILLINOIS			MICHIGAN			WISCONSIN			MINNESOTA		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages...	6,380	3,614	2,766	3,081	1,721	1,360	1,178	655	523	1,700	983	717
Under 15 years.....	14	11	3	16	6	10	7	3	4	6	4	2
15 to 19 years.....	204	119	85	135	81	54	50	34	16	57	37	20
20 to 24 years.....	332	175	157	173	103	70	70	38	32	87	56	31
25 to 29 years.....	393	212	181	232	115	117	114	54	60	107	56	51
30 to 34 years.....	510	267	243	275	140	135	116	56	60	117	69	48
35 to 39 years.....	614	347	267	276	157	119	109	64	45	109	61	48
40 to 44 years.....	528	315	213	255	143	112	128	74	54	128	58	70
45 to 49 years.....	554	294	260	249	129	120	107	57	50	96	45	51
50 to 54 years.....	477	242	235	208	111	97	96	54	42	156	80	76
55 to 59 years.....	497	309	188	201	130	71	83	51	32	133	73	60
60 to 64 years.....	448	270	178	202	125	77	68	38	30	114	62	52
65 to 69 years.....	477	311	166	187	109	78	66	33	33	124	75	49
70 and over.....	1,329	740	589	665	367	298	155	95	60	456	300	156
Not reported.....	3	2	1	7	5	2	9	4	5	10	7	3

AGE	WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued											
	IOWA			MISSOURI			NORTH DAKOTA			SOUTH DAKOTA		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages...	1,098	589	509	1,443	781	662	318	176	142	269	154	115
Under 15 years.....	—	—	—	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 years.....	31	15	16	56	30	26	6	4	2	13	5	8
20 to 24 years.....	60	30	30	79	47	32	22	12	10	15	5	10
25 to 29 years.....	64	35	29	101	54	47	27	12	15	24	16	8
30 to 34 years.....	64	30	34	119	54	65	34	17	17	17	9	8
35 to 39 years.....	96	51	45	109	76	33	46	29	17	20	12	8
40 to 44 years.....	100	52	48	131	68	63	28	15	13	21	14	7
45 to 49 years.....	73	39	34	109	43	66	42	23	19	18	9	9
50 to 54 years.....	82	38	44	93	58	35	32	12	20	24	13	11
55 to 59 years.....	63	30	33	101	50	51	25	15	10	14	12	2
60 to 64 years.....	75	35	40	112	62	50	17	12	5	21	10	11
65 to 69 years.....	82	46	36	106	58	48	13	7	6	16	8	8
70 and over.....	307	187	120	315	173	142	26	18	8	66	41	25
Not reported.....	1	1	—	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—

AGE	WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued						SOUTH ATLANTIC					
	NEBRASKA			KANSAS			DELAWARE			MARYLAND		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages...	557	375	182	756	416	340	225	126	99	1,167	677	490
Under 15 years.....	2	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	—
15 to 19 years.....	15	7	8	31	22	9	11	4	7	84	56	28
20 to 24 years.....	31	14	17	40	22	18	16	8	8	86	54	32
25 to 29 years.....	43	26	17	46	21	25	17	10	7	102	52	50
30 to 34 years.....	47	26	21	49	26	23	23	14	9	97	60	37
35 to 39 years.....	63	49	14	59	33	26	12	6	6	123	74	49
40 to 44 years.....	54	35	19	53	30	23	21	11	10	93	63	30
45 to 49 years.....	37	27	10	50	20	30	29	21	8	77	49	28
50 to 54 years.....	53	33	20	39	15	24	11	5	6	82	42	40
55 to 59 years.....	41	28	13	64	37	27	15	7	8	63	32	31
60 to 64 years.....	43	31	12	62	31	31	16	9	7	69	47	22
65 to 69 years.....	36	25	11	81	42	39	11	7	4	64	37	27
70 and over.....	91	71	20	181	117	64	42	24	18	222	110	112
Not reported.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4

TABLE 33.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE AND SEX, BY STATES: 1943—Con.

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

AGE	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued											
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			VIRGINIA			WEST VIRGINIA			NORTH CAROLINA		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages...	2,150	1,649	501	1,981	1,160	821	1,077	601	476	1,604	925	679
Under 15 years.....	9	6	3	29	19	10	25	12	13	46	28	18
15 to 19 years.....	360	348	12	109	61	48	63	39	24	145	79	66
20 to 24 years.....	512	451	61	162	89	73	82	39	43	144	81	63
25 to 29 years.....	290	246	44	142	86	56	96	59	37	140	85	55
30 to 34 years.....	230	167	63	211	129	82	134	66	68	178	105	73
35 to 39 years.....	150	106	44	171	105	66	115	70	45	174	107	67
40 to 44 years.....	121	85	36	160	105	55	117	63	54	167	95	72
45 to 49 years.....	76	50	26	88	45	43	84	41	43	110	53	57
50 to 54 years.....	74	35	39	124	75	49	75	40	35	106	46	60
55 to 59 years.....	55	31	24	81	52	29	64	44	20	79	47	32
60 to 64 years.....	51	29	22	83	49	34	59	34	25	84	50	34
65 to 69 years.....	58	34	24	118	75	43	55	27	28	82	53	29
70 and over.....	161	58	103	255	138	117	105	65	40	120	80	40
Not reported.....	3	3	—	248	132	116	3	2	1	29	16	13

AGE	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued									EAST SOUTH CENTRAL		
	SOUTH CAROLINA			GEORGIA			FLORIDA			KENTUCKY		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages...	946	533	413	1,128	611	517	806	446	360	1,303	742	561
Under 15 years.....	25	12	13	—	—	—	10	3	7	20	18	2
15 to 19 years.....	78	42	36	93	62	31	48	29	19	59	30	29
20 to 24 years.....	128	69	59	54	3	51	66	38	28	86	43	43
25 to 29 years.....	130	69	61	113	107	6	72	38	34	82	39	43
30 to 34 years.....	92	54	38	152	45	107	81	43	38	104	63	41
35 to 39 years.....	102	53	49	147	82	65	70	33	37	110	52	58
40 to 44 years.....	67	36	31	109	37	72	73	40	33	119	72	47
45 to 49 years.....	73	37	36	82	62	20	54	23	31	90	45	45
50 to 54 years.....	54	33	21	92	37	55	66	31	35	80	48	32
55 to 59 years.....	51	34	17	71	55	16	48	30	18	82	39	43
60 to 64 years.....	45	31	14	25	1	24	55	31	24	76	48	28
65 to 69 years.....	54	39	15	106	79	27	45	26	19	96	58	38
70 and over.....	44	24	20	84	41	43	118	81	37	277	172	105
Not reported.....	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	15	7

AGE	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued									WEST SOUTH CENTRAL		
	TENNESSEE			ALABAMA			MISSISSIPPI			ARKANSAS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages *...	1,158	613	545	1,052	475	577	1,340	739	601	1,331	813	518
Under 15 years.....	6	3	3	1	—	1	20	11	9	41	22	19
15 to 19 years.....	55	33	22	47	21	26	69	34	35	86	63	23
20 to 24 years.....	90	56	34	60	25	35	122	69	53	116	70	46
25 to 29 years.....	93	44	49	84	34	50	118	57	61	107	51	56
30 to 34 years.....	92	50	42	62	28	34	135	66	69	110	69	41
35 to 39 years.....	130	57	73	79	34	45	160	79	81	130	79	51
40 to 44 years.....	97	46	51	61	24	37	129	67	62	126	77	49
45 to 49 years.....	75	36	39	53	16	37	81	46	35	109	69	40
50 to 54 years.....	70	25	45	—	—	—	100	57	43	91	46	45
55 to 59 years.....	58	33	25	91	32	59	76	47	29	68	52	16
60 to 64 years.....	66	41	25	—	—	—	69	43	26	85	54	31
65 to 69 years.....	99	63	36	66	28	38	74	47	27	70	39	31
70 and over.....	226	126	100	65	31	34	168	103	65	190	120	70
Not reported.....	1	—	1	383	202	181	19	13	6	2	2	—

TABLE 33.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE AND SEX, BY STATES: 1943—Con.

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

AGE	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued									MOUNTAIN		
	LOUISIANA			OKLAHOMA			TEXAS			MONTANA		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages.....	1,000	545	455	1,412	793	619	2,425	1,329	1,096	260	156	104
Under 15 years.....	14	8	6	11	3	8	6	5	1	—	—	—
15 to 19 years.....	79	42	37	104	49	55	94	58	36	—	—	—
20 to 24 years.....	81	46	35	120	75	45	166	98	68	—	—	—
25 to 29 years.....	80	33	47	95	59	36	173	85	88	—	—	—
30 to 34 years.....	103	52	51	113	63	50	156	88	68	—	—	—
35 to 39 years.....	111	52	59	116	63	53	197	118	79	—	—	—
40 to 44 years.....	97	50	47	104	55	49	168	96	72	—	—	—
45 to 49 years.....	79	48	31	103	46	57	136	62	74	—	—	—
50 to 54 years.....	80	45	35	96	51	45	125	65	60	—	—	—
55 to 59 years.....	61	26	35	82	47	35	123	64	59	—	—	—
60 to 64 years.....	58	42	16	93	58	35	129	79	50	—	—	—
65 to 69 years.....	54	33	21	109	68	41	100	55	45	—	—	—
70 and over.....	90	59	31	258	154	104	294	163	131	—	—	—
Not reported.....	13	9	4	8	2	6	558	293	265	260	156	104

AGE	MOUNTAIN—Continued														
	IDAHO			WYOMING			COLORADO			NEW MEXICO			ARIZONA		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
All ages.....	224	122	102	102	62	40	405	247	158	179	114	65	369	236	133
Under 15 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	12	9	3
15 to 19 years.....	4	—	4	6	4	2	19	16	3	—	—	—	18	8	10
20 to 24 years.....	17	7	10	2	1	1	22	16	6	—	—	—	32	21	11
25 to 29 years.....	19	10	9	4	2	2	14	9	5	—	—	—	37	24	13
30 to 34 years.....	9	4	5	9	5	4	23	16	7	—	—	—	36	22	14
35 to 39 years.....	12	6	6	10	7	3	28	15	13	—	—	—	42	29	13
40 to 44 years.....	16	9	7	8	4	4	30	17	13	—	—	—	32	23	9
45 to 49 years.....	15	8	7	12	7	5	23	15	8	—	—	—	39	21	18
50 to 54 years.....	15	9	6	6	3	3	22	15	7	—	—	—	23	14	9
55 to 59 years.....	16	8	8	5	3	2	25	16	9	—	—	—	15	9	6
60 to 64 years.....	16	6	10	5	4	1	29	17	12	—	—	—	23	18	5
65 to 69 years.....	20	11	9	7	4	3	31	21	10	—	—	—	25	18	7
70 and over.....	56	36	20	26	17	9	136	74	62	—	—	—	35	20	15
Not reported.....	9	8	1	2	1	1	1	—	1	179	114	65	—	—	—

AGE	MOUNTAIN—Continued						PACIFIC								
	UTAH			NEVADA			WASHINGTON			OREGON			CALIFORNIA		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
All ages.....	320	179	141	106	80	26	1,520	884	636	924	539	385	6,207	3,547	2,660
Under 15 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	3	6	4	2	49	30	19
15 to 19 years.....	15	8	7	—	—	—	51	28	23	30	19	11	184	106	78
20 to 24 years.....	33	19	14	—	—	—	84	47	37	40	21	19	335	170	165
25 to 29 years.....	25	15	10	—	—	—	113	64	49	58	26	32	433	207	226
30 to 34 years.....	34	21	13	—	—	—	126	66	60	67	38	29	603	352	251
35 to 39 years.....	34	20	14	—	—	—	103	57	46	71	43	28	665	405	260
40 to 44 years.....	22	10	12	—	—	—	120	76	44	75	52	23	649	390	259
45 to 49 years.....	18	9	9	—	—	—	70	34	36	57	26	31	561	320	241
50 to 54 years.....	21	8	13	—	—	—	102	56	46	74	33	41	454	260	194
55 to 59 years.....	22	13	9	—	—	—	108	69	39	71	43	28	435	275	160
60 to 64 years.....	19	13	6	—	—	—	85	45	40	55	30	25	355	207	148
65 to 69 years.....	20	10	10	—	—	—	104	63	41	65	42	23	308	179	129
70 and over.....	47	27	20	—	—	—	447	277	170	235	149	86	777	389	388
Not reported.....	10	6	4	106	80	26	3	1	2	20	13	7	399	257	142

TABLE 34.—ALL PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage.]

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL DISCHARGED			PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE												PATIENTS WITHOUT PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION			Condition on discharge not reported
	Total	Male	Female	RECOVERED			IMPROVED			UNIMPROVED			UNCLASSIFIED			Total	Male	Female	
				Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female				
Total patients.....	67,377	37,730	29,647	17,100	9,027	8,073	32,237	16,775	15,462	5,350	3,072	2,278	878	545	333	10,271	7,489	2,782	1,541
With psychosis.....	55,565	29,419	26,146	17,100	9,027	8,073	32,237	16,775	15,462	5,350	3,072	2,278	878	545	333				
General paresis.....	3,126	2,192	934	398	283	115	2,368	1,636	732	308	229	79	52	44	8				
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	626	417	209	124	80	44	437	291	146	53	37	16	12	9	3				
With epidemic encephalitis.....	154	105	49	29	20	9	93	63	30	30	21	9	2	1	1				
With other infectious diseases.....	188	74	94	80	22	48	81	38	43	47	4	3							
Alcoholic.....	4,662	3,892	770	2,707	2,323	384	1,774	1,420	364	119	101	18	62	48	14				
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	334	150	184	193	93	100	124	50	74	12	6	6	5	1	4				
Traumatic.....	340	290	50	91	77	14	207	180	27	38	30	8	4	3	1				
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	3,114	1,685	1,419	460	244	216	2,320	1,193	1,028	409	244	165	25	15	10				
With other disturbances of circulation.....	217	102	115	51	26	25	138	62	76	25	13	12	3	1	2				
With convulsive disorders.....	1,337	732	605	164	104	60	946	519	427	206	96	110	21	13	8				
Semile.....	1,339	598	641	81	45	36	781	417	354	169	85	185	23	20	3				
Involutional psychoses.....	2,808	603	2,205	1,059	241	818	1,540	329	1,211	190	33	157	19	19	19				
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	536	198	338	197	76	121	284	101	183	44	12	32	11	9	3				
Due to new growth.....	44	21	23	3	1	2	29	12	17	12	8	4	1	1					
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	342	192	150	40	17	23	220	117	103	81	67	24	1	1					
Psychoneuroses.....	3,139	1,251	1,888	1,012	445	567	1,734	655	1,079	264	102	162	129	49	80				
Manic-depressive.....	10,837	4,219	6,618	5,601	2,115	3,486	4,664	1,855	2,809	447	183	264	125	66	59				
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	17,158	9,490	7,668	3,324	1,858	1,466	11,590	6,218	5,372	2,030	1,270	760	214	144	70				
Paranoid and paranoid conditions.....	984	491	493	165	82	83	654	315	339	138	73	65	27	21	6				
Paranoid and psychopathic personality.....	1,090	750	340	547	388	159	441	280	161	89	72	17	13	10	3				
With mental deficiency.....	1,809	1,011	798	443	254	189	1,108	591	517	223	138	85	35	28	7				
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	1,501	946	555	331	223	108	804	487	317	271	174	97	93	62	33				
Without psychosis.....	10,271	7,489	2,782													10,271	7,489	2,782	
Epilepsy.....	338	214	124													338	214	124	
Mental deficiency.....	1,122	700	422													1,122	700	422	
Alcoholism.....	4,420	3,667	753													4,420	3,667	753	
Drug addiction.....	539	306	233													539	306	233	
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	35	31	24													35	31	24	
Psychopathic personality.....	944	719	225													944	719	225	
Primary behavior disorders.....	346	215	131													346	215	131	
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	2,507	1,637	870													2,507	1,637	870	
Mental disorder not reported.....	1,541	822	719																1,541

TABLE 35.—ALL PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE AND MENTAL DISORDER, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 31 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

MENTAL DISORDER	Total dis- charged	PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON AD- MISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE				Patients without psychosis on admission	Condition on discharge not reported
		Re- covered	Im- proved	Unim- proved	Unclas- sified		
Total patients.....	11,451	577	3,981	1,539	232	1,876	3,246
With psychosis.....	6,329	577	3,981	1,539	232	—	—
General paresis.....	361	4	289	68	—	—	—
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	108	—	68	40	—	—	—
With epidemic encephalitis.....	19	—	11	8	—	—	—
With other infectious diseases.....	25	6	17	2	—	—	—
Alcoholic.....	625	215	343	59	8	—	—
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	36	11	21	3	1	—	—
Traumatic.....	71	6	40	25	—	—	—
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	143	—	115	27	1	—	—
With other disturbances of circulation.....	15	1	11	3	—	—	—
With convulsive disorders.....	81	1	55	24	1	—	—
Senile.....	19	—	12	7	—	—	—
Involuntary psychoses.....	57	8	41	8	—	—	—
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	15	2	11	2	—	—	—
Due to new growth.....	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	22	—	12	10	—	—	—
Psychoneuroses.....	559	69	369	110	11	—	—
Manic-depressive.....	583	74	413	95	1	—	—
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	2,165	55	1,529	560	21	—	—
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	89	—	46	43	—	—	—
With psychopathic personality.....	359	53	194	106	6	—	—
With mental deficiency.....	343	33	192	116	2	—	—
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	632	39	192	221	180	—	—
Without psychosis.....	1,876	—	—	—	—	1,876	—
Epilepsy.....	61	—	—	—	—	61	—
Mental deficiency.....	140	—	—	—	—	140	—
Alcoholism.....	368	—	—	—	—	368	—
Drug addiction.....	26	—	—	—	—	26	—
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	9	—	—	—	—	9	—
Psychopathic personality.....	303	—	—	—	—	303	—
Primary behavior disorders.....	24	—	—	—	—	24	—
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	945	—	—	—	—	945	—
Mental disorder not reported.....	3,246	—	—	—	—	—	3,246

646075-46-10

TABLE 36.—ALL PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 75 hospitals See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL DISCHARGED				PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE												PATIENTS WITH-OUT PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION			Condition on discharge or not reported
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Recovered			Improved			Unimproved			Unclassified			Total	Male	Female	
					Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female				
Total patients.....	1,744	892	852	279	135	144	844	399	445	267	145	122	143	68	75	196	136	60	15	
With psychosis.....	1,533	747	786	279	135	144	844	399	445	267	145	122	143	68	75					
General paresis.....	74	52	22	6	6	—	54	39	16	7	5	2	7	3	4					
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	21	14	7	5	2	3	11	4	7	3	3	—	—	—	—					
With epidemic encephalitis.....	4	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
With other infectious diseases.....	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Alcoholic.....	100	78	22	41	34	7	47	33	14	7	7	—	5	4	1					
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Traumatic.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	101	51	50	12	5	7	61	29	32	24	16	8	4	1	3					
With other disturbances of circulation.....	4	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
With convulsive disorders.....	22	9	13	1	1	—	13	4	9	5	2	3	2	1	—					
Senile.....	89	44	45	3	2	1	47	21	26	29	17	12	10	4	6					
Involuntary psychoses.....	42	6	36	3	1	2	29	4	25	4	1	3	6	—	0					
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	9	4	5	3	1	2	4	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	1					
Due to new growth.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	14	11	3	2	1	1	8	6	2	1	1	1	—	—	3					
Psychoneuroses.....	49	23	26	6	3	3	26	9	17	14	10	4	3	1	2					
Manic-depressive.....	305	103	202	112	40	72	132	47	85	35	8	27	26	8	18					
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	453	219	234	67	29	38	303	147	156	49	30	19	34	13	21					
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	41	18	23	2	1	1	24	13	11	9	8	3	6	3	3					
With psychopathic personality.....	16	7	9	1	1	—	9	4	5	3	1	2	3	1	2					
With mental deficiency.....	76	46	30	3	3	—	21	11	10	37	21	16	15	11	4					
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	107	54	53	9	2	7	49	22	27	34	18	16	15	12	3					
Without psychosis.....	196	136	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	196	136	60	—	
Epilepsy.....	7	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	4	—	
Mental deficiency.....	28	18	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	18	10	—	
Alcoholism.....	76	63	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	63	13	—	
Drug addiction.....	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	1	—	
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Psychopathic personality.....	21	14	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	14	7	—	
Primary behavior disorders.....	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	57	34	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	34	23	—	
Mental disorder not reported.....	15	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	

TABLE 38.—ALL PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM STATE HOSPITALS FOR
 [Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in
 See Appendix A for

MENTAL DISORDER	UNITED STATES			NEW ENGLAND					
	T	M	F	MAINE			NEW HAMPSHIRE		
				T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total patients.....	67,377	37,730	29,647	351	186	165	448	235	213
2 With psychosis.....	55,565	29,419	26,146	314	159	155	357	170	187
3 General paresis.....	3,126	2,192	934	8	6	2	16	8	8
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	626	417	209	8	6	2	1	—	1
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....	154	105	49	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 With other infectious diseases.....	168	74	94	—	—	—	1	—	1
7 Alcoholic.....	4,662	3,892	770	24	23	1	22	17	5
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	334	150	184	3	2	1	—	—	—
9 Traumatic.....	340	290	50	2	2	—	1	1	—
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	3,114	1,695	1,419	9	4	5	20	10	10
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....	217	102	115	—	—	—	4	3	1
12 With convulsive disorders.....	1,337	732	605	9	6	3	10	5	5
13 Senile.....	1,239	598	641	10	4	6	10	4	6
14 Involuntary psychoses.....	2,808	603	2,205	18	2	16	31	8	23
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	536	198	338	1	—	1	1	1	—
16 Due to new growth.....	44	21	23	—	—	—	1	1	—
17 With organic changes of the nervous system.....	342	192	150	1	—	1	1	—	1
18 Psychoneuroses.....	3,139	1,251	1,888	20	7	13	45	19	26
19 Manic-depressive.....	10,837	4,219	6,618	123	51	72	34	14	20
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	17,158	9,490	7,668	56	38	18	117	62	55
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	984	491	493	6	1	5	10	2	8
22 With psychopathic personality.....	1,090	750	340	1	—	1	2	—	2
23 With mental deficiency.....	1,809	1,011	798	15	7	8	3	1	2
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	1,501	946	555	—	—	—	27	14	13
25 Without psychosis.....	10,271	7,489	2,782	37	27	10	91	65	26
26 Epilepsy.....	338	214	124	6	3	3	3	2	1
27 Mental deficiency.....	1,122	700	422	4	3	1	7	3	4
28 Alcoholism.....	4,420	3,667	753	16	13	3	18	14	4
29 Drug addiction.....	539	306	233	3	1	2	4	2	2
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	55	31	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
31 Psychopathic personality.....	944	719	225	5	5	—	7	5	2
32 Primary behavior disorders.....	346	215	131	2	2	—	4	2	—
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	2,507	1,637	870	1	—	1	48	37	11
34 Mental disorder not reported.....	1,541	822	719	—	—	—	—	—	—

MENTAL DISORDER	MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Continued						EAST NORTH CENTRAL		
	NEW JERSEY			PENNSYLVANIA			OHIO		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total patients.....	1,824	958	866	3,096	1,546	1,550	2,387	1,271	1,116
2 With psychosis.....	1,620	819	801	2,782	1,336	1,446	2,237	1,157	1,080
3 General paresis.....	59	44	15	159	113	46	243	177	66
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	31	25	6	15	8	7	16	11	5
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....	6	5	1	10	6	4	2	1	1
6 With other infectious diseases.....	6	2	4	4	3	1	3	1	2
7 Alcoholic.....	144	125	19	192	166	26	178	150	28
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	5	2	3	23	11	12	25	11	14
9 Traumatic.....	14	10	4	15	10	5	11	9	2
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	126	62	64	95	58	37	82	48	34
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....	11	7	4	14	6	8	9	5	4
12 With convulsive disorders.....	18	11	7	129	52	77	12	5	7
13 Senile.....	19	13	6	67	26	41	21	10	11
14 Involuntary psychoses.....	146	30	116	174	42	132	204	37	167
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	17	4	13	19	6	13	28	11	17
16 Due to new growth.....	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—
17 With organic changes of the nervous system.....	8	4	4	19	8	11	16	4	12
18 Psychoneuroses.....	141	68	73	141	47	94	166	63	103
19 Manic-depressive.....	301	106	195	569	188	381	410	159	251
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	396	206	190	896	460	436	604	347	257
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	33	14	19	53	25	28	101	53	48
22 With psychopathic personality.....	70	47	23	26	17	9	17	13	4
23 With mental deficiency.....	50	26	24	72	33	39	66	30	36
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	19	8	11	87	49	38	23	12	11
25 Without psychosis.....	204	139	65	314	210	104	150	114	36
26 Epilepsy.....	3	3	—	21	11	10	3	1	2
27 Mental deficiency.....	26	14	12	71	44	27	29	18	11
28 Alcoholism.....	86	66	20	77	61	16	39	38	1
29 Drug addiction.....	5	2	3	10	3	7	1	—	1
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
31 Psychopathic personality.....	32	23	9	41	34	7	24	20	4
32 Primary behavior disorders.....	16	8	8	20	10	10	9	5	4
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	34	21	13	73	46	27	43	30	13
34 Mental disorder not reported.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, BY STATES: 1943

Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. discussion of coverage]

NEW ENGLAND—Continued												MIDDLE ATLANTIC			
VERMONT			MASSACHUSETTS			RHODE ISLAND			CONNECTICUT			NEW YORK			
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
207	113	94	3,571	1,924	1,647	426	235	191	1,385	801	584	10,035	5,195	4,840	1
155	73	82	3,052	1,576	1,476	339	174	165	1,207	669	538	9,705	4,968	4,737	2
2	1	1	58	39	19	10	6	4	16	12	4	431	288	143	3
—	—	—	7	4	3	1	1	—	5	3	2	99	60	39	4
—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	35	22	5
1	1	—	7	4	3	1	1	—	3	3	—	18	8	10	6
12	11	1	413	350	63	36	30	6	275	228	47	1,105	896	209	7
4	—	4	23	12	11	4	—	—	5	3	2	37	10	27	8
1	1	—	16	11	5	1	1	—	12	4	8	90	78	12	9
10	6	4	158	89	69	13	7	6	30	19	11	751	353	98	10
—	—	—	19	7	12	4	1	3	5	2	3	29	11	18	11
5	3	2	58	30	28	10	4	6	31	20	11	178	98	80	12
1	—	1	88	41	47	9	4	5	34	19	15	148	42	106	13
11	4	7	172	35	137	20	6	14	65	16	49	630	174	456	14
—	—	—	54	19	35	1	1	—	7	2	5	83	14	19	15
—	—	—	4	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	12	4	8	16
1	—	1	35	20	15	2	2	—	9	7	2	38	24	14	17
22	6	16	256	99	157	18	9	9	65	26	39	604	264	340	18
39	12	27	546	195	351	75	31	44	162	45	117	1,405	475	930	19
32	20	12	802	421	381	93	46	47	396	216	180	3,299	1,678	1,621	20
—	—	—	69	30	39	17	10	7	29	10	19	90	51	39	21
2	1	1	98	64	34	7	3	4	15	12	3	374	250	124	22
8	4	4	99	53	46	6	4	2	31	15	16	246	136	110	23
4	3	1	66	46	20	10	6	4	11	7	4	31	19	12	24
52	40	12	519	348	171	87	61	26	178	132	46	330	227	103	25
1	1	—	16	11	5	4	3	1	7	4	3	12	5	7	26
9	7	2	70	46	24	11	5	6	13	12	1	27	20	7	27
17	13	4	114	80	34	34	26	8	72	60	12	58	39	19	28
9	9	—	1	1	—	3	2	1	20	14	6	4	3	1	29
—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
5	2	3	93	73	20	12	9	3	45	29	16	76	61	15	31
1	1	—	27	20	7	7	5	2	2	2	—	112	78	34	32
10	7	3	195	114	81	16	11	5	19	11	8	41	21	20	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued												WEST NORTH CENTRAL			
INDIANA			ILLINOIS			MICHIGAN			WISCONSIN			MINNESOTA			
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
996	480	516	6,283	3,570	2,713	2,337	1,296	1,041	1,328	807	521	1,198	605	593	1
947	450	497	4,738	2,473	2,265	2,040	1,095	945	1,007	552	455	1,115	541	574	2
97	63	34	346	232	114	160	107	53	52	36	16	31	30	1	3
10	7	3	45	25	20	21	13	8	5	5	—	2	2	—	4
2	2	—	6	5	1	6	5	1	—	—	2	4	3	1	5
3	1	2	3	3	—	12	5	7	—	—	—	3	1	2	6
36	30	6	679	541	138	137	115	22	84	82	2	35	29	6	7
2	1	1	12	7	5	19	9	10	1	1	—	1	—	1	8
—	—	—	25	19	6	13	13	—	8	7	1	2	2	—	9
57	24	33	401	239	162	67	34	33	70	32	38	65	38	27	10
2	2	—	10	4	6	10	4	6	—	—	—	1	—	1	11
7	3	4	85	40	45	31	21	10	28	14	14	16	7	9	12
46	21	25	90	38	52	27	11	16	14	3	11	28	13	15	13
64	12	52	234	36	198	59	14	45	68	19	49	87	15	72	14
16	4	12	44	12	32	29	11	18	3	2	1	4	—	4	15
—	—	—	2	—	2	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	16
8	1	7	37	22	15	25	16	9	13	7	6	5	2	3	17
35	8	27	349	125	224	185	67	118	52	19	33	86	43	43	18
146	47	99	610	216	394	300	110	190	247	101	146	239	89	150	19
349	192	157	1,252	635	617	685	396	289	276	162	114	405	217	188	20
22	6	16	88	33	55	75	40	35	14	11	3	35	17	18	21
19	15	4	35	27	8	50	33	17	12	10	2	10	6	4	22
22	7	15	131	60	71	54	32	22	56	40	16	38	20	18	23
4	4	—	254	154	100	73	37	36	1	1	—	18	7	11	24
49	30	19	1,545	1,097	448	297	201	96	321	255	66	83	64	19	25
—	—	—	40	26	14	5	4	1	2	1	1	4	2	2	26
4	2	2	103	75	28	40	19	21	27	20	7	9	6	3	27
—	—	—	580	486	94	115	100	15	192	174	18	33	31	2	28
—	—	—	57	33	24	15	5	10	27	17	10	2	—	2	29
8	3	5	18	8	10	4	1	3	—	—	—	5	3	2	30
4	4	—	70	52	18	64	42	22	38	28	10	14	13	1	31
3	3	—	33	15	18	15	10	5	15	5	10	2	2	—	32
30	18	12	644	402	242	39	20	19	20	10	10	14	7	7	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34

TABLE 38.—ALL PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM STATE HOSPITALS FOR
 [Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in
 See Appendix A for

MENTAL DISORDER	WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued								
	IOWA			MISSOURI			NORTH DAKOTA		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total patients.....	717	394	323	1,160	614	546	274	179	95
2 With psychosis.....	609	303	306	1,054	550	504	215	138	79
3 General paresis.....	25	17	8	103	74	29	—	—	—
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	5	3	2	7	5	2	4	3	1
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—
6 With other infectious diseases.....	2	1	1	5	—	5	2	1	1
7 Alcoholic.....	32	28	4	27	26	1	12	10	2
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	10	10	—	2	—	2	2	1	1
9 Traumatic.....	1	1	—	7	6	1	—	—	—
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	16	9	7	79	43	36	17	14	3
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....	3	2	1	2	—	2	—	—	—
12 With convulsive disorders.....	12	9	3	39	22	17	14	10	4
13 Senile.....	17	7	10	46	27	19	10	8	2
14 Involitional psychoses.....	57	11	46	32	5	27	10	—	10
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	8	4	4	6	1	5	—	—	—
16 Due to new growth.....	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
17 With organic changes of the nervous system.....	1	1	—	3	1	2	—	—	—
18 Psychoneuroses.....	48	22	26	54	18	36	11	5	6
19 Manic-depressive.....	144	55	89	140	50	90	43	23	20
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	149	84	65	399	209	190	67	43	24
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	23	10	13	5	4	1	1	1	—
22 With psychopathic personality.....	14	6	8	15	9	6	3	3	—
23 With mental deficiency.....	27	13	14	62	38	24	12	9	3
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	13	8	5	18	9	9	6	4	2
25 Without psychosis.....	97	85	12	106	64	42	59	43	16
26 Epilepsy.....	2	1	1	9	3	6	6	4	2
27 Mental deficiency.....	7	3	4	22	10	12	1	—	1
28 Alcoholism.....	72	69	3	16	13	3	22	20	2
29 Drug addiction.....	3	2	1	8	7	1	1	1	—
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31 Psychopathic personality.....	7	5	2	17	10	7	10	7	3
32 Primary behavior disorders.....	2	1	1	4	3	1	2	1	1
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	4	4	—	30	18	12	17	10	7
34 Mental disorder not reported.....	11	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—

MENTAL DISORDER	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued								
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			VIRGINIA			WEST VIRGINIA		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total patients.....	1,914	1,554	360	2,536	1,560	976	790	414	376
2 With psychosis.....	1,859	1,502	357	1,457	727	730	614	297	317
3 General paresis.....	69	49	20	67	48	19	63	41	22
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	4	3	1	21	17	4	26	16	10
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....	1	—	1	1	1	—	2	1	1
6 With other infectious diseases.....	1	1	—	11	3	8	5	—	5
7 Alcoholic.....	75	56	19	73	69	4	19	15	4
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	—	—	—	10	7	3	6	3	3
9 Traumatic.....	5	5	—	13	12	1	2	2	—
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	47	23	24	53	35	18	22	10	12
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....	1	1	—	12	1	11	—	—	—
12 With convulsive disorders.....	18	12	6	36	15	21	9	2	7
13 Senile.....	4	2	2	57	31	26	40	26	14
14 Involitional psychoses.....	39	14	25	38	5	33	25	2	23
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	5	3	2	21	8	13	7	—	7
16 Due to new growth.....	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
17 With organic changes of the nervous system.....	6	4	2	7	6	1	3	1	2
18 Psychoneuroses.....	34	26	8	46	15	31	40	10	30
19 Manic-depressive.....	211	155	56	567	230	337	137	51	86
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	1,021	880	141	334	183	151	164	95	69
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	24	19	5	15	6	9	7	3	4
22 With psychopathic personality.....	45	42	3	9	6	3	9	4	5
23 With mental deficiency.....	34	27	7	54	23	31	11	3	8
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	215	180	35	11	5	6	17	12	5
25 Without psychosis.....	55	52	3	1,067	828	239	176	117	59
26 Epilepsy.....	2	2	—	20	14	6	30	18	12
27 Mental deficiency.....	13	12	1	94	42	52	46	27	19
28 Alcoholism.....	5	5	—	756	667	89	48	39	9
29 Drug addiction.....	—	—	—	103	50	53	23	16	7
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
31 Psychopathic personality.....	21	21	—	34	25	9	1	1	—
32 Primary behavior disorders.....	1	1	—	6	2	4	—	—	1
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	13	11	2	53	28	25	27	16	11
34 Mental disorder not reported.....	—	—	—	12	5	7	—	—	—

MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, BY STATES: 1943—Con.
 Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis.
 [discussion of coverage]

WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued									SOUTH ATLANTIC						
SOUTH DAKOTA			NEBRASKA			KANSAS			DELAWARE			MARYLAND			
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
236	126	110	385	276	109	549	259	290	146	91	55	1,082	649	433	1
208	110	98	244	151	93	506	233	273	120	73	47	925	531	394	2
3	3	—	13	8	5	18	11	7	6	5	1	56	38	18	3
2	2	—	3	2	1	19	11	8	1	1	—	8	6	2	4
—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	5
—	—	—	2	1	1	2	—	2	2	2	—	1	1	—	6
12	12	—	9	9	—	7	7	—	28	26	2	161	135	26	7
1	1	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	2	—	2	7	2	5	8
2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	8	—	—	9
9	2	7	9	6	3	18	11	7	9	7	2	44	28	16	10
2	—	2	2	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	11
12	6	6	6	2	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	34	22	12	12
1	1	—	2	2	—	8	6	2	1	1	—	20	8	12	13
21	8	13	14	6	8	9	1	8	5	—	5	27	6	21	14
5	—	5	3	3	—	2	1	1	4	1	3	10	3	7	15
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	7	4	3	17
9	2	7	24	16	8	44	16	28	14	7	7	58	25	33	18
52	24	28	37	20	17	169	60	109	26	6	20	88	29	59	19
54	33	21	89	52	37	166	80	86	15	11	4	293	155	138	20
1	—	1	4	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	—	21	8	13	21
7	5	2	5	4	1	5	4	1	1	1	—	19	13	6	22
4	3	1	12	10	2	12	9	3	—	—	—	43	28	15	23
10	5	5	9	7	2	13	6	7	1	—	1	17	11	6	24
28	16	12	141	125	16	43	26	17	26	18	8	157	118	39	25
2	—	2	9	7	2	2	2	—	5	3	2	10	4	6	26
1	1	—	14	13	1	7	5	2	2	1	1	42	28	14	27
11	9	2	89	83	6	2	2	—	8	7	1	61	54	7	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	8	7	1	29
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	13	11	2	9	5	4	2	1	1	26	21	5	31
7	2	5	4	4	—	3	—	3	5	4	1	6	1	5	32
7	4	3	11	6	5	18	10	8	4	2	—	4	3	1	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34

SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued									EAST SOUTH CENTRAL						
NORTH CAROLINA			SOUTH CAROLINA			GEORGIA			FLORIDA			KENTUCKY			
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
1,131	654	477	836	445	391	831	444	387	501	238	263	1,038	579	459	1
941	506	435	689	352	337	799	420	379	485	233	252	821	445	376	2
42	34	8	43	31	12	32	21	11	53	39	14	79	60	19	3
48	24	24	1	1	—	—	—	—	12	8	4	40	30	10	4
8	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	5
1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	1	6
31	31	—	20	19	1	24	23	1	10	7	3	16	14	2	7
4	2	2	5	3	2	11	4	7	6	2	4	3	1	2	8
2	2	—	3	3	—	3	3	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	9
36	28	8	50	34	16	25	18	7	37	9	28	36	24	12	10
—	—	—	24	14	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	2	11
23	16	7	32	15	17	30	21	9	19	8	11	38	22	16	12
27	12	15	6	2	4	3	2	1	12	9	3	28	11	17	13
23	4	19	26	6	20	—	—	—	20	4	16	30	5	25	14
11	3	8	23	11	12	10	5	5	9	4	5	4	1	3	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	5	4	1	15	14	1	3	3	—	1	—	—	17
29	3	26	44	9	35	23	8	15	6	2	4	2	—	—	18
253	119	134	260	124	136	445	195	250	128	49	79	176	69	107	19
320	166	154	95	49	46	91	51	40	122	57	65	258	149	109	20
6	4	2	5	1	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	16	9	7	21
11	9	2	3	2	1	3	3	—	9	6	3	5	4	1	22
35	20	15	18	8	10	42	24	18	25	15	10	57	32	25	23
31	23	8	25	15	10	42	28	14	10	9	1	24	9	15	24
190	148	42	147	93	54	32	24	8	16	5	11	217	134	83	25
5	3	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	11	3	26
9	9	—	33	14	19	1	1	—	1	—	1	72	42	30	27
87	80	7	52	44	8	7	6	1	3	3	—	33	21	12	28
74	44	30	14	8	6	1	1	—	2	—	2	8	4	4	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
10	8	2	12	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	23	4	31
1	1	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	32
4	3	1	31	15	16	23	16	7	10	2	8	62	33	29	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34

TABLE 38.—ALL PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM STATE HOSPITALS FOR
 [Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in
 See Appendix A for

MENTAL DISORDER	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued								
	TENNESSEE			ALABAMA			MISSISSIPPI		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total patients.....	941	490	451	1,322	722	600	1,230	753	477
2 With psychosis.....	831	408	423	997	544	453	828	449	379
3 General paresis.....	50	29	21	49	42	7	68	53	15
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	5	3	2	—	—	—	2	1	1
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....	—	—	—	8	5	3	3	2	1
6 With other infectious diseases.....	5	—	5	1	—	1	4	2	2
7 Alcoholic.....	11	9	2	10	10	—	21	21	—
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	11	6	5	18	8	10	4	1	3
9 Traumatic.....	1	1	—	5	5	—	10	10	—
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	44	31	13	30	28	2	53	27	26
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 With convulsive disorders.....	35	22	13	42	24	18	39	29	10
13 Senile.....	25	11	14	9	5	4	35	19	16
14 Involuntional psychoses.....	19	3	16	28	3	25	19	1	18
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	5	—	5	3	3	—	12	4	8
16 Due to new growth.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17 With organic changes of the nervous system.....	3	1	2	10	6	4	2	2	—
18 Psychoneuroses.....	19	5	14	94	35	59	24	15	9
19 Manic-depressive.....	220	92	128	353	147	206	228	108	122
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	256	126	130	227	141	86	193	87	108
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	6	3	3	16	13	3	4	—	4
22 With psychopathic personality.....	7	6	1	—	—	—	3	1	2
23 With mental deficiency.....	47	27	20	49	36	13	77	49	23
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	61	32	29	45	33	12	27	19	8
25 Without psychosis.....	110	82	28	125	90	35	402	304	98
26 Epilepsy.....	3	2	1	—	—	—	19	11	8
27 Mental deficiency.....	10	7	3	—	—	—	45	34	11
28 Alcoholism.....	46	40	6	—	—	—	136	121	15
29 Drug addiction.....	7	4	3	—	—	—	26	16	10
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
31 Psychopathic personality.....	13	7	6	—	—	—	18	12	6
32 Primary behavior disorders.....	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	29	21	8	125	90	35	157	109	48
34 Mental disorder not reported.....	—	—	—	200	88	112	—	—	—

MENTAL DISORDER	MOUNTAIN—Continued								
	WYOMING			COLORADO			NEW MEXICO		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total patients.....	58	36	22	348	214	134	58	37	21
2 With psychosis.....	48	30	18	278	163	115	—	—	—
3 General paresis.....	4	1	3	27	21	6	—	—	—
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
6 With other infectious diseases.....	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
7 Alcoholic.....	5	5	—	13	12	1	—	—	—
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	—	—	—	8	—	3	—	—	—
9 Traumatic.....	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	1	1	—	18	11	7	—	—	—
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 With convulsive disorders.....	2	1	1	12	9	3	—	—	—
13 Senile.....	1	1	—	10	7	3	—	—	—
14 Involuntional psychoses.....	1	—	1	8	2	6	—	—	—
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
16 Due to new growth.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17 With organic changes of the nervous system.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 Psychoneuroses.....	1	1	—	9	3	6	—	—	—
19 Manic-depressive.....	12	7	5	24	9	15	—	—	—
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	17	10	7	123	64	59	—	—	—
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
22 With psychopathic personality.....	2	1	1	6	6	—	—	—	—
23 With mental deficiency.....	—	—	—	13	10	3	—	—	—
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—
25 Without psychosis.....	10	6	4	70	51	19	—	—	—
26 Epilepsy.....	4	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
27 Mental deficiency.....	—	—	—	18	8	10	—	—	—
28 Alcoholism.....	1	1	—	25	23	2	—	—	—
29 Drug addiction.....	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31 Psychopathic personality.....	2	1	1	15	12	3	—	—	—
32 Primary behavior disorders.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	3	1	2	10	8	2	—	—	21
34 Mental disorder not reported.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	37	21

MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, BY STATES: 1943—Con.
 Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis.
 [discussion of coverage]

WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												MOUNTAIN						
ARKANSAS			LOUISIANA			OKLAHOMA			TEXAS			MONTANA			IDAHO			
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
1,130	682	448	804	388	416	1,174	689	485	2,230	1,147	1,083	300	163	137	93	57	36	1
810	429	381	707	320	387	1,070	608	462	1,515	785	730	—	—	—	80	49	31	2
46	28	18	43	30	13	57	46	11	110	81	29	—	—	—	1	1	—	3
20	10	10	14	11	3	46	31	15	28	23	5	—	—	—	5	4	—	4
—	—	—	4	4	—	3	3	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
23	10	13	2	1	1	7	6	1	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
15	13	2	19	13	6	33	28	5	22	19	3	—	—	—	10	9	1	7
4	1	3	11	2	9	7	3	4	11	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
2	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	1	10	9	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	9
58	38	20	72	31	41	49	33	16	38	23	15	—	—	—	4	2	2	10
1	—	1	—	—	—	26	9	17	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
27	11	16	22	7	15	47	30	17	15	9	6	—	—	—	3	2	1	12
36	30	6	17	4	13	26	18	8	63	35	28	—	—	—	5	4	1	13
39	4	35	29	5	24	18	8	10	71	6	65	—	—	—	5	2	3	14
11	3	8	6	2	4	36	17	19	37	10	27	—	—	—	1	1	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
9	3	6	—	—	—	22	8	14	3	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	17
46	23	23	18	3	15	33	19	14	49	23	26	—	—	—	4	2	2	18
135	64	71	80	29	51	192	77	115	379	160	219	—	—	—	12	6	6	19
224	122	102	276	134	142	287	155	132	540	290	250	—	—	—	12	6	6	20
12	6	6	2	—	—	38	20	18	28	16	12	—	—	—	5	3	2	21
6	3	3	13	8	5	33	22	11	19	16	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	22
28	10	18	27	10	17	58	42	16	57	36	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
68	48	20	52	26	26	39	26	13	23	14	9	—	—	—	10	6	4	24
320	253	67	97	68	29	104	81	23	189	127	62	—	—	—	13	8	5	25
25	16	9	2	1	1	13	11	2	3	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	26
70	49	21	53	33	20	26	18	8	22	15	7	—	—	—	1	—	1	27
71	65	6	23	20	3	18	16	2	40	34	6	—	—	—	9	7	2	28
10	6	4	2	2	—	10	6	4	15	7	8	—	—	—	1	—	1	29
1	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
26	25	1	13	9	4	23	20	3	34	25	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	4	3	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	32
117	92	25	—	—	—	10	7	3	71	43	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	526	235	291	300	163	137	—	—	—	34

MOUNTAIN—Continued									PACIFIC									
ARIZONA			UTAH			NEVADA			WASHINGTON			OREGON			CALIFORNIA			
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
294	189	105	284	141	143	50	42	8	887	515	372	620	380	240	5,556	3,387	2,169	1
210	127	83	257	121	136	—	—	—	826	470	356	539	324	215	3,408	1,811	1,597	2
26	19	7	10	7	3	—	—	—	40	29	11	22	17	5	213	147	66	3
5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	2	7	5	2	18	17	1	4
2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	4	5
1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	5	2	3	—	—	—	10	5	5	6
13	12	1	18	15	3	—	—	—	67	60	7	64	56	8	413	330	83	7
1	1	1	5	2	3	—	—	—	4	2	2	2	1	1	17	11	6	8
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	3	3	—	32	30	2	9
2	2	—	7	2	5	—	—	—	58	30	28	20	14	6	199	98	101	10
—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	1	1	—	7	5	2	11
6	6	—	12	9	3	—	—	—	20	16	4	31	15	16	73	40	33	12
12	8	4	15	6	9	—	—	—	14	10	4	20	14	6	57	24	33	13
9	1	8	12	3	9	—	—	—	28	4	24	30	10	20	133	24	109	14
1	1	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	8	7	1	5	4	1	22	8	14	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	1	1	3	2	1	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	4	3	1	2	12	9	3	17
15	5	10	14	—	14	—	—	—	26	11	15	23	11	12	93	41	52	18
31	13	18	49	16	33	—	—	—	202	95	107	109	41	68	729	259	470	19
72	47	25	93	47	46	—	—	—	241	139	102	157	97	60	1,145	632	513	20
3	2	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	44	18	26	9	6	3	35	25	10	21
2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	29	21	8	10	10	—	57	36	21	22
3	1	2	5	3	2	—	—	—	15	10	5	17	14	3	68	33	35	23
5	3	2	6	2	4	—	—	—	3	2	1	4	3	1	65	32	33	24
84	62	22	27	20	7	—	—	—	61	45	16	81	56	25	1,764	1,330	434	25
12	11	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	2	1	1	4	3	1	26
13	7	6	6	2	4	—	—	—	8	5	3	5	3	2	30	17	13	27
25	24	1	10	9	1	—	—	—	7	5	2	32	23	9	1,254	956	298	28
5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	4	4	46	24	22	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	30
8	4	4	7	6	1	—	—	—	12	9	3	3	2	1	51	41	10	31
1	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	11	11	—	5	2	3	32
20	12	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	30	23	7	18	10	8	371	285	86	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	50	42	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	384	246	138	34

Generated on 2018-07-31 21:12 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/umn.31951d030009742
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 39.—ALL PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage.]

DIVISION AND STATE	Total discharged	PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE				Patients without psychosis on admission	Condition on discharge not reported
		Recovered	Improved	Unimproved	Unclassified		
United States.....	67,377	17,100	32,237	5,350	878	10,271	1,541
NEW ENGLAND.....	6,388	1,680	3,048	692	4	964	—
Maine.....	351	187	107	20	—	37	—
New Hampshire.....	448	71	247	39	—	91	—
Vermont.....	207	78	55	18	4	52	—
Massachusetts.....	3,571	746	1,890	416	—	519	—
Rhode Island.....	426	137	173	29	—	87	—
Connecticut.....	1,385	461	576	170	—	178	—
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	14,955	5,137	7,858	1,108	4	848	—
New York.....	10,035	3,694	5,295	716	—	330	—
New Jersey.....	1,824	767	757	96	—	204	—
Pennsylvania.....	3,096	676	1,806	296	4	314	—
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	13,331	3,020	6,443	1,090	416	2,362	—
Ohio.....	2,387	1,273	854	77	33	150	—
Indiana.....	996	208	635	92	12	49	—
Illinois.....	6,283	959	3,034	434	311	1,545	—
Michigan.....	2,337	353	1,385	268	34	297	—
Wisconsin.....	1,328	227	535	219	26	321	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	4,519	1,601	1,866	414	70	557	11
Minnesota.....	1,198	325	657	79	54	83	—
Iowa.....	717	436	15	157	1	97	11
Missouri.....	1,160	231	709	112	2	106	—
North Dakota.....	274	101	66	43	5	59	—
South Dakota.....	236	26	173	9	—	28	—
Nebraska.....	385	45	192	7	—	141	—
Kansas.....	549	437	54	7	8	43	—
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	9,767	2,459	4,462	864	104	1,866	12
Delaware.....	146	71	36	13	—	26	—
Maryland.....	1,082	134	695	94	2	157	—
Dist. of Columbia.....	1,914	1,006	569	284	—	55	—
Virginia.....	2,536	618	720	119	—	1,067	12
West Virginia.....	790	18	436	60	100	176	—
North Carolina.....	1,131	299	517	125	—	190	—
South Carolina.....	836	76	560	53	—	147	—
Georgia.....	831	233	467	99	—	32	—
Florida.....	501	4	462	17	2	16	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	4,531	420	2,478	555	24	854	200
Kentucky.....	1,038	74	673	50	24	217	—
Tennessee.....	941	69	643	119	—	110	—
Alabama.....	1,322	170	538	289	—	125	200
Mississippi.....	1,230	107	624	97	—	402	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	5,338	795	2,901	161	245	710	526
Arkansas.....	1,130	3	802	5	—	320	—
Louisiana.....	804	8	657	21	21	97	—
Oklahoma.....	1,174	167	695	37	171	104	—
Texas.....	2,230	617	747	98	53	189	526
MOUNTAIN.....	1,485	132	648	85	8	204	408
Montana.....	300	—	—	—	—	—	300
Idaho.....	93	41	32	3	4	13	—
Wyoming.....	58	15	27	6	—	10	—
Colorado.....	348	30	233	15	—	70	—
New Mexico.....	58	—	—	—	—	—	58
Arizona.....	294	32	142	35	1	84	—
Utah.....	284	14	214	26	3	27	—
Nevada.....	50	—	—	—	—	—	50
PACIFIC.....	7,063	1,856	2,533	381	3	1,906	384
Washington.....	887	435	329	61	1	61	—
Oregon.....	620	125	402	12	—	81	—
California.....	5,556	1,296	1,802	308	2	1,764	384

TABLE 40.—MALES DISCHARGED FROM STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

DIVISION AND STATE	Total discharged	PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE				Patients without psychosis on admission	Condition on discharge not reported
		Recovered	Improved	Unimproved	Unclassified		
United States.....	37,730	9,027	16,775	3,072	545	7,489	822
NEW ENGLAND.....	3,494	988	1,414	416	3	673	—
Maine.....	186	89	55	15	—	27	—
New Hampshire.....	235	43	112	15	—	65	—
Vermont.....	113	40	21	9	3	40	—
Massachusetts.....	1,924	475	834	267	—	348	—
Rhode Island.....	235	70	91	13	—	61	—
Connecticut.....	801	271	301	97	—	132	—
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	7,699	2,563	3,971	586	3	576	—
New York.....	5,195	1,885	2,708	375	—	227	—
New Jersey.....	958	392	383	44	—	139	—
Pennsylvania.....	1,546	286	880	167	3	210	—
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	7,424	1,526	3,303	645	253	1,697	—
Ohio.....	1,271	608	463	55	31	114	—
Indiana.....	480	51	337	54	8	30	—
Illinois.....	3,570	514	1,557	233	169	1,097	—
Michigan.....	1,296	202	695	172	26	201	—
Wisconsin.....	807	151	251	131	19	255	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	2,453	733	994	263	34	423	6
Minnesota.....	605	128	340	50	23	64	—
Iowa.....	394	201	14	87	1	85	6
Missouri.....	614	103	367	78	2	64	—
North Dakota.....	179	57	44	31	4	43	—
South Dakota.....	126	19	85	6	—	16	—
Nebraska.....	276	31	114	6	—	125	—
Kansas.....	259	194	30	5	4	26	—
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	6,049	1,610	2,485	487	59	1,403	5
Delaware.....	91	41	22	10	—	18	—
Maryland.....	649	85	403	41	2	118	—
Dist. of Columbia.....	1,554	841	459	202	—	52	—
Virginia.....	1,560	314	357	56	—	828	5
West Virginia.....	414	8	202	30	57	117	—
North Carolina.....	654	170	289	47	—	148	—
South Carolina.....	445	31	291	30	—	93	—
Georgia.....	444	118	248	54	—	24	—
Florida.....	238	2	214	17	—	5	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	2,544	179	1,336	309	22	610	88
Kentucky.....	579	35	357	31	22	134	—
Tennessee.....	490	22	321	65	—	82	—
Alabama.....	722	63	322	159	—	90	88
Mississippi.....	753	59	336	54	—	304	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	2,906	381	1,507	87	167	529	235
Arkansas.....	682	3	423	3	—	253	—
Louisiana.....	388	5	280	16	19	68	—
Oklahoma.....	689	80	396	28	104	81	—
Texas.....	1,147	293	408	40	44	127	235
MOUNTAIN.....	879	87	340	60	3	147	242
Montana.....	163	—	—	—	—	—	163
Idaho.....	57	26	20	2	1	8	—
Wyoming.....	36	10	17	3	—	6	—
Colorado.....	214	20	131	12	—	51	—
New Mexico.....	37	—	—	—	—	—	37
Arizona.....	189	25	78	24	—	62	—
Utah.....	141	6	94	19	2	20	—
Nevada.....	42	—	—	—	—	—	42
PACIFIC.....	4,282	960	1,425	219	1	1,431	246
Washington.....	515	234	204	32	—	45	—
Oregon.....	380	78	240	6	—	56	—
California.....	3,387	648	981	181	1	1,330	246

TABLE 41.—FEMALES DISCHARGED FROM STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

DIVISION AND STATE	Total discharged	PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE				Patients without psychosis on admission	Condition on discharge not reported
		Recovered	Improved	Unimproved	Unclassified		
United States.....	29,647	8,073	15,462	2,278	333	2,782	719
NEW ENGLAND.....	2,894	692	1,634	276	1	291	—
Maine.....	165	98	52	5	—	10	—
New Hampshire.....	213	28	135	24	—	26	—
Vermont.....	94	38	34	9	1	12	—
Massachusetts.....	1,647	271	1,056	149	—	171	—
Rhode Island.....	191	67	82	16	—	26	—
Connecticut.....	584	190	275	73	—	46	—
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	7,256	2,574	3,887	522	1	272	—
New York.....	4,840	1,809	2,587	341	—	103	—
New Jersey.....	866	375	374	52	—	65	—
Pennsylvania.....	1,550	390	926	129	1	104	—
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	5,907	1,494	3,140	445	163	665	—
Ohio.....	1,116	665	391	22	2	36	—
Indiana.....	516	157	298	38	4	19	—
Illinois.....	2,713	445	1,477	201	142	448	—
Michigan.....	1,041	151	690	96	8	96	—
Wisconsin.....	521	76	284	88	7	66	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	2,066	868	872	151	36	134	5
Minnesota.....	593	197	317	29	31	19	—
Iowa.....	323	235	1	70	—	12	5
Missouri.....	546	128	342	34	—	42	—
North Dakota.....	95	44	22	12	1	16	—
South Dakota.....	110	7	88	3	—	12	—
Nebraska.....	109	14	78	1	—	16	—
Kansas.....	290	243	24	2	4	17	—
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	3,718	849	1,977	377	45	463	7
Delaware.....	55	30	14	3	—	8	—
Maryland.....	433	49	292	53	—	39	—
Dist. of Columbia.....	360	165	110	82	—	3	—
Virginia.....	976	304	363	63	—	239	7
West Virginia.....	376	10	234	30	43	59	—
North Carolina.....	477	129	228	78	—	42	—
South Carolina.....	391	45	269	23	—	54	—
Georgia.....	387	115	219	45	—	8	—
Florida.....	263	2	248	—	2	11	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	1,987	241	1,142	246	2	244	112
Kentucky.....	459	39	316	19	2	83	—
Tennessee.....	451	47	322	54	—	28	—
Alabama.....	600	107	216	130	—	35	112
Mississippi.....	477	48	288	43	—	98	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	2,432	414	1,394	74	78	181	291
Arkansas.....	448	—	379	2	—	67	—
Louisiana.....	416	3	377	5	2	29	—
Oklahoma.....	485	87	299	9	67	23	—
Texas.....	1,083	324	339	58	9	62	291
MOUNTAIN.....	606	45	308	25	5	57	166
Montana.....	137	—	—	—	—	—	137
Idaho.....	36	15	12	1	3	5	—
Wyoming.....	22	5	10	3	—	4	—
Colorado.....	134	10	102	3	—	19	—
New Mexico.....	21	—	—	—	—	—	21
Arizona.....	105	7	64	11	1	22	—
Utah.....	143	8	120	7	1	7	—
Nevada.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	8
PACIFIC.....	2,781	896	1,108	162	2	475	138
Washington.....	372	201	125	29	1	16	—
Oregon.....	240	47	162	6	—	25	—
California.....	2,169	648	821	127	1	434	138

TABLE 42.—ALL DEATHS IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE AND MENTAL DISORDER, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 50]

MENTAL DISORDER	Total deaths	DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE										Not reported	Median (years)
		Under 1 month	1 to 3 months	4 to 6 months	7 to 11 months	1 year	2 years	3 to 4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 19 years	20 years and over		
Total patients.....	40,245	6,293	5,811	3,099	2,774	3,144	2,878	3,411	4,147	3,992	3,730	966	1.5
With psychosis.....	38,494	6,116	5,700	3,057	2,718	3,072	2,823	3,331	4,023	3,868	3,641	145	1.5
General paresis.....	3,613	399	671	395	334	315	303	371	454	302	59	10	1.0
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	536	53	87	51	43	51	49	61	62	55	19	5	1.6
With epidemic encephalitis.....	174	14	8	8	4	23	15	21	40	39	2	2	4.4
With other infectious diseases.....	179	55	39	6	9	15	12	10	17	17	7	4	0.3
Alcoholic.....	639	86	75	31	25	40	36	54	86	107	95	4	3.9
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	53	18	7	4	3	1	3	4	7	4	1	1	0.4
Traumatic.....	148	22	16	12	12	9	8	18	22	21	8	—	2.4
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	10,099	2,270	2,016	1,007	865	993	840	937	772	327	49	23	0.5
With other disturbances of circulation.....	584	226	102	54	45	37	37	105	33	11	11	3	0.2
With convulsive disorders.....	8,306	1,524	1,795	954	818	851	754	698	550	255	133	5	7.1
Senile.....	818	108	113	55	49	68	67	78	139	88	62	24	0.5
Involuntary psychoses.....	588	177	95	52	38	47	46	30	38	45	17	3	2.2
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	148	48	32	19	15	5	8	7	9	2	3	—	0.4
Due to new growth.....	593	81	73	41	51	53	65	66	93	56	11	3	0.3
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	172	13	26	14	11	14	16	21	25	21	11	—	1.9
Psychoneuroses.....	2,390	279	166	106	125	125	131	202	351	446	450	9	2.5
Manic-depressive.....	5,918	141	156	120	142	226	237	435	831	1,420	2,173	37	5.8
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	499	6	13	13	13	25	20	41	80	119	167	2	14.6
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	101	3	3	8	5	3	12	15	15	22	24	—	13.2
With psychopathic personality.....	962	24	31	26	37	62	62	103	181	223	208	5	8.5
With mental deficiency.....	990	519	131	42	34	52	26	41	46	41	48	10	8.7
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	939	177	111	42	56	72	55	80	124	124	89	9	2.1
Without psychosis.....	99	6	5	2	4	11	10	8	19	20	12	2	5.7
Epilepsy.....	356	17	16	10	21	25	21	43	61	77	63	2	7.0
Mental deficiency.....	64	17	10	10	6	7	2	4	3	3	1	1	0.4
Alcoholism.....	17	2	6	1	2	—	2	1	2	1	—	—	—
Drug addiction.....	8	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	22	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psychopathic personality.....	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Primary behavior disorders.....	369	131	71	18	22	24	19	22	31	17	10	4	0.3
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	812	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	812	—
Mental disorder not reported.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

1 Under 1 month.

TABLE 43.—MALE DEATHS IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE AND MENTAL DISORDER, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 50]

MENTAL DISORDER	DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE											Median (years)	
	Total deaths	Under 1 month	1 to 3 months	4 to 6 months	7 to 11 months	1 year	2 years	3 to 4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 19 years	20 years and over		Not reported
Total patients.....	22,683	3,687	3,384	1,809	1,613	1,731	1,589	1,931	2,290	2,145	1,910	594	1.3
With psychosis.....	21,574	3,567	3,301	1,779	1,582	1,683	1,554	1,875	2,208	2,076	1,861	88	1.3
General paresis.....	2,779	299	502	309	269	255	238	289	358	235	36	9	1.0
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	388	55	61	31	34	41	38	51	40	35	18	4	1.8
With epidemic encephalitis.....	109	10	6	5	2	13	2	10	25	26	—	—	4.3
With other infectious diseases.....	107	31	24	6	5	11	7	5	8	8	2	—	0.3
Alcoholic.....	529	69	62	24	23	33	30	48	70	90	76	4	3.9
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	27	9	6	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	—	—	—
Traumatic.....	116	15	9	12	8	7	6	17	18	19	5	—	3.1
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	5,892	1,412	1,221	586	507	562	477	506	409	173	25	14	0.5
With other disturbances of circulation.....	350	143	57	31	26	24	20	16	17	7	5	4	0.2
With convulsive disorders.....	580	30	27	22	25	30	44	62	117	148	72	3	7.1
Senile.....	4,129	860	921	484	428	389	322	336	242	109	25	13	0.5
Involuntary psychoses.....	264	21	32	18	19	24	24	23	48	32	23	—	2.8
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	308	91	54	28	23	30	26	16	15	22	5	—	0.4
Due to new growth.....	83	24	22	15	5	5	4	6	5	1	1	—	0.3
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	317	44	37	17	29	27	37	29	55	34	7	1	2.1
Psychoneuroses.....	69	5	15	6	8	5	4	8	9	4	5	—	1.1
Manic-depressive.....	1,048	116	62	56	59	62	56	100	141	209	183	4	5.4
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	3,070	66	68	69	64	118	135	238	445	713	1,133	21	14.5
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	255	2	9	11	7	12	12	22	39	49	90	2	12.6
With psychopathic personality.....	66	2	3	5	4	1	9	3	11	14	14	—	7.7
With mental deficiency.....	533	12	15	15	15	30	39	63	102	122	117	3	8.7
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	555	271	88	30	21	28	13	26	31	22	19	6	0.1
Without psychosis.....	607	120	83	30	31	48	35	56	82	69	49	4	1.8
Epilepsy.....	59	3	4	2	2	9	7	3	11	12	6	—	4.7
Mental deficiency.....	205	9	11	6	8	15	11	30	41	41	32	1	6.5
Alcoholism.....	56	13	8	9	6	6	2	4	3	3	1	—	0.5
Drug addiction.....	11	1	4	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Psychopathic personality.....	18	1	1	1	1	2	—	1	4	4	3	—	—
Primary behavior disorders.....	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	252	92	54	12	12	14	13	17	21	8	7	2	0.2
Mental disorder not reported.....	502	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	502	—

TABLE 44.—FEMALE DEATHS IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE AND MENTAL DISORDER, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 50]

MENTAL DISORDER	DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE											Not reported	Median (Years)
	Total deaths	Under 1 month	1 to 3 months	4 to 6 months	7 to 11 months	1 year	2 years	3 to 4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 19 years	20 years and over		
Total patients.....	17,562	2,606	2,427	1,290	1,161	1,413	1,289	1,480	1,857	1,847	1,820	372	1.8
With psychosis.....	16,920	2,549	2,399	1,278	1,136	1,389	1,269	1,456	1,815	1,792	1,780	57	1.8
General paresis.....	834	100	169	86	65	80	65	82	96	67	23	1	1.0
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	148	18	26	20	9	10	11	10	10	22	1	1	1.1
With epidemic encephalitis.....	65	4	2	3	2	10	3	11	15	13	2	—	4.5
With other infectious diseases.....	72	24	15	—	4	4	5	4	2	9	5	—	0.3
Alcoholic.....	110	17	13	7	2	7	6	6	16	17	19	—	4.0
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	26	9	1	3	2	—	2	3	4	—	1	1	—
Traumatic.....	32	7	7	—	4	2	2	1	4	2	3	—	—
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	4,207	858	795	421	358	431	363	431	363	154	24	9	0.6
With other disturbances of circulation.....	234	83	45	23	19	13	17	16	16	4	6	1	0.3
With convulsive disorders.....	404	20	18	17	15	27	32	43	72	99	61	—	7.1
Senile.....	4,177	664	874	470	390	462	432	362	308	146	58	11	0.7
Involutional psychoses.....	554	87	81	37	30	44	43	55	81	56	39	1	1.9
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	280	86	41	26	15	17	20	14	23	23	12	3	0.4
Due to new growth.....	65	24	10	4	10	5	4	1	4	1	2	—	0.3
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	276	37	36	24	22	26	28	37	38	22	4	2	1.7
Psychoneuroses.....	103	8	11	8	3	9	12	13	16	17	6	—	3.1
Manic-depressive.....	1,342	163	104	50	66	63	75	102	210	237	267	5	6.1
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	2,848	75	88	51	78	108	102	197	386	707	1,040	16	14.7
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	244	4	4	2	6	13	8	19	41	70	77	—	13.6
With psychopathic personality.....	35	1	—	3	1	2	3	3	4	8	10	—	—
With mental deficiency.....	429	12	16	11	22	32	23	40	79	101	91	2	8.6
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	435	248	43	12	13	24	13	15	15	19	29	4	(1)
Without psychosis.....	332	57	28	12	25	24	20	24	42	55	40	5	2.9
Epilepsy.....	40	3	1	—	2	2	3	5	8	8	6	2	—
Mental deficiency.....	151	8	5	4	13	10	10	13	20	36	31	1	8.0
Alcoholism.....	8	4	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drug addiction.....	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	5	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Psychopathic personality.....	4	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Primary behavior disorders.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	117	39	17	6	10	10	6	5	10	9	3	2	0.4
Mental disorder not reported.....	310	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	310	—

¹ Under 1 month.

TABLE 45.—ALL DEATHS IN VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE AND MENTAL DISORDER, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 31 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 50]

MENTAL DISORDER	Total deaths	DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE										Not reported	Median (years)
		Under 1 month	1 to 3 months	4 to 6 months	7 to 11 months	1 year	2 years	3 to 4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 19 years	20 years and over		
Total patients.....	1,653	237	198	120	118	156	130	177	224	138	17	138	1.5
With psychosis.....	1,409	178	179	111	114	153	121	174	223	136	17	3	1.8
General paresis.....	342	23	34	27	23	39	29	56	82	28	—	1	2.8
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	81	7	9	7	11	11	4	10	14	8	—	—	1.6
With epidemic encephalitis.....	25	3	2	2	3	2	3	3	2	5	—	—	—
With other infectious diseases.....	19	11	4	—	1	2	2	1	10	1	—	—	—
Alcoholic.....	37	11	6	1	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatic.....	8	1	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	1	—	—	—
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	302	39	52	30	32	45	42	37	20	4	—	1	1.0
With other disturbances of circulation.....	46	13	13	4	5	4	1	3	1	2	—	—	—
With convulsive disorders.....	33	4	3	2	2	3	2	3	6	8	—	—	—
Senile.....	52	6	8	7	4	7	10	4	5	1	—	—	1.1
Involuntary psychoses.....	18	—	5	2	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	10	5	2	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Due to new growth.....	12	5	2	1	1	1	—	1	6	—	—	—	—
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	54	15	5	5	7	5	5	5	—	1	—	—	0.7
Psychoneuroses.....	3	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manic-depressive.....	36	3	10	2	5	1	4	—	—	6	—	—	—
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	244	10	12	11	11	16	14	24	58	72	16	—	7.1
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	8	—	2	1	1	—	1	2	1	1	1	—	—
With psychopathic personality.....	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With mental deficiency.....	16	1	1	1	4	1	2	9	6	2	—	—	—
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	56	19	9	6	—	1	2	—	5	—	—	1	0.3
Without psychosis.....	244	59	19	9	4	3	9	3	1	2	—	135	(1)
Epilepsy.....	5	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
Mental deficiency.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alcoholism.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drug addiction.....	9	3	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psychopathic personality.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Primary behavior disorders.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	223	53	15	5	4	2	4	2	1	2	—	135	(1)
Mental disorder not reported.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Under 1 month.

TABLE 46.—ALL DEATHS IN COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE AND MENTAL DISORDER, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 75 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 50]

MENTAL DISORDER	Total deaths	DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE										Median (years)	
		Under 1 month	1 to 3 months	4 to 6 months	7 to 11 months	1 year	2 years	3 to 4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 19 years	20 years and over		Not reported
Total patients.....	2,030	279	230	132	139	187	121	172	204	175	298	102	2.0
With psychosis.....	1,899	271	225	130	138	186	119	166	200	165	279	20	1.9
General paresis.....	110	13	13	9	15	15	7	9	15	7	7	—	1.3
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	41	7	4	3	4	11	—	4	4	4	—	—	—
With epidemic encephalitis.....	6	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	3	—	—	—
With other infectious diseases.....	47	5	6	2	2	—	3	5	8	7	8	—	—
Alcoholism.....	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	5	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Traumatic.....	381	70	56	35	36	46	29	41	37	14	16	1	0.9
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	25	11	4	3	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
With other disturbances of circulation.....	25	1	3	1	2	—	—	3	4	5	3	1	—
With convulsive disorder.....	561	99	90	46	52	69	46	53	45	21	32	8	0.9
Senile.....	22	1	3	1	2	—	1	3	4	5	2	—	—
Involuntal psychoses.....	31	10	1	3	—	3	3	3	1	3	4	—	—
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Due to new growth.....	30	5	7	2	1	—	1	4	7	3	—	—	—
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psychoneuroses.....	111	10	6	7	—	11	3	12	12	15	32	—	6.5
Manic-depressive.....	229	5	4	5	6	11	3	9	36	40	109	1	18.8
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	37	1	1	—	1	—	4	3	4	10	12	1	—
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With psychopathic personality.....	68	3	1	3	3	—	2	4	10	14	22	3	12.5
With mental deficiency.....	148	29	20	9	8	10	12	9	11	9	26	5	1.6
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	64	8	5	2	1	1	2	6	4	10	19	6	10.0
Without psychosis.....	14	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	6	—	—
Epilepsy.....	25	—	2	—	—	—	1	2	4	3	12	1	—
Mental deficiency.....	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Alcoholism.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drug addiction.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psychopathic personality.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Primary behavior disorders.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	20	8	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	5	—
Mental disorder not reported.....	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	—

646075-46-11

TABLE 47.—MALE DEATHS IN COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE AND MENTAL DISORDER, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 75 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 50]

MENTAL DISORDER	Total deaths	DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE										Not reported	Median (years)
		Under 1 month	1 to 3 months	4 to 6 months	7 to 11 months	1 year	2 years	3 to 4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 19 years	20 years and over		
Total patients.....	1,139	158	137	76	91	102	67	97	107	95	145	64	1.7
With psychosis.....	1,056	154	133	74	91	102	65	93	105	89	137	13	1.7
General paresis.....	83	11	11	6	12	10	7	5	11	5	5	—	1.2
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	30	6	2	2	4	8	—	3	3	2	—	—	—
With epidemic encephalitis.....	6	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	3	—	—	—
With other infectious diseases.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alcoholic.....	36	3	3	2	1	1	2	4	7	7	6	—	—
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatic.....	5	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	211	37	32	17	24	29	17	22	17	6	9	1	0.9
With other disturbances of circulation.....	17	6	4	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—
With convulsive disorder s.....	12	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—
Semile.....	294	53	50	27	31	34	23	25	22	10	14	5	0.8
Involitional psychoses.....	11	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	2	2	1	—	—
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	19	5	—	3	—	1	1	3	—	2	4	—	—
Due to new growth.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	19	3	5	—	—	—	—	4	5	2	—	—	—
Psychoneuroses.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manic-depressive.....	48	3	4	4	1	5	1	7	5	3	15	—	—
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	112	1	3	2	4	5	1	7	18	25	46	—	16.0
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	15	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	4	6	—	—
With psychopathic personality.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With mental deficiency.....	42	3	—	1	2	2	1	4	4	7	15	3	—
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	90	20	10	6	8	5	5	6	7	6	13	4	0.9
Without psychosis.....	36	4	4	2	—	—	2	4	2	6	8	4	—
Epilepsy.....	8	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	3	—	—
Mental deficiency.....	13	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	5	—	—
Alcoholism.....	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Drug addiction.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Psychopathic personality.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Primary behavior disorders.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	10	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—
Mental disorder not reported.....	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—

TABLE 48.—FEMALE DEATHS IN COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE AND MENTAL DISORDER, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 75 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 50]

MENTAL DISORDER	Total deaths	DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE										Not reported	Median (years)
		Under 1 month	1 to 3 months	4 to 6 months	7 to 11 months	1 year	2 years	3 to 4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 19 years	20 years and over		
Total patients.....	900	121	93	56	48	85	54	75	97	80	153	38	2.5
With psychosis.....	843	117	92	56	47	84	54	73	95	76	142	7	2.4
General paresis.....	27	2	2	3	3	5	—	4	4	2	2	—	—
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	11	1	1	1	—	3	—	1	1	2	—	—	—
With epidemic encephalitis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With other infectious diseases.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alcoholic.....	11	2	3	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	—
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Traumatic.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	170	33	24	18	12	17	12	19	20	8	7	—	0.9
With other disturbances of circulation.....	8	5	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With convulsive disorders.....	13	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	2	—	2	1	—
Senile.....	267	46	40	19	21	35	23	28	23	11	18	3	1.2
Involuntal psychoses.....	11	1	1	1	2	2	—	—	2	3	1	—	—
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	12	5	1	—	2	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
Due to new growth.....	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	11	2	2	2	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—
Psychoneuroses.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—
Manic-depressive.....	63	7	2	3	3	6	1	5	7	12	17	—	8.2
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	117	4	1	3	2	6	2	2	18	15	63	1	20+
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	22	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	6	6	1	—
With psychopathic personality.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
With mental deficiency.....	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	7	—	—
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	58	9	10	3	—	5	7	3	4	3	13	1	2.2
Without psychosis.....	28	4	1	—	1	1	—	2	2	4	11	2	—
Epilepsy.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—
Mental deficiency.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	7	—	—
Alcoholism.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drug addiction.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psychopathic personality.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Primary behavior disorders.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	10	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—
Mental disorder not reported.....	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—

TABLE 49.—ALL DEATHS IN PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY DURATION OF
[Statistics based on reports from 8 hospitals.]

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL DEATHS			DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE								
	T	M	F	Under 1 month			1 to 3 months			4 to 6 months		
				T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total patients.....	78	49	29	61	43	18	12	6	6	1	—	1
With psychosis.....	76	48	28	60	42	18	12	6	6	1	—	1
General paresis.....	5	5	—	2	2	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With epidemic encephalitis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With other infectious diseases.....	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alcoholic.....	11	8	3	10	8	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatic.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	16	9	7	13	9	4	2	—	2	—	—	—
With other disturbances of circulation.....	10	9	1	10	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
With convulsive disorders.....	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Senile.....	8	5	3	6	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Involitional psychoses.....	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	4	2	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Due to new growth.....	3	3	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	3	—	3	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Psychoneuroses.....	5	2	3	4	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
Manic-depressive.....	3	1	2	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
With psychopathic personality.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With mental deficiency.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Without psychosis.....	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epilepsy.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mental deficiency.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alcoholism.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drug addiction.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psychopathic personality.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Primary behavior disorders.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mental disorder not reported.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

HOSPITAL LIFE, MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943
 See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

MENTAL DISORDER	DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE								
	7 to 11 months			1 yr. and over			Not reported		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total patients.....	2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
With psychosis.....	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—
General paresis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With epidemic encephalitis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With other infectious diseases.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alcoholic.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatic.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
With other disturbances of circulation.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With convulsive disorders.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Senile.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Involutional psychoses.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Due to new growth.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Psychoneuroses.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manic-depressive.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With psychopathic personality.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With mental deficiency.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without psychosis.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epilepsy.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mental deficiency.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alcoholism.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drug addiction.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psychopathic personality.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Primary behavior disorders.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mental disorder not reported.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Generated on 2018-07-31 21:09 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/umn.31951d030009742
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 50.—ALL DEATHS IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in See Appendix A for

MENTAL DISORDER	UNITED STATES			NEW ENGLAND					
	T	M	F	MAINE			NEW HAMPSHIRE		
				T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total patients.....	40,245	22,683	17,562	232	124	108	271	133	138
2 With psychosis.....	38,494	21,574	16,920	228	122	106	265	128	137
3 General paresis.....	3,613	2,779	834	16	12	4	5	3	2
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	536	388	148	3	3	—	10	10	—
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....	174	109	65	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 With other infectious diseases.....	179	107	72	1	1	—	1	—	1
7 Alcoholic.....	639	529	110	6	6	—	7	5	2
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	53	27	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
9 Traumatic.....	148	116	32	3	2	1	—	—	—
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	10,099	5,892	4,207	37	19	18	88	47	41
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....	584	350	234	3	3	—	2	1	1
12 With convulsive disorders.....	984	580	404	12	8	4	5	2	3
13 Senile.....	8,306	4,129	4,177	52	31	21	66	22	44
14 Involutional psychoses.....	818	264	554	2	—	2	4	3	1
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	588	308	280	2	2	—	8	5	3
16 Due to new growth.....	148	83	65	1	—	1	—	—	—
17 With organic changes of the nervous system.....	593	317	276	3	1	2	—	—	—
18 Psychoneuroses.....	172	69	103	1	—	1	1	—	1
19 Manic-depressive.....	2,390	1,048	1,342	29	13	16	13	4	9
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	5,918	3,070	2,848	46	17	29	36	16	20
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	499	255	244	4	1	3	4	2	2
22 With psychopathic personality.....	101	66	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
23 With mental deficiency.....	962	533	429	7	3	4	6	3	3
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	990	555	435	—	—	—	9	5	4
25 Without psychosis.....	939	607	332	4	2	2	6	5	1
26 Epilepsy.....	99	59	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
27 Mental deficiency.....	356	205	151	4	2	2	3	2	1
28 Alcoholism.....	64	56	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
29 Drug addiction.....	17	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	8	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
31 Psychopathic personality.....	22	18	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
32 Primary behavior disorders.....	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	369	252	117	—	—	—	3	3	—
34 Mental disorder not reported.....	812	502	310	—	—	—	—	—	—

MENTAL DISORDER	MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Continued						EAST NORTH CENTRAL		
	NEW JERSEY			PENNSYLVANIA			OHIO		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total patients.....	1,059	551	508	3,023	1,660	1,363	1,662	938	724
2 With psychosis.....	1,049	543	506	2,954	1,622	1,332	1,652	933	719
3 General paresis.....	67	53	14	316	237	79	268	205	63
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	23	13	10	38	30	8	24	15	9
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....	2	1	1	8	6	2	10	8	2
6 With other infectious diseases.....	9	6	3	3	2	1	—	—	—
7 Alcoholic.....	20	15	5	90	78	12	38	33	5
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	—	—	—	4	2	2	8	2	1
9 Traumatic.....	6	6	—	12	12	—	7	5	2
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	387	206	181	519	300	219	341	208	133
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....	24	12	12	54	27	27	28	13	15
12 With convulsive disorders.....	11	5	6	89	50	39	5	1	4
13 Senile.....	185	73	112	675	305	370	243	118	125
14 Involutional psychoses.....	21	8	13	79	22	57	68	19	49
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	7	2	5	46	27	19	31	14	17
16 Due to new growth.....	6	5	1	9	3	6	—	—	—
17 With organic changes of the nervous system.....	13	11	2	48	25	23	25	12	13
18 Psychoneuroses.....	7	4	3	14	5	9	18	7	11
19 Manic-depressive.....	54	18	36	250	111	139	139	63	76
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	162	89	73	500	272	228	286	153	133
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	15	6	9	41	26	15	58	27	31
22 With psychopathic personality.....	6	2	4	3	2	1	6	4	2
23 With mental deficiency.....	13	5	8	84	39	45	41	23	18
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	11	3	8	72	41	31	13	3	10
25 Without psychosis.....	10	8	2	69	38	31	10	5	5
26 Epilepsy.....	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	—
27 Mental deficiency.....	3	2	1	50	27	23	5	3	2
28 Alcoholism.....	1	1	—	4	3	1	—	—	—
29 Drug addiction.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31 Psychopathic personality.....	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	1	—
32 Primary behavior disorders.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	5	4	1	10	5	5	4	1	3
34 Mental disorder not reported.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, BY STATES: 1943

Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. [discussion of coverage]

NEW ENGLAND—Continued												MIDDLE ATLANTIC			
VERMONT			MASSACHUSETTS			RHODE ISLAND			CONNECTICUT			NEW YORK			
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
118	55	63	2,170	1,076	1,094	309	145	164	797	436	361	7,695	4,054	3,641	1
118	55	63	2,161	1,074	1,087	293	137	156	793	433	360	7,687	4,046	3,641	2
4	3	1	86	70	16	6	3	3	22	14	8	523	415	108	3
			15	10	5	3	3	—	4	2	2	109	86	23	4
			6	2	4	2	1	1	4	3	1	64	37	27	5
3	2	1	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	18	3	6
			65	55	10	11	8	3	22	20	2	152	117	35	7
			3	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	15	9	6	8
			4	4	—	1	1	—	3	2	1	48	33	15	9
42	23	19	655	350	305	109	50	59	214	130	84	2,712	1,440	1,272	10
2	2	2	31	19	12	16	5	11	7	5	2	81	49	32	11
5	2	3	62	28	34	9	4	5	19	12	7	133	83	50	12
19	3	16	544	238	306	50	22	28	231	105	126	1,677	712	965	13
2	1	1	51	16	35	5	3	2	14	3	11	220	72	148	14
1	—	1	43	22	21	8	1	7	13	6	7	32	18	14	15
			2	2	—	4	1	3	2	2	—	65	36	29	16
2	—	2	56	23	33	4	2	2	22	12	10	77	36	41	17
1	—	1	7	5	2	4	2	2	2	2	—	20	12	8	18
9	4	5	102	50	52	6	3	3	26	14	12	256	87	169	19
17	10	7	322	135	187	34	17	17	153	81	72	1,274	678	596	20
2	1	1	35	13	22	1	—	1	9	3	6	62	24	38	21
			3	2	1	1	—	1	4	3	1	26	15	11	22
7	5	2	52	23	29	7	4	3	17	11	6	101	54	47	23
2	1	1	12	6	6	11	7	4	5	3	2	19	15	4	24
			9	2	7	16	8	8	4	3	1	8	8	—	25
			1	—	1	8	4	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	26
			—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
			—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	28
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
			8	2	6	6	2	4	2	1	1	2	2	—	32
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	33
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34

EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued												WEST NORTH CENTRAL			
INDIANA			ILLINOIS			MICHIGAN			WISCONSIN			MINNESOTA			
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
784	481	303	3,076	1,811	1,265	1,467	835	632	255	154	101	995	599	396	1
778	479	299	2,861	1,660	1,201	1,439	817	622	253	152	101	973	585	388	2
109	85	24	293	204	89	161	127	34	33	24	9	45	36	9	3
11	9	2	26	15	11	16	12	4	2	2	—	3	2	1	4
1	—	1	8	7	1	7	6	1	—	—	—	3	1	2	5
			4	1	3	11	8	3	1	1	—	1	1	—	6
6	6	—	68	60	8	11	9	2	7	7	—	8	8	—	7
1	1	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
2	2	—	9	8	1	1	1	—	3	1	2	5	3	2	9
198	125	73	935	591	344	356	203	153	76	46	30	256	154	102	10
12	10	2	25	14	11	12	6	6	4	3	1	11	8	3	11
12	8	4	46	29	17	14	9	5	11	8	3	12	9	3	12
170	103	67	490	235	255	308	152	156	48	34	14	291	177	114	13
24	9	15	42	7	35	27	10	17	11	1	10	21	6	15	14
15	7	8	61	29	32	35	19	16	4	1	3	2	1	1	15
1	1	—	4	3	1	8	5	3	—	—	—	4	3	1	16
6	3	3	64	34	30	46	29	17	3	3	—	5	4	1	17
2	—	2	5	2	3	18	8	10	2	—	2	8	2	6	18
47	21	26	67	31	36	71	33	38	27	9	18	60	22	38	19
119	63	56	412	219	193	214	103	111	17	11	6	172	107	65	20
11	7	4	18	13	5	43	20	23	—	—	—	10	5	5	21
3	3	—	4	3	1	5	4	1	—	—	—	3	3	—	22
24	16	8	64	33	31	22	17	5	4	1	3	26	15	11	23
4	—	4	214	122	92	52	36	16	—	—	—	27	18	9	24
6	2	4	215	151	64	28	18	10	2	2	—	22	14	8	25
			3	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	6	5	1	26
	1	2	21	10	11	16	10	6	—	—	—	9	4	5	27
			10	9	1	2	2	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	28
			1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
			1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	30
			2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	31
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
3	1	2	177	129	48	6	4	2	1	1	—	3	3	—	33

Generated on 2018-07-31 21:09 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/umn.31951d030009742
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 50.—ALL DEATHS IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in See Appendix A for

MENTAL DISORDER	WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued								
	IOWA			MISSOURI			NORTH DAKOTA		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total patients.....	579	341	238	799	450	349	172	113	59
2 With psychosis.....	578	341	237	775	435	340	172	113	59
3 General paresis.....	29	20	9	72	58	14	3	2	1
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	11	4	7	4	4	—	6	6	—
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....	5	3	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
6 With other infectious diseases.....	4	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
7 Alcoholic.....	9	8	1	2	2	—	2	2	—
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
9 Traumatic.....	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	99	73	26	168	106	62	10	—	10
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....	11	7	4	13	8	5	21	21	—
12 With convulsive disorders.....	11	10	1	32	19	13	7	5	2
13 Senile.....	190	108	82	210	109	101	44	32	12
14 Involutional psychoses.....	25	10	15	11	2	9	—	—	—
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	3	1	2	13	6	7	—	—	—
16 Due to new growths.....	5	1	4	1	1	—	—	—	—
17 With organic change of the nervous system.....	14	7	7	14	7	7	—	—	—
18 Psychoneuroses.....	2	—	2	4	2	2	—	—	—
19 Manic-depressive.....	52	37	15	45	23	22	13	5	8
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	62	34	28	107	50	57	13	—	13
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	10	4	6	8	1	7	30	30	—
22 With psychopathic personality.....	4	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
23 With mental deficiency.....	16	6	10	40	22	18	4	—	4
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	14	1	13	26	13	13	19	10	9
25 Without psychosis.....	1	—	1	24	15	9	—	—	—
26 Epilepsy.....	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—
27 Mental deficiency.....	1	—	1	9	6	3	—	—	—
28 Alcoholism.....	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
29 Drug addiction.....	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31 Psychopathic personality.....	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
32 Primary behavior disorders.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	—	—	—	9	4	5	—	—	—
34 Mental disorder not reported.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

MENTAL DISORDER	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued								
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			VIRGINIA			WEST VIRGINIA		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total patients.....	444	239	205	871	504	367	409	247	162
2 With psychosis.....	444	239	205	808	461	347	369	229	140
3 General paresis.....	52	38	14	93	69	24	64	49	15
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	5	5	—	16	10	6	16	11	5
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....	2	1	1	5	4	1	—	—	—
6 With other infectious diseases.....	3	1	2	3	2	1	13	5	8
7 Alcoholic.....	7	3	4	2	2	—	3	3	—
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	1
9 Traumatic.....	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	2	1
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	157	71	86	134	90	44	39	25	14
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....	1	—	1	23	12	11	1	1	—
12 With convulsive disorders.....	5	4	1	20	11	9	9	5	4
13 Senile.....	69	25	44	204	96	108	113	69	44
14 Involutional psychoses.....	13	8	5	2	1	1	6	1	5
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	4	3	1	20	12	8	3	—	3
16 Due to new growth.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—
17 With organic changes of the nervous system.....	5	4	1	12	9	3	—	—	—
18 Psychoneuroses.....	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	—
19 Manic-depressive.....	14	10	4	138	67	71	36	17	19
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	52	39	13	100	56	44	44	30	14
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	12	7	5	7	5	2	4	2	2
22 With psychopathic personality.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23 With mental deficiency.....	8	2	6	22	13	9	7	3	4
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	32	16	16	1	—	1	5	4	1
25 Without psychosis.....	—	—	—	63	43	20	40	18	22
26 Epilepsy.....	—	—	—	8	5	3	13	9	4
27 Mental deficiency.....	—	—	—	36	23	13	21	7	14
28 Alcoholism.....	—	—	—	10	10	—	2	—	2
29 Drug addiction.....	—	—	—	3	1	2	1	1	—
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
31 Psychopathic personality.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32 Primary behavior disorders.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	—	—	—	5	4	1	2	1	1
34 Mental disorder not reported.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, BY STATES: 1943—Con.

Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. [discussion of coverage]

WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued									SOUTH ATLANTIC						
SOUTH DAKOTA			NEBRASKA			KANSAS			DELAWARE			MARYLAND			
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
130	83	47	271	174	97	396	237	159	123	65	58	682	378	304	1
129	82	47	267	170	97	386	232	154	118	62	56	659	367	292	2
8	5	3	15	14	1	23	18	5	15	14	1	81	68	13	3
1	—	1	2	2	—	9	8	1	2	1	1	5	4	1	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	5
2	1	1	—	—	—	25	13	12	1	1	—	1	1	—	6
3	3	—	3	3	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	12	8	4	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	1	2	8
—	—	—	1	1	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	3	—	9
27	21	6	56	41	15	120	77	43	38	19	19	134	83	51	10
1	1	—	4	3	1	42	15	27	2	1	1	6	3	3	11
2	1	1	9	6	3	1	1	—	3	2	1	12	9	3	12
38	24	14	61	43	18	40	24	16	26	9	17	165	67	98	13
1	—	1	3	1	2	1	1	—	2	—	2	17	6	11	14
—	—	—	4	3	1	44	35	9	6	3	3	12	7	5	15
1	—	1	1	1	—	6	1	5	—	—	—	1	—	1	16
4	4	—	4	1	3	3	2	1	4	2	2	12	5	7	17
1	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	—	1	8	3	5	18
11	7	4	21	7	14	22	11	11	6	2	4	29	13	16	19
26	13	13	62	31	31	28	13	15	5	3	2	102	51	51	20
—	—	—	7	6	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	16	7	9	21
—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	22
—	—	—	7	3	4	10	8	2	2	1	1	31	22	9	23
3	2	1	6	3	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	5	4	1	24
1	1	—	4	4	—	10	5	5	5	3	2	23	11	12	25
—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	3	26
—	—	—	2	2	—	3	2	1	2	1	1	16	8	8	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
1	1	—	1	1	—	6	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34

SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued											EAST SOUTH CENTRAL						
NORTH CAROLINA			SOUTH CAROLINA			GEORGIA			FLORIDA			KENTUCKY					
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
677	388	289	416	261	155	613	350	263	417	278	139	821	510	311	1		
636	367	269	387	243	144	613	350	263	416	278	138	790	489	301	2		
71	58	13	69	61	8	112	83	29	85	74	11	85	60	25	3		
36	22	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	2	27	23	4	4		
6	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	5		
4	3	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	6		
2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	7		
1	—	1	2	—	2	1	1	—	2	2	—	1	—	1	8		
3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	9		
109	79	30	65	44	21	120	84	36	73	43	30	158	114	44	10		
—	—	—	34	27	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	2	11		
38	27	11	26	14	12	54	36	18	30	15	15	27	14	13	12		
95	58	37	26	11	15	53	26	27	110	71	39	184	102	82	13		
8	4	4	7	2	5	—	—	—	2	1	1	7	2	5	14		
7	2	5	15	6	9	8	5	3	19	18	1	2	1	1	15		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16		
4	—	4	7	6	1	19	14	5	2	2	—	12	4	8	17		
—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	1	3	1	2	18		
95	30	65	40	24	16	85	33	52	33	15	18	79	43	36	19		
101	50	51	70	37	33	89	33	56	42	28	14	119	68	51	20		
3	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	1	21		
1	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	22		
43	18	25	11	5	6	43	26	17	10	5	5	39	29	10	23		
9	5	4	8	2	6	26	8	18	1	—	1	24	11	13	24		
41	21	20	29	18	11	—	—	—	1	—	1	31	21	10	25		
36	20	16	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	26		
3	1	2	16	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	13	5	27		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28		
1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30		
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	31		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32		
—	—	—	11	7	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	10	6	4	33		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34		

Generated on 2018-07-31 21:09 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/umn.31951d030009742
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 50.—ALL DEATHS IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in See Appendix A for

MENTAL DISORDER	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued								
	TENNESSEE			ALABAMA			MISSISSIPPI		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total patients.....	621	352	269	629	316	313	505	298	207
2 With psychosis.....	609	345	264	318	135	183	485	282	203
3 General paresis.....	72	55	17	16	11	5	79	65	14
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	7	3	4	1	1	—	4	2	2
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....	2	1	1	5	3	2	—	—	—
6 With other infectious diseases.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	—
7 Alcoholic.....	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
9 Traumatic.....	2	2	—	2	2	—	1	—	1
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	114	72	42	60	33	27	99	63	36
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....	5	—	5	5	4	1	2	2	—
12 With convulsive disorders.....	19	11	8	19	4	15	35	22	13
13 Senile.....	150	84	66	51	18	33	74	39	35
14 Involutional psychoses.....	6	3	3	8	1	7	2	—	2
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	8	4	4	5	4	1	14	4	10
16 Due to new growth.....	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
17 With organic changes of the nervous system.....	—	—	—	5	3	2	4	2	2
18 Psychoneuroses.....	3	2	1	2	1	1	7	2	5
19 Manic-depressive.....	57	27	30	40	13	27	33	10	23
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	91	33	58	48	16	32	62	29	33
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	1	—	1	7	2	5	1	1	—
22 With psychopathic personality.....	1	—	1	1	1	—	2	1	1
23 With mental deficiency.....	22	16	6	6	3	3	28	15	13
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	45	30	15	34	13	21	35	22	13
25 Without psychosis.....	12	7	5	20	9	11	20	16	4
26 Epilepsy.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27 Mental deficiency.....	9	4	5	—	—	—	8	7	1
28 Alcoholism.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29 Drug addiction.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31 Psychopathic personality.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32 Primary behavior disorders.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	2	2	—	20	9	11	10	7	3
34 Mental disorder not reported.....	—	—	—	29	172	119	—	—	—

MENTAL DISORDER	MOUNTAIN—Continued								
	WYOMING			COLORADO			NEW MEXICO		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total patients.....	52	32	20	349	197	152	74	41	33
2 With psychosis.....	51	31	20	336	186	150	—	—	—
3 General paresis.....	8	7	1	31	21	10	—	—	—
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....	—	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	—
6 With other infectious diseases.....	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
7 Alcoholic.....	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9 Traumatic.....	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	13	9	4	79	41	38	—	—	—
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 With convulsive disorders.....	1	—	1	12	5	7	—	—	—
13 Senile.....	16	8	8	111	68	43	—	—	—
14 Involutional psychoses.....	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
16 Due to new growth.....	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
17 With organic changes of the nervous system.....	1	—	1	5	2	3	—	—	—
18 Psychoneuroses.....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
19 Manic-depressive.....	1	1	—	8	1	7	—	—	—
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	6	4	2	61	32	29	—	—	—
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	1	—	1	3	2	1	—	—	—
22 With psychopathic personality.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23 With mental deficiency.....	2	1	1	5	2	3	—	—	—
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	—	—	—	4	3	1	—	—	—
25 Without psychosis.....	1	1	—	13	11	2	—	—	—
26 Epilepsy.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27 Mental deficiency.....	—	—	—	10	8	2	—	—	—
28 Alcoholism.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29 Drug addiction.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31 Psychopathic personality.....	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
32 Primary behavior disorders.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
34 Mental disorder not reported.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	41	33

DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, BY STATES: 1943—Con.

Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. [discussion of coverage]

WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												MOUNTAIN						
ARKANSAS			LOUISIANA			OKLAHOMA			TEXAS			MONTANA			IDAHO			
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
510	320	190	490	279	211	739	442	297	989	594	395	142	93	49	102	68	34	1
443	274	169	469	267	202	688	395	293	710	424	286	—	—	—	102	68	34	2
57	43	14	85	65	20	57	44	13	102	77	25	—	—	—	2	—	2	3
7	2	5	7	4	3	12	9	3	26	21	5	—	—	—	3	2	1	4
1	1	—	1	—	1	9	7	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
6	3	3	—	—	—	25	11	14	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
1	1	—	7	7	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
70	49	21	49	28	21	128	88	40	66	48	18	—	—	—	36	32	4	10
3	1	2	3	1	2	29	20	9	7	6	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	11
23	14	9	19	16	3	26	14	12	7	5	2	—	—	—	3	2	1	12
36	54	32	58	30	28	146	78	68	175	100	75	—	—	—	32	17	15	13
2	1	1	4	2	2	6	2	4	14	2	12	—	—	—	2	2	—	14
5	4	1	6	2	4	24	11	13	9	3	6	—	—	—	1	—	1	15
3	1	2	—	—	—	3	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
3	—	3	—	—	—	27	17	10	9	6	3	—	—	—	4	2	2	17
3	—	3	1	1	—	5	1	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
24	8	16	18	9	9	34	14	20	110	50	60	—	—	—	2	2	—	19
58	34	24	125	51	74	73	27	46	96	44	52	—	—	—	10	5	5	20
—	—	—	3	2	1	5	3	2	13	8	5	—	—	—	2	1	1	21
—	—	—	4	4	—	3	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	22
13	11	2	18	6	12	26	15	11	30	21	9	—	—	—	1	—	1	23
77	46	31	61	39	22	46	26	20	31	22	9	—	—	—	1	—	1	24
67	46	21	21	12	9	20	16	4	12	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
5	4	1	6	4	2	3	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
36	23	13	8	2	6	13	11	2	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
1	1	—	6	5	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
22	15	7	—	—	—	4	3	1	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	267	163	104	142	93	49	—	—	—	34

MOUNTAIN—Continued									PACIFIC									
ARIZONA			UTAH			NEVADA			WASHINGTON			OREGON			CALIFORNIA			
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
63	38	25	78	43	35	33	25	8	814	495	319	473	311	162	1,849	1,069	780	1
60	36	24	71	41	30	33	25	8	812	494	318	456	295	161	1,800	1,032	768	2
4	3	1	11	10	1	—	—	—	51	40	11	23	15	8	184	141	43	3
3	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	5	4	1	5	4	1	22	16	6	4
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	19	14	5	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	5	5	—	9	6	3	43	30	13	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	1	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	5	5	—	6	4	2	9
12	6	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	244	137	107	128	89	39	566	333	233	10
3	2	1	3	1	2	—	—	—	28	21	7	10	6	4	11	8	3	11
15	11	4	30	16	14	29	21	8	20	9	11	16	12	4	47	26	21	12
1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	233	152	81	128	78	50	295	151	144	13
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	5	8	5	3	54	22	32	14
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	7	5	2	12	6	6	25	8	17	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	1	2	1	1	5	5	—	16
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	14	6	8	6	4	2	24	13	11	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	1	3	5	3	2	18
5	—	5	7	4	3	1	1	—	49	24	25	18	10	8	108	47	61	19
11	7	4	12	5	7	1	1	—	101	65	36	51	30	21	326	180	146	20
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	3	9	14	8	6	18	6	12	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	3	2	1	3	2	1	22
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	6	9	8	8	—	19	13	6	23
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	3	3	—	19	9	10	24
3	2	1	7	2	5	—	—	—	2	1	1	17	16	1	42	35	7	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	26
1	1	—	5	1	4	—	—	—	2	1	1	6	5	1	2	2	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	24	20	4	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	10	1	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	5	34

TABLE 51.—ALL DEATHS IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

DIVISION AND STATE	Total deaths	DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE										
		Under 1 month	1 to 3 months	4 to 6 months	7 to 11 months	1 year	2 years	3 to 4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 19 years	20 years and over	Not reported
United States.....	40,245	6,293	5,811	3,099	2,774	3,144	2,378	3,411	4,147	3,992	3,730	966
NEW ENGLAND.....	3,897	750	615	274	256	318	205	288	392	394	400	5
Maine.....	232	25	30	9	15	21	11	15	39	41	26	—
New Hampshire.....	271	59	45	9	16	37	9	32	21	23	20	—
Vermont.....	118	11	20	13	9	7	9	9	13	8	14	5
Massachusetts.....	2,170	423	313	175	144	174	121	161	225	212	222	—
Rhode Island.....	309	75	61	15	19	30	15	21	28	28	17	—
Connecticut.....	797	157	146	53	53	49	40	50	66	82	101	—
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	11,777	1,972	1,715	1,055	764	757	985	989	1,126	1,261	1,153	—
New York.....	7,695	1,302	1,252	749	440	609	612	611	622	794	704	—
New Jersey.....	1,059	221	160	71	71	101	55	69	125	106	80	—
Pennsylvania.....	3,023	449	303	235	253	47	318	309	379	361	369	—
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	7,244	1,150	1,117	516	534	648	526	604	733	619	688	109
Ohio.....	1,662	221	207	124	115	151	99	140	205	185	215	—
Indiana.....	784	127	117	68	42	36	103	88	49	69	85	—
Illinois.....	3,076	596	460	189	236	284	193	228	306	226	249	109
Michigan.....	1,467	112	274	108	118	167	121	134	164	133	136	—
Wisconsin.....	255	94	59	27	23	10	10	14	9	6	3	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	3,342	489	466	235	256	309	236	303	343	333	372	—
Minnesota.....	995	152	136	82	81	90	79	96	92	87	100	—
Iowa.....	579	110	88	37	38	50	43	36	60	58	59	—
Missouri.....	799	111	114	48	55	84	44	78	91	78	96	—
North Dakota.....	172	1	16	17	25	29	18	23	19	13	11	—
South Dakota.....	130	20	19	8	12	8	5	13	17	16	12	—
Nebraska.....	271	21	30	21	15	22	22	23	22	40	55	—
Kansas.....	396	74	63	22	30	26	25	34	42	41	39	—
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	4,652	637	521	375	321	409	376	484	566	530	408	25
Delaware.....	123	22	17	4	6	16	13	14	8	16	7	—
Maryland.....	682	105	90	39	63	47	49	64	73	85	66	1
Dist. of Columbia.....	444	35	50	34	27	66	26	46	73	43	44	—
Virginia.....	871	100	105	74	50	67	67	93	114	103	76	22
West Virginia.....	409	76	67	32	26	40	30	34	51	27	24	2
North Carolina.....	677	104	74	51	51	72	68	58	76	72	51	—
South Carolina.....	416	58	55	28	19	32	30	42	54	51	47	—
Georgia.....	613	91	11	92	49	17	59	88	72	78	56	—
Florida.....	417	46	52	21	30	52	34	45	45	55	37	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	2,576	366	357	174	166	159	183	197	270	214	185	305
Kentucky.....	821	163	127	52	52	59	62	68	81	90	67	—
Tennessee.....	621	80	94	40	44	59	45	60	83	53	49	14
Alabama.....	629	34	35	31	20	—	38	37	59	44	40	291
Mississippi.....	505	89	101	51	50	41	38	32	47	27	29	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	2,728	386	297	147	159	199	167	243	332	292	207	299
Arkansas.....	510	104	82	27	32	46	39	44	55	44	37	—
Louisiana.....	490	74	32	38	30	34	38	54	77	64	49	—
Oklahoma.....	739	135	96	44	48	64	35	64	96	84	42	31
Texas.....	989	73	87	38	49	55	55	81	104	100	79	268
MOUNTAIN.....	893	94	98	47	61	82	42	57	72	63	61	216
Montana.....	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	142
Idaho.....	102	19	15	6	5	17	6	14	5	10	5	—
Wyoming.....	52	6	14	6	2	3	5	3	6	2	5	—
Colorado.....	349	38	50	19	46	39	16	27	46	36	32	—
New Mexico.....	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74
Arizona.....	63	11	8	7	3	10	7	3	4	4	6	—
Utah.....	78	17	6	6	2	10	6	7	6	11	7	—
Nevada.....	33	3	5	3	3	3	2	3	5	—	6	—
PACIFIC.....	3,136	449	625	276	257	263	158	246	313	286	256	7
Washington.....	814	156	132	73	73	67	53	72	75	53	60	—
Oregon.....	473	114	81	38	38	29	21	38	44	47	23	—
California.....	1,849	179	412	165	146	167	84	136	194	186	173	7

TABLE 52.—MALE DEATHS IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

DIVISION AND STATE	Total deaths	DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE										
		Under 1 month	1 to 3 months	4 to 6 months	7 to 11 months	1 year	2 years	3 to 4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 19 years	20 years and over	Not reported
United States..	22,683	3,687	3,384	1,809	1,613	1,731	1,589	1,931	2,290	2,145	1,910	594
NEW ENGLAND.....	1,969	420	330	135	125	157	102	140	196	178	186	—
Maine.....	124	18	19	7	8	10	7	9	19	18	9	—
New Hampshire..	133	26	15	9	9	21	8	17	13	8	7	—
Vermont.....	55	4	5	4	6	5	5	5	5	5	11	—
Massachusetts...	1,076	241	172	83	66	79	62	72	111	95	95	—
Rhode Island....	145	40	35	8	8	11	3	10	11	14	5	—
Connecticut.....	436	91	84	24	23	31	17	27	37	33	59	—
MIDDLE ATLANTIC....	6,265	1,043	876	565	415	394	503	558	622	692	597	—
New York.....	4,054	684	637	397	231	315	318	326	339	423	379	—
New Jersey.....	551	110	86	38	34	50	25	42	68	55	43	—
Pennsylvania....	1,660	249	153	130	150	29	160	190	215	209	175	—
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	4,219	696	664	311	332	373	305	338	428	348	359	65
Ohio.....	938	135	120	71	71	85	48	77	108	106	117	—
Indiana.....	481	86	88	38	23	21	66	50	27	36	46	—
Illinois.....	1,811	354	253	119	153	167	125	136	184	123	127	65
Michigan.....	835	64	167	65	70	94	61	71	103	74	66	—
Wisconsin.....	154	57	36	18	15	6	5	4	6	4	3	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	1,997	311	290	154	162	186	152	175	176	190	201	—
Minnesota.....	599	85	79	54	56	61	46	60	51	53	54	—
Iowa.....	341	75	50	21	23	25	29	21	29	32	36	—
Missouri.....	450	66	70	35	37	45	27	41	40	43	46	—
North Dakota....	113	—	11	12	10	18	14	16	14	7	11	—
South Dakota....	83	18	13	6	6	4	5	7	8	10	6	—
Nebraska.....	174	16	23	14	11	13	17	10	13	25	32	—
Kansas.....	237	51	44	12	19	20	14	20	21	20	16	—
SOUTH ATLANTIC....	2,710	412	340	239	198	231	216	276	295	274	211	18
Delaware.....	65	15	10	3	1	6	5	6	6	11	2	—
Maryland.....	378	66	54	23	37	26	22	36	35	54	25	—
Dist. of Columbia..	239	17	31	20	12	32	12	25	36	21	33	—
Virginia.....	504	63	67	41	30	41	41	53	63	48	40	17
West Virginia....	247	44	46	23	15	26	19	21	23	13	16	1
North Carolina....	388	69	48	34	32	45	34	30	40	32	24	—
South Carolina....	261	42	39	15	15	18	18	29	28	33	24	—
Georgia.....	350	55	6	67	33	4	43	47	36	35	24	—
Florida.....	278	41	39	13	23	33	22	29	28	27	23	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	1,476	215	230	107	101	87	103	110	154	100	88	181
Kentucky.....	510	102	80	36	36	33	33	50	54	47	39	—
Tennessee.....	352	44	65	26	27	33	27	29	42	27	23	9
Alabama.....	316	13	19	10	9	—	20	19	25	13	16	172
Mississippi.....	298	56	66	35	29	21	23	12	33	13	10	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	1,635	228	195	103	91	114	100	161	188	168	93	194
Arkansas.....	320	67	51	17	17	27	25	34	32	31	19	—
Louisiana.....	279	42	20	29	12	19	18	36	41	36	26	—
Oklahoma.....	442	77	61	27	31	39	20	37	58	45	16	31
Texas.....	594	42	63	30	31	29	37	54	57	56	32	163
MOUNTAIN.....	537	60	67	25	37	51	26	33	43	27	34	134
Montana.....	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93
Idaho.....	68	12	10	4	4	14	5	7	4	6	2	—
Wyoming.....	32	4	9	4	2	1	1	2	5	1	3	—
Colorado.....	197	22	34	7	25	24	9	17	25	16	18	—
New Mexico.....	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
Arizona.....	38	8	4	4	3	5	5	1	1	2	5	—
Utah.....	43	12	6	4	—	5	4	4	3	2	3	—
Nevada.....	25	2	4	2	3	2	2	2	5	—	3	—
PACIFIC.....	1,875	302	392	170	152	138	82	140	188	168	141	2
Washington.....	495	108	75	46	44	42	26	44	40	30	40	—
Oregon.....	311	81	57	27	25	20	11	21	29	32	8	—
California.....	1,069	113	260	97	83	76	45	75	119	106	93	2

TABLE 53.—FEMALE DEATHS IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 186 hospitals and estimates for 2 hospitals. Statistics for hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

DIVISION AND STATE	Total deaths	DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE										
		Under 1 month	1 to 3 months	4 to 6 months	7 to 11 months	1 year	2 years	3 to 4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 19 years	20 years and over	Not reported
United States..	17,562	2,606	2,427	1,290	1,161	1,413	1,289	1,480	1,857	1,847	1,820	372
NEW ENGLAND.....	1,928	330	285	139	131	161	103	148	196	216	214	5
Maine.....	108	7	11	2	7	11	4	6	20	23	17	—
New Hampshire..	138	33	30	—	7	16	1	15	8	15	13	—
Vermont.....	63	7	15	9	3	2	4	4	8	3	3	5
Massachusetts..	1,094	182	141	92	78	95	59	89	114	117	127	—
Rhode Island....	164	35	26	7	11	19	12	11	17	14	12	—
Connecticut.....	361	66	62	29	25	18	23	23	29	44	42	—
MIDDLE ATLANTIC....	5,512	929	839	490	349	363	482	431	504	569	556	—
New York.....	3,641	618	615	352	209	294	294	285	283	366	325	—
New Jersey.....	508	111	74	33	37	51	30	27	57	51	37	—
Pennsylvania....	1,363	200	150	105	103	18	158	119	164	152	194	—
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	3,025	454	453	205	202	275	221	266	305	271	329	44
Ohio.....	724	86	87	53	44	66	51	63	97	79	98	—
Indiana.....	303	41	29	30	19	15	37	38	22	33	39	—
Illinois.....	1,265	242	207	70	83	117	68	92	122	98	122	44
Michigan.....	632	48	107	43	48	73	60	63	61	59	70	—
Wisconsin.....	101	37	23	9	8	4	5	10	3	2	—	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	1,345	178	176	81	94	123	84	128	167	143	171	—
Minnesota.....	396	67	57	28	25	29	33	36	41	34	46	—
Iowa.....	238	35	38	16	15	25	14	15	31	26	23	—
Missouri.....	349	45	44	13	18	39	17	37	51	35	50	—
North Dakota....	59	1	5	5	15	11	4	7	5	6	—	—
South Dakota....	47	2	6	2	6	4	—	6	9	6	6	—
Nebraska.....	97	5	7	7	4	9	5	13	9	15	23	—
Kansas.....	159	23	19	10	11	6	11	14	21	21	23	—
SOUTH ATLANTIC....	1,942	225	181	136	123	178	160	208	271	256	197	7
Delaware.....	58	7	7	1	5	10	8	8	2	5	5	—
Maryland.....	304	39	36	16	26	21	27	28	38	31	41	1
Dist. of Columbia.	205	18	19	14	15	34	14	21	37	22	11	—
Virginia.....	367	37	38	33	20	26	26	40	51	55	36	5
West Virginia....	162	32	21	9	11	14	11	13	28	14	8	1
North Carolina..	289	35	26	17	19	27	34	28	36	40	27	—
South Carolina..	155	16	16	13	4	14	12	13	26	18	23	—
Georgia.....	263	36	5	25	16	13	16	41	36	43	32	—
Florida.....	139	5	13	8	7	19	12	16	17	28	14	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	1,100	151	127	67	65	72	80	87	116	114	97	124
Kentucky.....	311	61	47	16	16	26	29	18	27	43	28	—
Tennessee.....	269	36	29	14	17	26	18	31	41	26	26	5
Alabama.....	313	21	16	21	11	—	18	18	34	31	24	119
Mississippi.....	207	33	35	16	21	20	15	20	14	14	19	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	1,093	158	102	44	68	85	67	82	144	124	114	105
Arkansas.....	190	37	31	10	15	19	14	10	23	13	18	—
Louisiana.....	211	32	12	9	18	15	20	18	36	28	23	—
Oklahoma.....	297	58	35	17	17	25	15	27	38	39	26	—
Texas.....	395	31	24	8	18	26	18	27	47	44	47	105
MOUNTAIN.....	356	34	31	22	24	31	16	24	29	36	27	82
Montana.....	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
Idaho.....	34	7	5	2	1	3	1	7	1	4	3	—
Wyoming.....	20	2	5	2	—	2	4	1	1	1	2	—
Colorado.....	152	16	16	12	21	15	7	10	21	20	14	—
New Mexico.....	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Arizona.....	25	3	4	3	—	5	2	2	3	2	1	—
Utah.....	35	5	—	2	2	5	2	3	3	9	4	—
Nevada.....	8	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	—
PACIFIC.....	1,261	147	233	106	105	125	76	106	125	118	115	5
Washington.....	319	48	57	27	29	25	27	28	35	23	20	—
Oregon.....	162	33	24	11	13	9	10	17	15	15	15	—
California.....	780	66	152	68	63	91	39	61	75	80	80	5

TABLE 54.—AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION AND NORMAL CAPACITY OF STATE AND VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND OF PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1941 TO 1943

[See Appendix A for number of hospitals reporting in each year and discussion of coverage.
A minus sign (—) denotes excess of capacity over population]

TYPE OF CONTROL	AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION			NORMAL CAPACITY OF HOSPITALS		
	1943	1942	1941	1943	1942	1941
State hospitals.....	430,186	426,335	414,819	391,206	389,445	380,414
Veterans' hospitals.....	36,018	32,218	30,596	37,936	33,133	31,988
Psychopathic hospitals.....	422	387	553	545	449	644

TYPE OF CONTROL	EXCESS OF POPULATION OVER CAPACITY (OVERCROWDING)					
	Number			Percent of capacity		
	1943	1942	1941	1943	1942	1941
State hospitals.....	38,980	36,890	34,405	10.0	9.5	9.0
Veterans' hospitals.....	—1,918	—915	—1,392	—5.1	—2.8	—4.4
Psychopathic hospitals.....	—123	—62	—91	—22.6	—13.8	—14.1

TABLE 55.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, OF STATE AND VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1941 TO 1943

[See Appendix A for number of hospitals reporting in each year and discussion of coverage]

OCCUPATION, TYPE OF EMPLOYEE, AND SEX	STATE HOSPITALS			VETERANS' HOSPITALS			PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS		
	1943	1942	1941	1943	1942	1941	1943	1942	1941
TOTAL									
Full-time employees.....	61,083	66,416	70,732	12,243	11,700	12,109	737	643	754
Superintendents and physicians.....	1,481	1,625	1,813	380	397	385	58	60	60
Superintendents.....	169	178	171	31	28	27	4	7	6
Assistant superintendents.....	91	122	134	4	2	3	3	4	5
Clinical directors.....	63	65	71	30	27	27	3	2	2
Pathologists.....	40	42	56	5	6	7	—	2	1
Medical specialists.....	14	26	19	28	23	25	1	5	—
Staff physicians.....	1,091	1,071	1,238	283	311	292	34	38	38
Consulting physicians.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical internes.....	13	121	124	—	—	4	13	2	8
Psychologists and psychometrists.....	67	68	68	3	1	—	12	8	6
Dentists.....	129	147	157	52	46	43	1	1	1
Dental assistants.....	64	71	79	41	42	46	—	—	—
Pharmacists.....	122	129	127	34	29	29	1	2	—
Clinical assistants.....	26	23	24	10	4	5	1	4	4
Laboratory and X-ray technicians.....	324	309	317	66	56	61	17	16	8
Graduate nurses.....	2,881	3,170	3,702	1,008	1,018	1,124	92	102	99
Other nurses and attendants.....	31,763	36,540	40,478	5,368	5,298	5,544	266	231	349
Therapists and assistants.....	1,455	1,544	1,550	345	299	303	18	26	15
Occupational therapists and assistants.....	838	840	819	216	191	195	14	21	9
Hydrotherapists and assistants.....	188	210	225	8	9	12	3	2	4
Physiotherapists and assistants.....	45	53	75	109	93	93	1	1	—
Industrial supervisors and instructors.....	290	280	319	8	1	—	—	—	—
Other therapists and assistants.....	94	161	112	4	5	3	—	2	2
Dietitians.....	165	191	196	66	59	59	3	2	3
Social workers and field workers.....	354	417	438	38	34	38	20	21	22
Psychiatric social workers.....	214	284	259	31	29	31	20	16	21
Other trained social workers.....	128	110	117	7	5	6	—	5	1
Field workers.....	12	23	62	—	—	1	—	—	—
Stewards.....	239	222	248	24	5	14	2	5	3
Clerical employees.....	2,774	2,858	2,516	1,033	813	757	95	77	66
Other employees.....	19,239	19,102	19,019	3,775	3,599	3,701	151	88	118
Part-time employees.....	431	528	703	146	121	118	203	67	27
Superintendents and physicians.....	189	324	429	78	67	67	141	38	17
Superintendents.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Assistant superintendents.....	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—
Clinical directors.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Pathologists.....	10	13	9	3	2	2	1	—	1
Medical specialists.....	30	60	61	5	6	4	1	5	—
Staff physicians.....	21	11	6	2	2	5	50	29	—
Consulting physicians.....	126	228	337	68	57	56	85	1	15
Medical internes.....	1	11	15	—	—	—	1	2	—
Psychologists and psychometrists.....	4	8	9	—	—	—	6	2	1
Dentists.....	49	48	49	2	—	1	7	2	2
Dental assistants.....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pharmacists.....	4	6	4	—	—	—	1	1	—
Clinical assistants.....	—	2	12	—	1	—	—	—	—
Laboratory and X-ray technicians.....	4	5	2	—	—	—	2	1	1
Graduate nurses.....	4	6	2	1	3	—	1	—	—
Other nurses and attendants.....	83	37	121	4	10	—	20	9	—
Therapists and assistants.....	1	4	7	—	—	2	1	2	1
Occupational therapists and assistants.....	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Hydrotherapists and assistants.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Physiotherapists and assistants.....	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
Industrial supervisors and instructors.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other therapists and assistants.....	—	2	4	—	—	2	—	1	—
Dietitians.....	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Social workers and field workers.....	6	3	4	—	—	3	10	1	—
Psychiatric social workers.....	1	1	2	—	—	—	10	—	—
Other trained social workers.....	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Field workers.....	2	2	1	—	—	3	—	—	—
Stewards.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical employees.....	7	3	9	1	—	—	2	3	1
Other employees.....	80	80	52	60	40	45	12	8	4

¹Includes statistics for employees of hospitals in Illinois for whom sex was not reported.

TABLE 55.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, OF STATE AND VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1941 TO 1943—Con.

OCCUPATION, TYPE OF EMPLOYEE, AND SEX	STATE HOSPITALS			VETERANS' HOSPITALS			PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS		
	1943	1942	1941	1943	1942	1941	1943	1942	1941
MALE									
Full-time employees.....	28,147	32,185	36,272	9,227	9,044	10,377	203	186	232
Superintendents and physicians.....	1,159	1,386	1,578	379	397	385	49	47	52
Superintendents.....	159	177	170	31	28	27	4	7	6
Assistant superintendents.....	31	121	131	4	2	3	2	3	4
Clinical directors.....	56	62	68	30	27	27	3	2	2
Pathologists.....	32	39	51	5	6	7	—	2	1
Medical specialists.....	12	23	15	28	23	25	1	5	—
Staff physicians.....	809	858	1,026	281	311	292	26	27	32
Consulting physicians.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical internes.....	10	106	117	—	—	4	13	1	7
Psychologists and psychometrists.....	15	30	38	1	1	—	3	1	2
Dentists.....	117	146	157	51	46	43	1	1	1
Dental assistants.....	11	16	25	7	11	20	—	—	—
Pharmacists.....	95	112	107	31	28	27	1	—	—
Clinical assistants.....	12	12	18	6	—	3	1	3	4
Laboratory and X-ray technicians.....	71	100	118	46	43	53	2	4	1
Graduate nurses.....	322	296	433	59	36	232	1	—	—
Other nurses and attendants.....	13,345	16,369	19,475	4,888	4,904	5,533	69	70	108
Therapists and assistants.....	422	482	559	262	227	248	3	4	3
Occupational therapists and assistants.....	135	139	182	142	123	141	2	3	1
Hydrotherapists and assistants.....	58	91	100	7	8	12	1	1	1
Physiotherapists and assistants.....	11	12	24	103	93	93	—	—	—
Industrial supervisors and instructors.....	204	201	220	4	1	—	—	—	—
Other therapists and assistants.....	14	39	33	1	2	2	—	—	1
Dietitians.....	7	10	7	—	2	15	—	—	—
Social workers and field workers.....	27	22	74	3	4	12	1	2	1
Psychiatric social workers.....	21	8	21	1	2	9	1	2	1
Other trained social workers.....	3	5	7	2	2	2	—	—	—
Field workers.....	3	9	46	—	—	1	—	—	—
Stewards.....	209	211	236	18	5	14	1	4	2
Clerical employees.....	459	603	629	370	331	372	4	4	7
Other employees.....	11,876	12,390	12,818	3,106	3,009	3,420	67	46	51
Part-time employees.....	293	468	583	132	108	109	156	46	23
Superintendents and physicians.....	179	318	428	78	67	67	132	33	17
Superintendents.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Assistant superintendents.....	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Clinical directors.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Pathologists.....	10	12	9	3	2	2	1	—	1
Medical specialists.....	26	59	61	5	6	4	1	3	—
Staff physicians.....	15	8	6	2	2	5	44	26	—
Consulting physicians.....	126	228	336	68	57	56	83	1	15
Medical internes.....	1	10	15	—	—	—	1	2	—
Psychologists and psychometrists.....	2	4	5	—	—	—	1	—	1
Dentists.....	49	48	49	2	—	1	7	2	2
Dental assistants.....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pharmacists.....	4	6	4	—	—	—	1	1	—
Clinical assistants.....	—	2	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laboratory and X-ray technicians.....	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Graduate nurses.....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other nurses and attendants.....	3	26	28	4	10	—	11	7	—
Therapists and assistants.....	—	2	4	—	—	2	—	1	1
Occupational therapists and assistants.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Hydrotherapists and assistants.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Physiotherapists and assistants.....	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial supervisors and instructors.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other therapists and assistants.....	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
Dietitians.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Social workers and field workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—
Psychiatric social workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Other trained social workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Field workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Stewards.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical employees.....	2	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other employees.....	51	55	46	48	31	36	3	2	1

TABLE 55.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, OF STATE AND VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1941 TO 1943—Con.

OCCUPATION, TYPE OF EMPLOYEE, AND SEX	STATE HOSPITALS			VETERANS' HOSPITALS			PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS		
	1943	1942	1941	1943	1942	1941	1943	1942	1941
FEMALE									
Full-time employees.....	28,012	34,231	34,460	3,016	2,656	1,732	534	457	522
Superintendents and physicians.....	207	239	235	1	—	—	9	13	8
Superintendents.....	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assistant superintendents.....	2	1	3	—	—	—	1	1	1
Clinical directors.....	4	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pathologists.....	5	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical specialists.....	2	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Staff physicians.....	193	213	212	1	—	—	8	11	6
Consulting physicians.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical internes.....	—	15	7	—	—	—	—	1	1
Psychologists and psychometrists.....	43	38	30	2	—	—	9	7	4
Dentists.....	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Dental assistants.....	53	55	54	34	31	26	—	—	—
Pharmacists.....	19	17	20	3	1	2	—	2	—
Clinical assistants.....	8	11	6	4	4	2	—	1	—
Laboratory and X-ray technicians.....	219	209	199	20	13	8	15	12	7
Graduate nurses.....	2,390	2,874	3,269	949	982	892	91	102	99
Other nurses and attendants.....	15,837	20,171	21,003	480	394	11	197	161	241
Therapists and assistants.....	819	1,062	991	83	72	55	15	22	12
Occupational therapists and assistants.....	595	701	637	74	68	54	12	18	8
Hydrotherapists and assistants.....	75	119	125	1	1	—	2	1	3
Physiotherapists and assistants.....	31	41	51	1	—	—	1	1	—
Industrial supervisors and instructors.....	81	79	99	4	—	—	—	—	—
Other therapists and assistants.....	37	122	79	3	3	1	—	2	1
Dietitians.....	143	181	189	66	57	44	3	2	3
Social workers and field workers.....	284	395	364	35	30	26	19	19	21
Psychiatric social workers.....	187	276	238	30	27	22	19	14	20
Other trained social workers.....	91	105	110	5	3	4	—	5	1
Field workers.....	6	14	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stewards.....	15	11	12	6	—	—	1	1	1
Clerical employees.....	1,983	2,255	1,887	663	482	385	91	73	59
Other employees.....	5,991	6,712	6,201	669	590	281	84	42	67
Part-time employees.....	114	60	120	14	13	9	47	21	4
Superintendents and physicians.....	3	6	1	—	—	—	9	5	—
Superintendents.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assistant superintendents.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Clinical directors.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pathologists.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical specialists.....	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Staff physicians.....	1	3	—	—	—	—	6	3	—
Consulting physicians.....	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—
Medical internes.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psychologists and psychometrists.....	2	4	4	—	—	—	5	2	—
Dentists.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dental assistants.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pharmacists.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clinical assistants.....	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Laboratory and X-ray technicians.....	1	2	1	—	—	—	2	1	—
Graduate nurses.....	4	4	2	1	3	—	1	—	—
Other nurses and attendants.....	80	11	93	—	—	—	9	2	—
Therapists and assistants.....	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	1	—
Occupational therapists and assistants.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hydrotherapists and assistants.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Physiotherapists and assistants.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Industrial supervisors and instructors.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other therapists and assistants.....	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	—
Dietitians.....	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Social workers and field workers.....	4	3	4	—	—	—	9	1	—
Psychiatric social workers.....	1	1	2	—	—	—	9	—	—
Other trained social workers.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Field workers.....	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stewards.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical employees.....	5	1	2	1	—	—	2	3	1
Other employees.....	14	25	6	12	9	9	9	6	3
Average daily resident-patient population. ¹	414,376	423,387	406,819	36,018	32,218	30,596	422	387	511

¹ Includes only population of hospitals reporting administrative staff.

TABLE 56.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, VACANCIES, IN STATE AND VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY OCCUPATION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

Statistics are based on schedules from 93 State, 23 veterans', and 7 psychopathic hospitals which reported specific information on vacancies]

OCCUPATION	STATE HOSPITALS			VETERANS' HOSPITALS			PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS		
	All positions	Positions filled	Positions vacant	All positions	Positions filled	Positions vacant	All positions	Positions filled	Positions vacant
Total	37,795	29,253	8,542	12,174	10,779	1,395	801	684	117
Superintendents and physicians.....	1,044	704	340	373	334	39	71	53	18
Superintendents.....	92	89	3	27	27	—	6	4	2
Assistant superintendents.....	66	51	15	3	3	—	3	3	—
Clinical directors.....	45	32	13	26	26	—	4	3	1
Pathologists.....	28	19	9	6	5	1	—	—	—
Medical specialists.....	18	11	7	32	28	4	1	1	—
Staff physicians.....	761	494	267	279	245	34	42	30	12
Consulting physicians.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical internes.....	34	8	26	—	—	—	15	12	3
Psychologists and psychometrists.....	67	42	25	1	1	—	10	10	—
Dentists.....	87	63	24	45	43	2	1	1	—
Dental assistants.....	68	43	25	40	37	3	—	—	—
Pharmacists.....	71	66	5	30	30	—	1	1	—
Clinical assistants.....	27	8	19	11	10	1	1	1	—
Laboratory and X-ray technicians.....	213	170	43	63	57	6	14	12	2
Graduate nurses.....	1,906	1,210	696	1,078	911	167	104	84	20
Other nurses and attendants.....	20,977	15,467	5,510	5,547	4,675	872	286	248	38
Therapists and assistants.....	847	597	250	333	313	20	19	16	3
Occupational therapists and assistants.....	448	322	126	211	199	12	14	13	1
Hydrotherapists and assistants.....	145	85	60	8	8	—	4	3	1
Physiotherapists and assistants.....	52	30	22	107	99	8	1	—	1
Industrial supervisors and instructors.....	142	118	24	5	5	—	—	—	—
Other therapists and assistants.....	60	42	18	2	2	—	—	—	—
Dietitians.....	135	99	36	64	57	7	3	2	1
Social workers and field workers.....	255	178	77	44	36	8	20	18	2
Psychiatric social workers.....	201	137	64	37	29	8	19	18	1
Other trained social workers.....	45	33	12	7	7	—	1	—	1
Field workers.....	9	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stewards.....	138	129	9	17	17	—	2	2	—
Clerical employees.....	1,418	1,304	114	914	894	20	91	85	6
Other employees.....	10,542	9,173	1,369	3,614	3,364	250	178	151	27

TABLE 57.—ANNUAL TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE AND PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1941 TO 1943

[See Appendix A for number of hospitals reporting in each year and discussion of coverage]

TYPE OF CONTROL AND YEAR	Total expenditure	EXPENDITURE FOR MAINTENANCE		
		Total	Salaries and wages	Purchased provisions
STATE HOSPITALS				
1943.....	¹ \$98,382,555	² \$138,491,553	² \$71,531,668	² \$33,809,470
1942.....	145,117,687	136,762,165	71,139,929	32,367,474
1941.....	142,282,480	125,366,478	68,062,778	26,763,425
VETERANS' HOSPITALS				
1943.....	\$29,781,576	\$29,382,762	\$20,194,712	\$5,484,549
1942.....	25,634,843	24,781,659	16,513,152	4,624,887
1941.....	22,869,691	22,193,905	15,350,130	3,835,494
PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS				
1943.....	¹ \$652,523	² \$1,032,351	² \$735,792	² \$129,773
1942.....	1,190,816	1,063,063	688,775	166,112
1941.....	860,692	847,224	551,002	127,980

TYPE OF CONTROL AND YEAR	EXPENDITURE FOR MAINTENANCE—Continued		Additions, improvements, and other expenditures	Average daily resident-patient population ³
	Fuel, light, and water	Other maintenance		
STATE HOSPITALS				
1943.....	² \$11,289,871	² \$21,860,544	¹ \$3,650,465	412,379
1942.....	10,831,261	22,423,501	8,355,522	422,512
1941.....	9,960,754	20,579,521	16,916,002	408,871
VETERANS' HOSPITALS				
1943.....	\$1,389,181	\$2,314,320	\$398,814	34,933
1942.....	1,386,063	2,257,557	853,184	32,218
1941.....	1,156,407	1,851,874	675,786	30,596
PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS				
1943.....	² \$45,661	² \$121,125	¹ \$23,888	365
1942.....	68,140	140,036	127,753	387
1941.....	40,835	127,407	13,468	363

¹ Excludes statistics for Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland.

² Includes estimated expenditure for maintenance for Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland hospitals.

³ Includes only population of hospitals reporting expenditures.

TABLE 58.—AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION AND NORMAL CAPACITY OF STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943 AND 1942

[See Appendix A for number of hospitals reporting each year and discussion of coverage. A minus sign (—) denotes excess of capacity over population]

DIVISION AND STATE	AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION		NORMAL CAPACITY OF HOSPITAL		EXCESS OF POPULATION OVER CAPACITY (OVERCROWDING)			
					Number		Percent of capacity	
	1943	1942	1943	1942	1943	1942	1943	1942
United States...	430,186	426,335	391,206	389,445	38,980	36,890	10.0	9.5
NEW ENGLAND.....	39,398	39,104	35,915	35,528	3,483	3,576	9.7	10.1
Maine.....	2,651	2,644	2,570	2,448	81	196	3.2	8.0
New Hampshire.....	2,287	2,303	2,350	2,100	-63	203	-2.7	9.7
Vermont.....	1,051	1,054	933	933	118	121	12.6	13.0
Massachusetts.....	23,108	22,903	19,810	19,795	3,298	3,108	16.6	15.7
Rhode Island.....	2,773	2,799	3,000	3,000	-227	-201	-6.6	-6.7
Connecticut.....	7,528	7,401	7,252	7,252	276	149	3.8	2.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	120,495	119,264	102,467	102,258	18,028	17,006	17.6	16.6
New York.....	75,503	75,792	65,048	65,769	10,455	10,023	16.1	15.2
New Jersey.....	11,123	11,031	10,100	9,176	1,023	1,855	10.1	20.2
Pennsylvania.....	33,869	32,441	27,319	27,313	6,550	5,128	24.0	18.8
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	79,844	79,851	74,634	77,577	5,210	2,274	7.0	2.9
Ohio.....	19,836	19,953	16,497	17,229	3,339	2,724	20.2	15.8
Indiana.....	9,067	8,994	9,283	9,252	-216	-258	-2.3	-2.8
Illinois.....	31,260	31,340	30,012	32,760	1,248	-1,420	4.2	-4.3
Michigan.....	17,660	17,554	17,033	16,609	627	945	3.7	5.7
Wisconsin.....	2,021	2,010	1,809	1,727	212	283	11.7	16.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	38,968	38,959	36,404	36,835	2,564	2,124	7.0	5.8
Minnesota.....	10,498	10,486	10,315	10,285	183	201	1.8	2.0
Iowa.....	6,607	6,592	5,107	5,119	1,500	1,473	29.4	28.8
Missouri.....	8,885	8,961	8,115	8,650	770	311	9.5	3.6
North Dakota.....	2,017	1,999	1,900	1,900	117	99	6.2	5.2
South Dakota.....	1,620	1,604	1,850	1,867	-230	-263	-12.4	-14.1
Nebraska.....	4,331	4,319	4,313	4,260	18	59	0.4	1.4
Kansas.....	5,010	4,998	4,804	4,754	206	244	4.3	5.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	53,722	53,468	50,462	49,708	3,260	3,760	6.5	7.6
Delaware.....	1,179	1,192	1,250	975	-71	217	-5.7	22.3
Maryland.....	6,782	7,023	6,381	6,679	401	344	6.3	5.2
Dist. of Columbia.....	6,766	6,564	7,572	6,945	-806	-381	-10.6	-5.5
Virginia.....	9,501	9,477	9,053	9,051	448	426	4.9	4.7
West Virginia.....	3,963	3,957	3,320	3,370	643	587	19.4	17.4
North Carolina.....	7,513	7,488	7,950	7,772	-437	-284	-5.5	-3.7
South Carolina.....	4,687	4,687	3,752	3,752	935	935	24.9	24.9
Georgia.....	8,152	7,961	6,000	6,000	2,152	1,961	35.9	32.7
Florida.....	5,179	5,119	5,184	5,164	-5	-45	-0.1	-0.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	21,957	22,161	20,826	19,890	1,131	2,271	5.4	11.4
Kentucky.....	6,364	6,448	5,283	4,400	1,081	2,048	20.5	46.5
Tennessee.....	5,874	5,766	6,343	5,808	-469	-42	-7.4	-0.7
Alabama.....	5,572	5,862	5,400	5,832	172	30	3.2	0.5
Mississippi.....	4,147	4,085	3,800	3,850	347	235	9.1	6.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	32,315	29,868	31,036	28,021	1,279	1,847	4.1	6.6
Arkansas.....	4,480	4,651	4,200	4,200	280	451	6.7	10.7
Louisiana.....	6,496	6,582	6,300	6,244	196	338	3.1	5.4
Oklahoma.....	7,715	7,304	6,900	6,570	815	734	11.8	11.2
Texas.....	13,624	11,331	13,636	11,007	-12	324	-0.1	2.9
MOUNTAIN.....	8,412	9,051	7,675	8,133	737	918	9.6	11.3
Montana.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idaho.....	1,073	1,064	1,080	1,080	-7	-16	-0.6	-1.5
Wyoming.....	625	625	657	639	-32	-14	-4.9	-2.2
Colorado.....	4,200	4,135	3,758	3,758	442	377	11.8	10.0
New Mexico.....	—	817	—	500	—	317	—	63.4
Arizona.....	950	935	720	720	230	215	31.9	29.9
Utah.....	1,091	1,074	1,110	1,086	-19	-12	-1.7	-1.1
Nevada.....	473	401	350	350	123	51	35.1	14.6
PACIFIC.....	35,075	34,609	31,787	31,495	3,288	3,114	10.3	9.9
Washington.....	6,944	6,842	6,408	6,474	536	368	8.4	5.7
Oregon.....	4,170	4,226	4,495	4,480	-325	-254	-7.2	-5.7
California.....	23,961	23,541	20,884	20,541	3,077	3,000	14.7	14.6

TABLE 59.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, FULL-TIME, OF STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY OCCUPATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 175 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

DIVISION AND STATE	Total	Super-intendents and physicians	Psychologists and psychometrists	Dentists	Dental assistants	Pharmacists	Clinical assistants	Laboratory and X-ray technicians
United States.....	61,083	1,481	67	129	64	122	26	324
NEW ENGLAND.....	6,493	168	26	11	11	16	—	49
Maine.....	457	9	2	—	—	—	—	2
New Hampshire.....	562	12	2	1	1	—	—	2
Vermont.....	186	3	—	—	—	1	—	—
Massachusetts.....	3,600	91	10	9	8	12	—	25
Rhode Island.....	394	18	1	1	—	—	—	5
Connecticut.....	1,294	35	11	—	2	3	—	15
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	19,579	497	17	36	12	29	15	87
New York.....	14,464	357	3	23	—	19	—	50
New Jersey.....	1,818	60	8	4	5	3	10	18
Pennsylvania.....	3,297	80	6	9	7	7	5	19
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	11,552	262	15	22	5	23	9	71
Ohio.....	1,938	53	—	4	3	5	2	7
Indiana.....	937	26	—	2	—	2	—	4
Illinois.....	4,924	115	9	11	—	8	6	34
Michigan.....	3,453	61	6	4	2	7	1	24
Wisconsin.....	300	7	—	1	—	1	—	2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	5,001	121	2	14	14	17	1	25
Minnesota.....	1,199	26	—	3	2	3	—	6
Iowa.....	872	23	—	2	4	5	—	6
Missouri.....	1,354	29	1	2	4	4	—	7
North Dakota.....	249	7	—	1	1	1	—	3
South Dakota.....	236	6	—	1	1	1	1	1
Nebraska.....	663	19	—	3	1	2	—	2
Kansas.....	428	11	1	2	1	1	—	—
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	7,311	171	4	17	10	10	—	42
Delaware.....	169	6	2	1	—	1	—	2
Maryland.....	721	35	—	2	—	—	—	4
Dist. of Columbia.....	1,709	44	2	2	3	2	—	7
Virginia.....	887	21	—	4	—	1	—	4
West Virginia.....	350	12	—	—	—	—	—	2
North Carolina.....	881	16	—	3	1	3	—	5
South Carolina.....	792	13	—	1	—	1	—	5
Georgia.....	964	15	—	2	2	1	—	5
Florida.....	838	9	—	2	4	1	—	8
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	2,236	54	1	6	2	3	—	9
Kentucky.....	619	17	—	—	—	—	—	3
Tennessee.....	594	16	—	3	—	2	—	2
Alabama.....	319	9	1	1	—	—	—	2
Mississippi.....	704	12	—	2	2	1	—	2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	3,492	80	1	9	3	11	1	18
Arkansas.....	636	13	—	2	1	1	—	4
Louisiana.....	775	11	—	2	2	2	1	2
Oklahoma.....	696	21	—	1	—	3	—	3
Texas.....	1,385	35	1	4	—	5	—	9
MOUNTAIN.....	1,267	25	—	2	1	2	—	6
Montana.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idaho.....	43	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wyoming.....	60	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado.....	766	11	—	2	1	1	—	4
New Mexico.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arizona.....	200	4	—	—	—	1	—	1
Utah.....	153	5	—	—	—	—	—	1
Nevada.....	45	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
PAC C.....	4,152	103	1	12	6	11	—	17
Washington.....	768	23	—	3	1	3	—	6
Oregon.....	480	14	1	1	1	1	—	2
California.....	2,904	66	—	8	4	7	—	9

TABLE 59.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, FULL-TIME, OF STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY OCCUPATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943—Con.

[Statistics based on reports from 175 hospitals. See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

DIVISION AND STATE	Graduate nurses	Other nurses and attendants	Therapists and assistants	Dietitians	Social workers and field workers	Stewards	Clerical employees	Other employees	Average daily resident-patient population ¹	Ratio ²
United States.....	2,881	31,763	1,455	165	354	239	2,774	19,239	414,376	147.4
NEW ENGLAND.....	410	2,843	193	27	41	39	356	2,303	39,398	164.8
Maine.....	12	215	4	2	1	2	17	191	2,651	172.4
New Hampshire.....	44	262	15	1	3	3	18	198	2,287	245.7
Vermont.....	11	94	5	—	—	3	5	64	1,051	177.0
Massachusetts.....	274	1,419	128	16	31	23	211	1,343	23,108	155.8
Rhode Island.....	29	251	7	3	2	1	21	55	2,773	142.1
Connecticut.....	40	602	34	5	4	7	84	452	7,528	171.9
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	1,492	9,216	473	34	130	53	901	6,587	112,727	173.7
New York.....	1,172	7,205	329	10	83	29	610	4,574	75,503	191.6
New Jersey.....	87	519	60	6	28	6	148	856	11,123	163.4
Pennsylvania.....	233	1,492	84	18	19	18	143	1,157	26,101	126.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	445	6,217	355	30	97	42	644	3,315	78,780	146.6
Ohio.....	144	1,011	28	5	8	11	52	605	19,836	97.7
Indiana.....	14	492	26	1	3	5	25	337	9,067	103.3
Illinois.....	169	2,581	214	15	43	15	332	1,372	31,015	158.8
Michigan.....	110	1,943	83	8	43	8	218	935	17,660	195.5
Wisconsin.....	8	190	4	1	—	3	17	66	1,202	249.6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	138	2,766	132	10	4	32	175	1,550	37,514	133.3
Minnesota.....	68	712	31	—	1	11	38	298	10,498	114.2
Iowa.....	9	425	25	6	2	8	49	308	6,607	132.0
Missouri.....	22	759	55	2	1	5	40	423	8,885	152.4
North Dakota.....	2	144	6	—	—	—	6	78	2,017	123.5
South Dakota.....	2	108	—	—	—	3	6	106	1,620	145.7
Nebraska.....	18	401	13	—	—	3	26	175	4,331	153.1
Kansas.....	17	217	2	2	—	2	10	162	3,556	120.4
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	238	4,102	94	28	27	26	276	2,266	52,835	138.4
Delaware.....	12	52	12	1	5	2	13	60	1,179	143.3
Maryland.....	11	426	14	1	13	4	36	175	6,782	106.3
Dist. of Columbia.....	71	970	26	11	3	1	77	490	6,766	252.6
Virginia.....	27	510	4	4	3	4	41	264	9,501	93.4
West Virginia.....	9	202	6	4	—	3	14	98	3,076	113.8
North Carolina.....	28	491	16	3	—	6	23	286	7,513	117.3
South Carolina.....	32	395	5	1	2	2	20	315	4,687	169.0
Georgia.....	26	621	9	1	1	2	12	267	8,152	118.3
Florida.....	22	435	2	2	—	2	40	311	5,179	161.8
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	24	1,299	58	8	4	9	72	687	20,407	109.6
Kentucky.....	7	407	20	3	2	3	25	132	6,364	97.3
Tennessee.....	4	371	5	3	—	2	17	169	5,874	101.1
Alabama.....	5	164	—	1	—	2	15	119	4,022	79.3
Mississippi.....	8	357	33	1	2	2	15	267	4,147	169.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	41	1,857	70	15	16	18	137	1,215	29,880	116.9
Arkansas.....	6	330	15	2	3	1	24	234	4,480	142.0
Louisiana.....	9	453	14	3	—	2	41	233	6,496	119.3
Oklahoma.....	5	424	14	4	1	6	24	190	7,715	90.2
Texas.....	21	650	27	6	12	9	48	558	11,189	123.8
MOUNTAIN.....	24	688	11	8	5	5	40	450	7,760	163.3
Montana.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idaho.....	1	25	—	—	—	—	2	14	421	102.1
Wyoming.....	1	27	—	—	—	1	3	26	625	96.0
Colorado.....	9	384	6	6	2	2	23	315	4,200	182.4
New Mexico.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arizona.....	8	114	3	1	2	—	7	59	950	210.5
Utah.....	4	97	2	1	1	1	5	36	1,091	140.2
Nevada.....	1	41	—	—	—	1	—	—	473	95.1
PACIFIC.....	69	2,775	69	5	30	15	173	866	35,075	118.4
Washington.....	28	400	31	4	4	4	40	221	6,944	110.6
Oregon.....	11	300	6	1	1	5	13	123	4,170	115.1
California.....	30	2,075	32	—	25	6	120	522	23,961	121.2

¹ Includes only population of hospitals reporting administrative staff.

² Represents number of full-time employees per 1,000 patients. Based on average daily resident-patient population.

TABLE 60.—EXPENDITURE, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA, OF STATE HOSPITALS FOR

[Statistics based on reports from 172 hospitals.]

DIVISION AND STATE	Total expenditure ¹	EXPENDITURE FOR MAINTENANCE ²		
		Total	Salaries and wages	Purchased provisions
United States.....	\$98,382,555	\$138,491,553	\$71,531,668	\$33,809,470
NEW ENGLAND.....	6,108,903	15,266,466	8,077,249	3,376,310
Maine.....	914,341	914,341	422,295	244,167
New Hampshire.....	957,831	942,255	434,624	226,549
Vermont.....	339,500	339,500	166,758	65,216
Massachusetts.....	—	9,272,018	4,989,007	1,949,990
Rhode Island.....	779,496	774,153	414,578	225,006
Connecticut.....	3,117,735	3,024,199	1,649,987	665,382
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	13,154,093	45,481,863	25,181,786	10,844,837
New York.....	—	32,611,250	18,552,844	7,622,561
New Jersey.....	4,688,838	4,633,851	2,510,401	862,953
Pennsylvania.....	8,465,255	8,236,762	4,118,541	2,359,323
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	27,449,311	26,593,222	14,143,741	5,980,613
Ohio.....	5,360,121	4,956,936	2,110,496	1,149,841
Indiana.....	1,981,105	1,927,283	900,980	507,507
Illinois.....	10,775,069	10,471,629	4,986,563	2,935,450
Michigan.....	8,658,285	8,574,273	5,855,685	1,289,527
Wisconsin.....	674,731	663,101	390,017	98,488
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	10,324,604	9,900,777	4,482,716	2,797,111
Minnesota.....	2,713,976	2,565,270	1,377,244	565,756
Iowa.....	1,844,727	1,672,107	688,741	519,228
Missouri.....	2,406,904	2,395,312	1,101,083	675,923
North Dakota.....	563,921	563,921	258,758	148,835
South Dakota.....	481,246	453,101	193,231	127,133
Nebraska.....	1,403,767	1,359,331	559,233	541,526
Kansas.....	910,063	891,735	304,426	318,710
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	15,626,346	16,428,620	7,423,101	4,588,872
Delaware.....	446,847	446,847	191,755	136,332
Maryland.....	—	1,876,195	796,517	529,472
Dist. of Columbia.....	5,545,307	4,896,102	3,058,802	801,695
Virginia.....	1,985,573	1,958,284	670,351	738,852
West Virginia.....	875,363	789,742	303,857	246,101
North Carolina.....	1,650,473	1,625,350	594,196	461,611
South Carolina.....	1,482,285	1,473,145	520,511	551,898
Georgia.....	2,116,073	1,886,238	693,851	649,432
Florida.....	1,524,425	1,476,717	593,261	473,479
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	4,455,773	4,448,710	1,578,200	1,462,393
Kentucky.....	1,153,788	1,146,725	479,146	324,497
Tennessee.....	1,224,955	1,224,955	370,582	526,159
Alabama.....	1,272,226	1,272,226	438,623	410,013
Mississippi.....	804,804	804,804	289,849	201,724
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	7,331,371	6,789,832	2,514,102	2,241,389
Arkansas.....	1,029,858	1,011,117	330,846	300,305
Louisiana.....	1,656,814	1,571,632	631,983	478,299
Oklahoma.....	1,628,748	1,557,217	554,073	555,880
Texas.....	3,015,951	2,649,866	997,200	906,905
MOUNTAIN.....	2,659,087	2,620,984	1,408,019	489,394
Montana.....	—	—	—	—
Idaho.....	123,645	122,010	53,020	28,131
Wyoming.....	122,736	122,736	55,243	23,999
Colorado.....	1,553,143	1,532,275	841,988	298,427
New Mexico.....	—	—	—	—
Arizona.....	376,607	370,790	201,233	67,680
Utah.....	382,987	373,641	209,838	53,876
Nevada.....	99,969	99,532	46,697	17,281
PACIFIC.....	11,273,067	10,961,079	6,722,754	2,028,551
Washington.....	1,492,813	1,463,026	689,370	450,351
Oregon.....	892,854	824,420	434,112	160,120
California.....	8,887,400	8,673,633	5,599,272	1,418,080

¹Excludes statistics for Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland.²Includes estimated expenditure for maintenance for Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland hospitals.

MENTAL DISEASE, BY PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

See Appendix A for discussion of coverage]

DIVISION AND STATE	EXPENDITURE FOR MAINTENANCE ² —Continued		Additions, improvements, and other expenditures ¹	Average daily resident-patient population ³	Per capita expenditure for maintenance ⁴
	Fuel, light, and water	Other maintenance			
United States.....	\$11,289,871	\$21,860,544	\$3,650,465	412,379	\$335.84
NEW ENGLAND.....	1,440,773	2,372,134	114,455	38,525	306.27
Maine.....	119,248	128,631	—	2,651	344.90
New Hampshire.....	97,032	184,050	15,576	2,287	412.00
Vermont.....	36,382	71,144	—	1,051	323.03
Massachusetts.....	937,791	1,395,230	—	22,235	417.00
Rhode Island.....	2,158	132,411	5,343	2,773	279.18
Connecticut.....	248,162	460,668	93,536	7,528	401.73
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	3,941,244	5,513,996	283,480	112,727	403.47
New York.....	2,886,036	3,549,809	—	75,503	431.92
New Jersey.....	398,767	861,730	54,987	11,123	416.60
Pennsylvania.....	656,441	1,102,457	228,493	26,101	315.57
EAST NORTH CENTRAL...	2,199,966	4,268,902	856,089	78,460	338.94
Ohio.....	702,370	994,429	403,185	19,836	249.90
Indiana.....	204,665	414,131	53,822	8,747	220.34
Illinois.....	816,718	1,732,898	303,440	31,015	337.63
Michigan.....	408,553	1,020,508	84,012	17,660	485.52
Wisconsin.....	67,660	106,936	11,630	1,202	551.66
WEST NORTH CENTRAL...	898,682	1,722,268	423,827	37,514	263.92
Minnesota.....	259,625	362,645	148,706	10,498	244.36
Iowa.....	159,715	304,423	172,620	6,607	253.08
Missouri.....	177,470	540,836	11,592	8,885	269.59
North Dakota.....	59,902	96,426	—	2,017	279.58
South Dakota.....	41,562	91,175	28,145	1,620	279.69
Nebraska.....	111,138	147,434	44,436	4,331	313.86
Kansas.....	89,270	179,329	18,328	3,556	250.77
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	1,114,040	3,302,607	1,073,921	52,835	310.94
Delaware.....	42,382	76,378	—	1,179	379.01
Maryland.....	187,475	362,731	—	6,782	276.64
Dist. of Columbia.....	177,652	857,953	649,205	6,766	723.63
Virginia.....	180,909	368,172	27,289	9,501	206.11
West Virginia.....	38,696	201,088	85,621	3,076	256.74
North Carolina.....	136,643	432,900	25,123	7,513	216.34
South Carolina.....	48,419	352,317	9,140	4,687	314.30
Georgia.....	187,698	355,257	229,835	8,152	231.38
Florida.....	114,166	295,811	47,708	5,179	285.14
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL...	391,328	1,016,789	7,063	21,957	202.61
Kentucky.....	106,662	236,420	7,063	6,364	180.19
Tennessee.....	95,817	232,397	—	5,874	208.54
Alabama.....	103,949	319,641	—	5,572	228.32
Mississippi.....	84,900	228,331	—	4,147	194.07
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL...	479,512	1,554,829	541,539	29,880	227.24
Arkansas.....	77,476	302,490	18,741	4,480	225.70
Louisiana.....	81,002	380,348	85,182	6,496	241.94
Oklahoma.....	109,018	338,246	71,531	7,715	201.84
Texas.....	212,016	533,745	366,085	11,189	236.83
MOUNTAIN.....	245,935	477,636	38,103	7,760	337.76
Montana.....	—	—	—	—	—
Idaho.....	21,094	19,765	1,635	421	289.81
Wyoming.....	15,285	28,209	—	625	196.38
Colorado.....	140,742	251,118	20,868	4,200	364.83
New Mexico.....	—	—	—	—	—
Arizona.....	22,434	79,443	5,817	950	390.31
Utah.....	34,050	75,877	9,346	1,091	342.48
Nevada.....	12,330	23,224	437	473	210.43
PACIFIC.....	578,391	1,631,383	311,988	32,721	334.99
Washington.....	151,681	171,624	29,787	4,901	298.52
Oregon.....	78,974	151,214	68,434	3,859	213.64
California.....	347,736	1,308,545	213,767	23,961	361.99

¹ Includes only population of hospitals reporting expenditures.

⁴ Based on average daily resident-patient population.

TABLE 61.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, SUMMARY, IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

Statistics based on reports from 178 institutions. Statistics for State institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage]

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION AND TYPE OF CONTROL	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	129,510	67,511	61,999	107,067	55,758	51,309	20,360	10,658	9,702	2,083
In institution.....	112,449	57,734	54,715	92,376	47,428	44,948	18,434	9,441	8,993	1,639
In family care ¹	673	193	480	672	192	480	—	—	—	1
In other extramural care.....	16,388	9,584	6,804	14,019	8,138	5,881	1,926	1,217	709	443
Admissions during year.....	12,824	7,067	5,757	10,227	5,644	4,583	2,043	1,130	913	554
First admissions.....	11,247	6,161	5,086	8,974	4,908	4,066	1,800	989	811	473
Readmissions.....	998	583	415	759	442	317	206	123	83	33
Transfers.....	579	323	256	494	294	200	37	18	19	48
Separations during year.....	11,443	6,568	4,875	8,982	5,100	3,882	1,876	1,143	733	585
Discharges.....	7,579	4,345	3,234	6,257	3,555	2,702	865	531	334	457
From institution.....	2,836	1,641	1,195	2,126	1,214	912	398	252	146	312
From extramural care.....	4,743	2,704	2,039	4,131	2,341	1,790	467	279	188	145
Transfers.....	843	475	368	718	419	299	76	38	38	49
Deaths.....	3,021	1,748	1,273	2,007	1,126	881	935	574	361	79
In institution.....	2,946	1,697	1,249	1,950	1,087	863	918	562	356	78
In extramural care.....	75	51	24	57	39	18	17	12	5	1
Patients on books at end of year.....	130,891	68,010	62,881	108,312	56,302	52,010	20,527	10,645	9,882	2,052
In institution.....	113,037	57,924	55,113	93,109	47,822	45,287	18,304	9,248	9,056	1,624
In family care ¹	635	172	463	634	171	463	—	—	—	1
In other extramural care.....	17,219	9,914	7,305	14,569	8,309	6,260	2,223	1,397	826	427
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS										
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	123,496	64,371	59,125	102,162	53,140	49,022	19,610	10,357	9,253	1,724
In institution.....	106,612	54,746	51,866	87,640	44,956	42,684	17,684	9,140	8,544	1,288
In family care ¹	673	193	480	672	192	480	—	—	—	1
In other extramural care.....	16,211	9,432	6,779	13,850	7,992	5,858	1,926	1,217	709	435
Admissions during year.....	11,288	6,198	5,090	9,057	4,973	4,084	1,941	1,081	860	290
First admissions.....	9,847	5,374	4,473	7,907	4,303	3,604	1,713	946	767	227
Readmissions.....	879	513	366	672	387	285	192	118	74	15
Transfers.....	562	311	251	478	283	195	36	17	10	48
Separations during year.....	10,065	5,778	4,287	7,994	4,523	3,471	1,748	1,082	666	323
Discharges.....	6,639	3,802	2,837	5,590	3,164	2,426	787	491	296	262
From institution.....	1,912	1,111	801	1,471	834	637	322	213	109	119
From extramural care.....	4,727	2,691	2,036	4,119	2,330	1,789	465	278	187	143
Transfers.....	682	380	302	580	332	248	53	30	23	49
Deaths.....	2,744	1,596	1,148	1,824	1,027	797	908	561	347	12
In institution.....	2,673	1,548	1,125	1,771	991	780	891	549	342	11
In extramural care.....	71	48	23	53	36	17	17	12	5	1
Patients on books at end of year.....	124,719	64,791	59,928	103,225	53,590	49,635	19,803	10,356	9,447	1,691
In institution.....	107,028	54,849	52,179	88,184	45,254	42,930	17,581	8,959	8,622	1,263
In family care ¹	635	172	463	634	171	463	—	—	—	1
In other extramural care.....	17,056	9,770	7,286	14,407	8,165	6,242	2,222	1,397	825	427

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 61.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, SUMMARY, IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943—Con.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION AND TYPE OF CONTROL	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS										
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	6,014	3,140	2,874	4,905	2,618	2,287	750	301	449	359
In institution.....	5,837	2,988	2,849	4,736	2,472	2,264	750	301	449	351
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	177	152	25	169	146	23	—	—	—	8
Admissions during year.....	1,536	869	667	1,170	671	499	102	49	53	264
First admissions.....	1,400	787	613	1,067	605	462	87	43	44	246
Readmissions.....	119	70	49	87	55	32	14	5	9	18
Transfers.....	17	12	5	16	11	5	1	1	—	—
Separations during year.....	1,378	790	588	988	577	411	128	61	67	262
Discharges.....	940	543	397	667	391	276	78	40	38	195
From institution.....	924	530	394	655	380	275	76	39	37	193
From extramural care.....	16	13	3	12	11	1	2	1	1	2
Transfers.....	161	95	66	138	87	51	23	8	15	—
Deaths.....	277	152	125	183	99	84	27	13	14	67
In institution.....	273	149	124	179	96	83	27	13	14	67
In extramural care.....	4	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year.....	6,172	3,219	2,953	5,087	2,712	2,375	724	289	435	361
In institution.....	6,009	3,075	2,934	4,925	2,568	2,357	723	289	434	361
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	163	144	19	162	144	18	1	—	1	—

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 62.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, HISTORICAL, IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1934 TO 1943

[Statistics on "family care," and discharges by status on books at time of discharge, were not collected prior to 1937 and 1938, respectively. Statistics for 1943 for State institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for number of institutions reporting in each year and discussion of coverage]

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	129,510	129,906	117,017	114,371	112,438	116,644	113,760	111,579	108,684	106,774
In institution.....	112,449	113,597	103,288	102,292	100,903	102,328	98,765	96,995	95,101	93,438
In family care ¹	673	1,100	334	473	761	769	802	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	16,388	15,209	13,395	11,606	10,774	13,547	14,193	14,584	13,583	13,336
Admissions during year.....	12,824	13,644	14,740	12,677	12,432	13,290	14,750	12,488	13,152	13,656
First admissions.....	11,247	11,740	12,315	10,715	10,896	11,614	12,550	10,711	11,243	11,886
Readmissions.....	998	1,033	1,031	1,106	891	990	961	845	887	1,024
Transfers.....	579	871	1,394	856	645	686	1,239	932	1,022	746
Separations during year.....	11,443	10,913	11,056	9,027	9,237	10,023	11,326	9,509	9,868	10,941
Discharges.....	7,579	6,895	6,648	5,689	5,573	6,214	6,647	5,346	5,539	6,387
From institution.....	2,836	2,808	2,386	2,300	2,482	2,345	—	—	—	—
From extramural care.....	4,743	4,087	4,262	3,389	3,091	3,869	—	—	—	—
Transfers.....	843	1,115	1,785	833	994	970	1,527	1,297	1,559	1,770
Deaths.....	3,021	2,903	2,623	2,505	2,670	2,839	3,152	2,866	2,770	2,784
In institution.....	2,946	2,762	2,530	2,429	2,610	2,762	3,094	2,813	2,679	2,724
In extramural care.....	75	141	93	76	60	77	58	53	91	60
Patients on books at end of year.....	130,891	132,637	120,701	118,021	115,633	119,911	117,184	114,558	111,968	109,489
In institution.....	113,037	114,864	105,625	104,784	103,653	105,821	102,333	99,343	97,439	95,520
In family care ¹	635	1,124	584	419	854	946	980	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	17,219	16,649	14,492	12,818	11,126	13,144	13,871	15,215	14,529	13,969

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 63.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, HISTORICAL, IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1934 TO 1943

[Statistics on "family care," and on discharges by status on the books at time of discharge, were not collected prior to 1937 and 1938, respectively. Statistics for 1943 for institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for number of institutions reporting in each year and discussion of coverage]

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934
Patients on books at beginning of year.	123,496	124,434	112,955	110,679	107,377	111,908	109,160	107,035	104,333	102,208
In institution.....	106,612	108,285	99,386	98,749	95,996	97,747	94,310	92,572	90,863	88,985
In family care.....	673	1,100	334	473	761	769	802	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	16,211	15,049	13,235	11,457	10,620	13,392	14,048	14,463	13,470	13,223
Admissions during year.....	11,288	12,397	13,353	11,553	11,072	11,888	13,432	11,584	12,492	12,882
First admissions.....	9,847	10,664	11,098	9,733	9,672	10,374	11,389	9,918	10,648	11,191
Readmissions.....	879	879	882	981	775	852	841	792	841	963
Transfers.....	562	854	1,373	839	625	662	1,202	874	1,003	728
Separations during year.....	10,065	9,776	9,853	7,993	7,908	8,789	10,170	8,731	9,271	10,210
Discharges.....	6,639	6,127	5,758	4,917	4,622	5,329	5,801	4,848	5,096	5,908
From institution.....	1,912	2,055	1,516	1,540	1,539	1,467	—	—	—	—
From extramural care.....	4,727	4,072	4,242	3,377	3,083	3,862	—	—	—	—
Transfers.....	682	979	1,693	738	844	828	1,404	1,144	1,491	1,645
Deaths.....	2,744	2,670	2,402	2,338	2,442	2,632	2,965	2,739	2,684	2,657
In institution.....	2,673	2,531	2,310	2,262	2,382	2,555	2,907	2,686	2,596	2,600
In extramural care.....	71	139	92	76	60	77	58	53	88	57
Patients on books at end of year.....	124,719	127,055	116,455	114,239	110,541	115,007	112,422	109,888	107,554	104,880
In institution.....	107,028	109,442	101,543	101,164	98,727	101,071	97,729	94,804	93,150	91,028
In family care.....	635	1,124	584	419	854	946	980	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	17,056	16,489	14,328	12,656	10,960	12,990	13,713	15,084	14,404	13,852

TABLE 64.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, HISTORICAL, IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1934 TO 1943

Statistics on discharges by status on the books at time of discharge were not collected prior to 1938. See Appendix B for number of institutions reporting in each year and discussion of coverage]

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934
Patients on books at beginning of year.	6,014	5,472	4,062	3,692	5,061	4,736	4,600	4,544	4,351	4,566
In institution.....	5,837	5,312	3,902	3,543	4,907	4,581	4,455	4,423	4,238	4,453
In extramural care.....	177	160	160	149	154	155	145	121	113	113
Admissions during year.....	1,536	1,247	1,387	1,124	1,360	1,402	1,318	904	660	774
First admissions.....	1,400	1,076	1,217	982	1,224	1,240	1,161	793	595	695
Readmissions.....	119	154	149	125	116	138	120	53	46	61
Transfers.....	17	17	21	17	20	24	37	58	19	18
Separations during year.....	1,378	1,137	1,203	1,034	1,329	1,234	1,156	778	597	731
Discharges.....	940	768	890	772	951	885	846	498	443	479
From institution.....	924	753	870	760	943	878	—	—	—	—
From extramural care.....	16	15	20	12	8	7	—	—	—	—
Transfers.....	161	136	92	95	150	142	123	153	68	125
Deaths.....	277	233	221	167	228	207	187	127	86	127
In institution.....	273	231	220	167	228	207	187	127	83	124
In extramural care.....	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Patients on books at end of year.....	6,172	5,582	4,246	3,782	5,092	4,904	4,762	4,670	4,414	4,609
In institution.....	6,009	5,422	4,082	3,620	4,926	4,750	4,604	4,539	4,289	4,492
In extramural care.....	163	160	164	162	166	154	158	131	125	117

TABLE 65.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 178 institutions. Statistics for State institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage]

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
NEW ENGLAND										
Maine										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,111	567	544	1,111	567	544	—	—	—	—
In institution	1,082	549	533	1,082	549	533	—	—	—	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	29	18	11	29	18	11	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	35	22	13	35	22	13	—	—	—	—
First admissions	35	22	13	35	22	13	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	31	21	10	31	21	10	—	—	—	—
Discharges	6	5	1	6	5	1	—	—	—	—
From institution	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	4	4	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	25	16	9	25	16	9	—	—	—	—
In institution	25	16	9	25	16	9	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	1,115	568	547	1,115	568	547	—	—	—	—
In institution	1,087	553	534	1,087	553	534	—	—	—	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	28	15	13	28	15	13	—	—	—	—
New Hampshire										
Patients on books at beginning of year	760	381	379	716	364	352	42	17	25	2
In institution	634	314	320	592	297	295	40	17	23	2
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	126	67	59	124	67	57	2	—	2	—
Admissions during year	74	33	41	73	33	40	1	—	1	—
First admissions	69	33	36	69	33	36	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	5	—	5	4	—	4	1	—	1	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	68	34	34	62	29	33	6	5	1	—
Discharges	55	24	31	54	24	30	1	—	1	—
From institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	55	24	31	54	24	30	1	—	1	—
Transfers	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Deaths	12	9	3	8	5	3	4	4	—	—
In institution	12	9	3	8	5	3	4	4	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	766	380	386	727	368	359	37	12	25	2
In institution	648	311	337	612	300	312	34	11	23	2
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	118	69	49	115	68	47	3	1	2	—
Vermont										
Patients on books at beginning of year	394	169	225	377	162	215	11	6	5	6
In institutions	372	166	206	360	159	201	10	6	4	2
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	22	3	19	17	3	14	1	—	1	4
Admissions during year	21	13	8	21	13	8	—	—	—	—
First admissions	20	13	7	20	13	7	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	17	10	7	16	10	6	—	—	—	1
Discharges	12	7	5	11	7	4	—	—	—	1
From institution	12	7	5	11	7	4	—	—	—	1
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Deaths	4	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—	—
In institution	4	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	398	172	226	382	165	217	11	6	5	5
In institution	376	169	207	365	162	203	10	6	4	1
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	22	3	19	17	3	14	1	—	1	4

TABLE 65.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
NEW ENGLAND—Continued										
Massachusetts										
Patients on books at beginning of year	7,123	3,509	3,614	5,798	2,832	2,966	1,178	607	571	147
In institution.....	6,483	3,195	3,288	5,287	2,588	2,699	1,073	547	526	123
In family care ¹	60	21	39	59	20	39	—	—	—	1
In other extramural care.....	580	293	287	452	224	228	105	60	45	23
Admissions during year.....	413	199	214	268	114	154	113	66	47	32
First admissions.....	372	175	197	244	103	141	97	53	44	31
Readmissions.....	36	22	14	19	9	10	16	13	3	1
Transfers.....	5	2	3	5	2	3	—	—	—	—
Separations during year.....	423	235	188	299	166	133	100	57	43	24
Discharges.....	296	153	143	224	118	106	48	23	25	24
From institution.....	146	73	73	90	46	44	46	22	24	10
From extramural care.....	150	80	70	134	72	62	2	1	1	14
Transfers.....	8	8	—	6	6	—	2	—	—	—
Deaths.....	119	74	45	69	42	27	50	32	18	—
In institution.....	118	73	45	68	41	27	50	32	18	—
In extramural care.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year.....	7,113	3,473	3,640	5,767	2,780	2,987	1,191	616	575	155
In institution.....	6,440	3,127	3,313	5,247	2,524	2,723	1,064	539	525	129
In family care ¹	56	20	36	55	19	36	—	—	—	1
In other extramural care.....	617	326	291	465	237	228	127	77	50	25
Rhode Island										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,194	533	661	1,145	509	636	40	18	22	9
In institution.....	813	385	428	773	366	407	31	13	18	9
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	381	148	233	372	143	229	9	5	4	—
Admissions during year.....	121	68	53	109	61	48	4	2	2	8
First admissions.....	118	66	52	106	59	47	4	2	2	8
Readmissions.....	3	2	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year.....	28	10	18	24	8	16	1	1	—	3
Discharges.....	14	3	11	11	2	9	—	—	—	3
From institution.....	14	3	11	11	2	9	—	—	—	3
From extramural care.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths.....	14	7	7	13	6	7	1	1	—	—
In institution.....	14	7	7	13	6	7	1	1	—	—
In extramural care.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year.....	1,287	591	696	1,230	562	668	43	19	24	14
In institution.....	864	420	444	815	395	420	35	15	20	14
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	423	171	252	415	167	248	8	4	4	—
Connecticut										
Patients on books at beginning of year	2,480	1,194	1,286	2,210	1,074	1,136	255	112	143	15
In institution.....	2,183	1,036	1,147	1,986	955	1,031	184	74	110	13
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	297	158	139	224	119	105	71	38	33	2
Admissions during year.....	447	243	204	419	226	193	21	14	7	7
First admissions.....	400	208	197	373	187	186	20	13	7	7
Readmissions.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers.....	47	40	7	46	39	7	1	1	—	—
Separations during year.....	273	143	130	238	125	113	35	18	17	—
Discharges.....	67	32	35	64	31	33	3	1	2	—
From institution.....	51	24	27	50	23	27	1	1	—	—
From extramural care.....	16	8	8	14	8	6	2	—	2	—
Transfers.....	107	52	55	87	42	45	20	10	10	—
Deaths.....	99	59	40	87	52	35	12	7	5	—
In institution.....	98	58	40	86	51	35	12	7	5	—
In extramural care.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year.....	2,654	1,294	1,360	2,391	1,175	1,216	241	108	133	22
In institution.....	2,301	1,115	1,186	2,114	1,038	1,076	173	69	104	14
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	353	179	174	277	137	140	68	39	29	8

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 65.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC										
New York										
Patients on books at beginning of year	24,813	13,871	10,942	22,041	12,487	9,554	2,564	1,272	1,292	208
In institution	20,071	10,880	9,191	17,519	9,633	7,886	2,362	1,141	1,221	190
In family care ¹	598	166	432	598	166	432	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	4,144	2,825	1,319	3,924	2,688	1,236	202	131	71	18
Admissions during year	2,506	1,439	1,067	2,113	1,228	885	233	130	103	160
First admissions	2,210	1,263	947	1,858	1,070	788	207	120	87	145
Readmissions	270	157	113	229	139	90	26	10	16	15
Transfers	26	19	7	26	19	7	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	2,522	1,568	954	2,002	1,241	761	314	204	110	206
Discharges	1,887	1,152	735	1,573	957	616	160	107	53	154
From institution	974	642	332	670	447	223	160	107	53	144
From extramural care	913	510	403	903	510	393	—	—	—	10
Transfers	115	103	12	110	99	11	1	—	1	4
Deaths	520	313	207	319	185	134	153	97	56	48
In institution	502	299	203	301	171	130	153	97	56	48
In extramural care	18	14	4	18	14	4	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	24,797	13,742	11,055	22,152	12,474	9,678	2,483	1,198	1,285	162
In institution	20,160	10,851	9,309	17,717	9,693	8,024	2,292	1,088	1,204	151
In family care ¹	562	143	419	562	143	419	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	4,075	2,748	1,327	3,873	2,638	1,235	191	110	81	11
New Jersey										
Patients on books at beginning of year	7,163	3,481	3,682	5,064	2,496	2,568	1,662	851	811	437
In institution	5,800	2,709	3,091	4,053	1,906	2,147	1,499	738	761	248
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	1,363	772	591	1,011	590	421	163	113	50	189
Admissions during year	486	254	232	355	187	168	95	51	44	36
First admissions	406	192	214	285	133	152	89	46	43	32
Readmissions	34	29	5	28	24	4	5	4	1	1
Transfers	46	33	13	42	30	12	1	1	—	3
Separations during year	633	434	199	440	314	126	107	70	37	86
Discharges	443	326	117	315	238	77	57	42	15	71
From institution	75	46	29	44	26	18	26	19	7	5
From extramural care	368	280	88	271	212	59	31	23	8	66
Transfers	70	48	22	64	46	18	1	—	1	5
Deaths	120	60	60	61	30	31	49	28	21	10
In institution	112	56	56	54	26	28	49	28	21	9
In extramural care	8	4	4	7	4	3	—	—	—	1
Patients on books at end of year	7,016	3,301	3,715	4,979	2,369	2,610	1,650	832	818	387
In institution	5,813	2,680	3,133	4,086	1,900	2,186	1,500	722	778	227
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	1,203	621	582	893	469	424	150	110	40	160
Pennsylvania										
Patients on books at beginning of year	8,992	4,518	4,474	7,014	3,275	3,739	1,923	1,207	716	55
In institution	8,613	4,360	4,253	6,733	3,205	3,528	1,825	1,119	706	55
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	379	158	221	281	70	211	98	88	10	—
Admissions during year	1,122	551	571	686	362	324	380	156	224	56
First admissions	1,075	519	556	656	342	314	366	146	220	53
Readmissions	38	26	12	21	14	7	14	10	4	3
Transfers	9	6	3	9	6	3	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	716	387	329	477	244	233	200	122	78	39
Discharges	418	214	204	313	151	162	66	42	24	39
From institution	192	110	82	123	74	49	30	15	15	39
From extramural care	226	104	122	190	77	113	36	27	9	—
Transfers	47	20	27	34	18	16	13	2	11	—
Deaths	251	153	98	130	75	55	121	78	43	—
In institution	251	153	98	130	75	55	121	78	43	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	9,398	4,682	4,716	7,223	3,393	3,830	2,103	1,241	862	72
In institution	8,960	4,482	4,478	6,923	3,315	3,608	1,965	1,119	846	72
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	438	200	238	300	78	222	138	122	16	—

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 65.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL										
Ohio										
Patients on books at beginning of year	8,886	4,383	4,503	6,488	3,118	3,370	2,356	1,236	1,120	42
In institution	7,550	3,642	3,908	5,319	2,485	2,834	2,197	1,134	1,063	34
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	1,336	741	595	1,169	633	536	159	102	57	8
Admissions during year	696	434	262	488	298	190	202	131	71	6
First admissions	597	365	232	428	255	173	163	105	58	6
Readmissions	37	26	11	3	3	—	34	23	11	—
Transfers	62	43	19	57	40	17	5	3	2	—
Separations during year	586	341	245	369	202	167	214	138	76	3
Discharges	285	156	129	187	88	99	96	68	28	2
From institution	19	17	2	2	2	—	17	15	2	—
From extramural care	266	139	127	185	86	99	79	53	26	2
Transfers	66	48	18	64	46	18	2	2	—	—
Deaths	235	137	98	118	68	50	116	68	48	1
In institution	231	133	98	118	68	50	112	64	48	1
In extramural care	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	8,996	4,476	4,520	6,607	3,214	3,393	2,344	1,229	1,115	45
In institution	7,535	3,673	3,862	5,339	2,537	2,802	2,158	1,110	1,048	38
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	1,461	803	658	1,268	677	591	186	119	67	7
Indiana										
Patients on books at beginning of year	3,676	1,951	1,725	3,676	1,951	1,725	—	—	—	—
In institution	3,151	1,680	1,471	3,151	1,680	1,471	—	—	—	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	525	271	254	525	271	254	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	388	216	172	388	216	172	—	—	—	—
First admissions	239	137	102	239	137	102	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	149	79	70	149	79	70	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	174	92	82	174	92	82	—	—	—	—
Discharges	72	35	37	72	35	37	—	—	—	—
From institution	5	2	3	5	2	3	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	67	33	34	67	33	34	—	—	—	—
Transfers	25	13	12	25	13	12	—	—	—	—
Deaths	77	44	33	77	44	33	—	—	—	—
In institution	74	41	33	74	41	33	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	3,890	2,075	1,815	3,890	2,075	1,815	—	—	—	—
In institution	3,272	1,740	1,532	3,272	1,740	1,532	—	—	—	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	618	335	283	618	335	283	—	—	—	—
Illinois										
Patients on books at beginning of year	10,097	5,422	4,675	8,405	4,399	4,006	961	556	405	731
In institution	8,991	4,740	4,251	7,602	3,927	3,675	816	460	356	573
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	1,106	682	424	803	472	331	145	96	49	158
Admissions during year	1,148	664	484	957	540	417	135	90	45	56
First admissions	1,033	583	450	866	472	394	117	81	36	50
Readmissions	91	57	34	71	48	23	14	5	9	6
Transfers	24	24	—	20	20	—	4	4	—	—
Separations during year	1,069	628	441	983	585	398	49	21	28	37
Discharges	793	463	330	713	424	289	46	19	27	34
From institution	297	150	147	254	125	129	29	19	10	14
From extramural care	496	313	183	459	299	160	17	—	17	20
Transfers	42	39	3	40	38	2	2	1	1	—
Deaths	234	126	108	230	123	107	1	1	—	3
In institution	234	126	108	230	123	107	1	1	—	3
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	10,176	5,458	4,718	8,379	4,354	4,025	1,047	625	422	750
In institution	8,999	4,761	4,238	7,545	3,886	3,659	857	507	350	597
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	1,177	697	480	834	468	366	190	118	72	153

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 65.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.										
Michigan										
Patients on books at beginning of year	8,135	4,304	3,831	6,585	3,534	3,051	1,550	770	780	—
In institution	6,680	3,534	3,146	5,372	2,901	2,471	1,308	633	675	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	1,455	770	685	1,213	633	580	242	137	105	—
Admissions during year	928	514	414	817	440	377	111	74	37	—
First admissions	743	414	329	638	344	294	105	70	35	—
Readmissions	168	91	77	162	87	75	6	4	2	—
Transfers	17	9	8	17	9	8	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	954	508	446	796	416	380	158	92	66	—
Discharges	729	398	331	636	346	290	93	52	41	—
From institution	73	33	40	61	26	35	12	7	5	—
From extramural care	656	365	291	575	320	255	81	45	36	—
Transfers	16	8	8	16	8	8	—	—	—	—
Deaths	209	102	107	144	62	82	65	40	25	—
In institution	202	97	105	139	59	80	63	38	25	—
In extramural care	7	5	2	5	3	2	2	2	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	8,109	4,310	3,799	6,606	3,558	3,048	1,503	752	751	—
In institution	6,684	3,563	3,121	5,401	2,946	2,455	1,283	617	666	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	1,425	747	678	1,205	612	593	220	135	85	—
Wisconsin										
Patients on books at beginning of year	668	352	316	605	322	283	63	30	33	—
In institution	668	352	316	605	322	283	63	30	33	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	90	46	44	80	38	42	10	8	2	—
First admissions	87	44	43	77	36	41	10	8	2	—
Readmissions	3	2	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	82	54	28	78	51	27	4	3	1	—
Discharges	61	41	20	59	39	20	2	2	—	—
From institution	61	41	20	59	39	20	2	2	—	—
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	21	13	8	19	12	7	2	1	1	—
In institution	21	13	8	19	12	7	2	1	1	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	676	344	332	607	309	298	69	35	34	—
In institution	676	344	332	607	309	298	69	35	34	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL										
Minnesota										
Patients on books at beginning of year	3,728	1,875	1,853	2,810	1,413	1,397	911	457	454	7
In institution	3,682	1,849	1,833	2,781	1,399	1,382	894	445	449	7
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	46	26	20	29	14	15	17	12	5	—
Admissions during year	349	178	171	230	97	133	95	63	32	24
First admissions	262	133	129	170	69	101	68	46	22	24
Readmissions	72	39	33	50	25	25	22	14	8	—
Transfers	15	6	9	10	3	7	5	3	2	—
Separations during year	367	196	171	236	117	119	106	59	47	25
Discharges	250	129	121	159	73	86	70	40	30	21
From institution	142	64	78	100	35	65	21	13	8	21
From extramural care	108	65	43	59	38	21	49	27	22	—
Transfers	18	9	9	8	4	4	10	5	5	—
Deaths	99	58	41	69	40	29	26	14	12	4
In institution	97	56	41	68	39	29	25	13	12	4
In extramural care	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	3,710	1,857	1,853	2,804	1,393	1,411	900	461	439	6
In institution	3,666	1,829	1,837	2,775	1,376	1,399	885	450	435	6
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	44	28	16	29	17	12	15	11	4	—

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 65.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.										
Iowa										
Patients on books at beginning of year	3,574	1,780	1,794	2,933	1,476	1,457	641	304	337	—
In institution	3,398	1,691	1,707	2,785	1,404	1,381	613	287	326	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	176	89	87	148	72	76	28	17	11	—
Admissions during year	304	155	149	237	119	118	67	36	31	—
First admissions	294	151	143	229	115	114	65	36	29	—
Readmissions	10	4	6	8	4	4	2	—	2	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	190	113	77	145	85	60	45	28	17	—
Discharges	82	40	42	70	35	35	12	5	7	—
From institution	49	24	25	43	21	22	6	3	3	—
From extramural care	33	16	17	27	14	13	6	2	4	—
Transfers	23	17	6	14	9	5	9	8	1	—
Deaths	85	56	29	61	41	20	24	15	9	—
In institution	85	56	29	61	41	20	24	15	9	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	3,688	1,822	1,866	3,025	1,510	1,515	663	312	351	—
In institution	3,413	1,677	1,736	2,819	1,404	1,415	594	273	321	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	275	145	130	206	106	100	69	39	30	—
Missouri										
Patients on books at beginning of year	2,415	1,230	1,185	2,011	1,039	972	403	190	213	1
In institution	2,365	1,195	1,170	1,971	1,011	960	393	183	210	1
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	50	35	15	40	28	12	10	7	3	—
Admissions during year	236	131	105	209	115	94	27	16	11	—
First admissions	211	118	93	186	103	83	25	15	10	—
Readmissions	24	13	11	22	12	10	2	1	1	—
Transfers	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	251	145	106	210	126	84	40	18	22	1
Discharges	154	93	61	132	82	50	22	11	11	—
From institution	83	45	38	74	43	31	9	2	7	—
From extramural care	71	48	23	58	39	19	13	9	4	—
Transfers	25	13	12	24	13	11	1	—	1	—
Deaths	72	39	33	54	31	23	17	7	10	1
In institution	72	39	33	54	31	23	17	7	10	1
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	2,400	1,216	1,184	2,010	1,028	982	390	188	202	—
In institution	2,335	1,171	1,164	1,957	991	966	378	180	198	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	65	45	20	53	37	16	12	8	4	—
North Dakota										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,146	608	538	901	483	418	214	112	102	31
In institution	1,081	576	505	840	454	386	211	109	102	30
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	65	32	33	61	29	32	3	3	—	1
Admissions during year	81	40	41	61	29	32	6	5	1	14
First admissions	78	38	40	58	27	31	6	5	1	14
Readmissions	3	2	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	94	42	52	71	34	37	8	2	6	15
Discharges	56	26	30	46	23	23	2	1	1	8
From institution	16	6	10	11	4	7	—	—	—	5
From extramural care	40	20	20	35	19	16	2	1	1	3
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	38	16	22	25	11	14	6	1	5	7
In institution	37	16	21	24	11	13	6	1	5	7
In extramural care	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	1,133	606	527	891	478	413	212	115	97	30
In institution	1,070	578	492	832	452	380	208	113	95	30
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	63	28	35	59	26	33	4	2	2	—

¹Public institutions only.

TABLE 65.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.										
South Dakota										
Patients on books at beginning of year	716	388	328	675	368	307	41	20	21	—
In institution	661	357	304	620	337	283	41	20	21	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	55	31	24	55	31	24	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	67	40	27	51	29	22	15	10	5	1
First admissions	54	29	25	40	20	20	13	8	5	1
Readmissions	12	10	2	11	9	2	1	1	—	—
Transfers	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Separations during year	71	44	27	61	39	22	9	4	5	1
Discharges	47	31	16	45	29	16	1	1	—	1
From institution	11	7	4	10	6	4	—	—	—	1
From extramural care	36	24	12	35	23	12	1	1	—	—
Transfers	3	2	1	1	1	—	2	1	1	—
Deaths	21	11	10	15	9	6	6	2	4	—
In institution	21	11	10	15	9	6	6	2	4	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	712	384	328	665	358	307	47	26	21	—
In institution	678	365	313	631	339	292	47	26	21	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	34	19	15	34	19	15	—	—	—	—
Nebraska										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,856	989	867	1,708	914	794	119	58	61	29
In institution	1,703	905	798	1,555	830	725	119	58	61	29
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	153	84	69	153	84	69	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	139	77	62	118	65	53	18	10	8	3
First admissions	136	76	60	116	64	52	17	10	7	3
Readmissions	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	—	1	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	131	75	56	106	60	46	20	11	9	5
Discharges	69	38	31	66	35	31	1	1	—	2
From institution	13	10	3	10	7	3	1	1	—	2
From extramural care	56	28	28	56	28	28	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	62	37	25	40	25	15	19	10	9	3
In institution	61	36	25	39	24	15	19	10	9	3
In extramural care	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	1,864	991	873	1,720	919	801	117	57	60	27
In institution	1,715	901	814	1,571	829	742	117	57	60	27
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	149	90	59	149	90	59	—	—	—	—
Kansas										
Patients on books at beginning of year	2,200	1,128	1,072	1,212	618	594	988	510	478	—
In institution	2,009	1,010	999	1,212	618	594	797	392	405	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	191	118	73	—	—	—	191	118	73	—
Admissions during year	163	78	85	93	46	47	70	32	38	—
First admissions	151	70	81	93	46	47	58	24	34	—
Readmissions	9	7	2	—	—	—	9	7	2	—
Transfers	3	1	2	—	—	—	3	1	2	—
Separations during year	95	54	41	45	19	26	50	35	15	—
Discharges	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—
From institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—
Transfers	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	91	50	41	44	18	26	47	32	15	—
In institution	88	49	39	42	18	24	46	31	15	—
In extramural care	3	1	2	2	—	2	1	1	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	2,268	1,152	1,116	1,260	645	615	1,008	507	501	—
In institution	1,984	990	994	1,204	619	585	780	371	409	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	284	162	122	56	26	30	228	136	92	—

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 65.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
SOUTH ATLANTIC										
Delaware										
Patients on books at beginning of year	504	266	238	442	235	207	62	31	31	—
In institution	463	256	207	401	225	176	62	31	31	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	41	10	31	41	10	31	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	38	25	13	32	20	12	6	5	1	—
First admissions	36	25	11	30	20	10	6	5	1	—
Readmissions	2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	39	30	9	36	27	9	3	3	—	—
Discharges	30	21	9	30	21	9	—	—	—	—
From institution	29	21	8	29	21	8	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	9	9	—	6	6	—	3	3	—	—
In institution	9	9	—	6	6	—	3	3	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	503	261	242	438	228	210	65	33	32	—
In institution	460	251	209	395	218	177	65	33	32	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	43	10	33	43	10	33	—	—	—	—
Maryland										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,589	834	755	1,546	818	728	43	16	27	—
In institution	1,380	691	689	1,337	675	662	43	16	27	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	209	143	66	209	143	66	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	102	65	37	95	60	35	7	5	2	—
First admissions	91	60	31	84	55	29	7	5	2	—
Readmissions	4	1	3	4	1	3	—	—	—	—
Transfers	7	4	3	7	4	3	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	80	40	40	76	39	37	4	1	3	—
Discharges	52	27	25	50	27	23	2	—	2	—
From institution	15	4	11	13	4	9	2	—	2	—
From extramural care	37	23	14	37	23	14	—	—	—	—
Transfers	7	4	3	7	4	3	—	—	—	—
Deaths	21	9	12	19	8	11	2	1	1	—
In institution	21	9	12	19	8	11	2	1	1	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	1,611	859	752	1,565	839	726	46	20	26	—
In institution	1,354	690	664	1,312	674	638	42	16	26	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	257	169	88	253	165	88	4	4	—	—
District of Columbia										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,052	567	485	948	513	435	98	54	44	6
In institution	677	331	346	582	283	299	89	48	41	6
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	375	236	139	366	230	136	9	6	3	—
Admissions during year	87	49	38	86	49	37	—	—	—	1
First admissions	84	47	37	83	47	36	—	—	—	1
Readmissions	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	27	8	19	17	4	13	9	4	5	1
Discharges	8	—	8	6	—	6	1	—	1	1
From institution	8	—	8	6	—	6	1	—	1	1
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	5	2	3	4	2	2	1	—	1	—
Deaths	14	6	8	7	2	5	7	4	3	—
In institution	14	6	8	7	2	5	7	4	3	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	1,112	608	504	1,017	558	459	89	50	39	6
In institution	691	353	338	605	309	296	80	44	36	6
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	421	255	166	412	249	163	9	6	3	—

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 65.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.										
Virginia										
Patients on books at beginning of year	2,390	1,292	1,098	1,766	948	818	623	344	279	1
In institution	2,028	1,067	961	1,512	799	713	515	268	247	1
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	362	225	137	254	149	105	108	76	32	—
Admissions during year	237	110	127	182	79	103	55	31	24	—
First admissions	204	93	111	163	69	94	41	24	17	—
Readmissions	28	14	14	16	7	9	12	7	5	—
Transfers	5	3	2	3	3	—	2	—	2	—
Separations during year	247	150	97	189	110	79	58	40	18	—
Discharges	187	114	73	158	92	66	29	22	7	—
From institution	29	9	20	27	8	19	2	1	1	—
From extramural care	158	105	53	131	84	47	27	21	6	—
Transfers	8	4	4	7	4	3	1	—	1	—
Deaths	52	32	20	24	14	10	28	18	10	—
In institution	52	32	20	24	14	10	28	18	10	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	2,380	1,252	1,128	1,759	917	842	620	335	285	1
In institution	2,016	1,056	960	1,496	790	706	519	266	253	1
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	364	196	168	263	127	136	101	69	32	—
West Virginia										
Patients on books at beginning of year	463	223	240	386	194	192	4	3	1	73
In institution	463	223	240	386	194	192	4	3	1	73
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	185	66	119	145	60	85	—	—	—	40
First admissions	66	44	22	66	44	22	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	7	—	7	7	—	7	—	—	—	—
Transfers	112	22	90	72	16	56	—	—	—	40
Separations during year	175	37	138	131	24	107	—	—	—	44
Discharges	39	14	25	34	12	22	—	—	—	5
From institution	39	14	25	34	12	22	—	—	—	5
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	131	20	111	94	10	84	—	—	—	37
Deaths	5	3	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	2
In institution	5	3	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	2
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	473	252	221	400	230	170	4	3	1	69
In institution	471	250	221	398	228	170	4	3	1	69
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
North Carolina										
Patients on books at beginning of year	819	394	425	754	363	391	65	31	34	—
In institution	789	374	415	724	343	381	65	31	34	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	30	20	10	30	20	10	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	24	14	10	24	14	10	—	—	—	—
First admissions	20	11	9	20	11	9	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	4	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	34	15	19	31	14	17	3	1	2	—
Discharges	18	8	10	17	8	9	1	—	1	—
From institution	5	1	4	4	1	3	1	—	1	—
From extramural care	13	7	6	13	7	6	—	—	—	—
Transfers	6	2	4	6	2	4	—	—	—	—
Deaths	10	5	5	8	4	4	2	1	1	—
In institution	9	5	4	7	4	3	2	1	1	—
In extramural care	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	809	393	416	747	363	384	62	30	32	—
In institution	741	355	386	679	325	354	62	30	32	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	68	38	30	68	38	30	—	—	—	—

¹Public institutions only.

TABLE 65.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con										
South Carolina										
Patients on books at beginning of year	866	440	426	652	336	316	102	49	53	112
In institution.....	829	425	404	620	321	299	101	49	52	108
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	37	15	22	32	15	17	1	—	1	4
Admissions during year.....	123	48	75	83	34	49	9	4	5	31
First admissions.....	116	45	71	79	32	47	8	3	5	29
Readmissions.....	7	3	4	4	2	2	1	1	—	2
Transfers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year.....	83	36	47	46	20	26	4	2	2	33
Discharges.....	75	31	44	40	16	24	2	1	1	33
From institution.....	47	20	27	24	9	15	1	1	—	22
From extramural care.....	28	11	17	16	7	9	1	—	1	11
Transfers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths.....	8	5	3	6	4	2	2	1	1	—
In institution.....	8	5	3	6	4	2	2	1	1	—
In extramural care.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year.....	906	452	454	689	350	339	107	51	56	110
In institution.....	853	431	422	650	333	317	107	51	56	96
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	53	21	32	39	17	22	—	—	—	14
Florida										
Patients on books at beginning of year	575	291	284	428	220	208	147	71	76	—
In institution.....	528	257	271	388	188	200	140	69	71	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	47	34	13	40	32	8	7	2	5	—
Admissions during year.....	41	20	21	27	15	12	14	5	9	—
First admissions.....	41	20	21	27	15	12	14	5	9	—
Readmissions.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year.....	80	43	37	69	40	29	11	3	8	—
Discharges.....	62	34	28	57	32	25	5	2	3	—
From institution.....	23	15	8	22	15	7	1	—	1	—
From extramural care.....	39	19	20	35	17	18	4	2	2	—
Transfers.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths.....	17	8	9	11	7	4	6	1	5	—
In institution.....	17	8	9	11	7	4	6	1	5	—
In extramural care.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year.....	536	268	268	386	195	191	150	73	77	—
In institution.....	487	237	250	345	167	178	142	70	72	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	49	31	18	41	28	13	8	3	5	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Kentucky										
Patients on books at beginning of year	894	482	412	894	482	412	—	—	—	—
In institution.....	860	459	401	860	459	401	—	—	—	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	34	23	11	34	23	11	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year.....	54	34	20	54	34	20	—	—	—	—
First admissions.....	49	29	20	49	29	20	—	—	—	—
Readmissions.....	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers.....	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year.....	69	47	22	69	47	22	—	—	—	—
Discharges.....	53	33	20	53	33	20	—	—	—	—
From institution.....	29	18	11	29	18	11	—	—	—	—
From extramural care.....	24	15	9	24	15	9	—	—	—	—
Transfers.....	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths.....	13	11	2	13	11	2	—	—	—	—
In institution.....	13	11	2	13	11	2	—	—	—	—
In extramural care.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year.....	879	469	410	879	469	410	—	—	—	—
In institution.....	849	450	399	849	450	399	—	—	—	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	30	19	11	30	19	11	—	—	—	—

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 65.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con.										
Tennessee										
Patients on books at beginning of year	23	4	19	19	2	17	4	2	2	—
In institution	23	4	19	19	2	17	4	2	2	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	6	2	4	6	2	4	—	—	—	—
First admissions	6	2	4	6	2	4	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	6	3	3	6	3	3	—	—	—	—
Discharges	6	3	3	6	3	3	—	—	—	—
From institution	6	3	3	6	3	3	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	23	3	20	19	1	18	4	2	2	—
In institution	23	3	20	19	1	18	4	2	2	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alabama										
Patients on books at beginning of year	863	418	445	772	378	394	91	40	51	—
In institution	853	412	441	762	372	390	91	40	51	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	10	6	4	10	6	4	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	58	41	17	54	40	14	4	1	3	—
First admissions	55	40	15	52	39	13	3	1	2	—
Readmissions	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	—	1	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	65	43	22	57	39	18	8	4	4	—
Discharges	58	41	17	55	39	16	3	2	1	—
From institution	12	11	1	9	9	3	3	2	1	—
From extramural care	46	30	16	46	30	16	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	7	2	5	2	—	2	5	2	3	—
In institution	7	2	5	2	—	2	5	2	3	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	856	416	440	769	379	390	87	37	50	—
In institution	843	411	432	759	376	383	84	35	49	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	13	5	8	10	3	7	3	2	1	—
Mississippi										
Patients on books at beginning of year	421	207	214	363	177	186	58	30	28	—
In institution	421	207	214	363	177	186	58	30	28	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	52	33	19	40	26	14	12	7	5	—
First admissions	50	32	18	38	25	13	12	7	5	—
Readmissions	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	112	65	47	92	56	36	20	9	11	—
Discharges	103	61	42	87	54	33	16	7	9	—
From institution	2	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—
From extramural care	101	60	41	87	54	33	14	6	8	—
Transfers	4	1	3	3	1	2	1	—	1	—
Deaths	5	3	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	—
In institution	5	3	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	361	175	186	311	147	164	50	28	22	—
In institution	361	175	186	311	147	164	50	28	22	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 65.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Louisiana										
Patients on books at beginning of year	989	473	516	871	407	464	118	66	52	—
In institution	916	429	487	809	369	440	107	60	47	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	73	44	29	62	38	24	11	6	5	—
Admissions during year	157	85	72	136	75	61	21	10	11	—
First admissions	145	79	66	126	70	56	19	9	10	—
Readmissions	12	6	6	10	5	5	2	1	1	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	105	52	53	86	38	48	19	14	5	—
Discharges	73	37	36	63	28	35	10	9	1	—
From institution	51	22	29	41	13	28	10	9	1	—
From extramural care	22	15	7	22	15	7	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	32	15	17	23	10	13	9	5	4	—
In institution	30	14	16	22	9	13	8	5	3	—
In extramural care	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—
Patients on books at end of year	1,041	506	535	921	444	477	120	62	58	—
In institution	909	428	481	802	375	427	107	53	54	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	132	78	54	119	69	50	13	9	4	—
Texas										
Patients on books at beginning of year	3,990	2,030	1,960	2,437	1,235	1,202	1,552	795	757	1
In institution	3,562	1,779	1,783	2,247	1,128	1,119	1,315	651	664	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	428	251	177	190	107	83	237	144	93	1
Admissions during year	401	219	182	233	127	106	168	92	76	—
First admissions	346	186	160	217	113	104	129	73	56	—
Readmissions	33	21	12	7	5	2	26	16	10	—
Transfers	22	12	10	9	9	—	13	3	10	—
Separations during year	414	217	197	263	122	141	150	95	55	1
Discharges	269	138	131	194	92	102	74	46	28	1
From institution	27	12	15	25	11	14	2	1	1	—
From extramural care	242	126	116	169	81	88	72	45	27	1
Transfers	20	7	13	20	7	13	—	—	—	—
Deaths	125	72	53	49	23	26	76	49	27	—
In institution	120	70	50	48	23	25	72	47	25	—
In extramural care	5	2	3	1	—	1	4	2	2	—
Patients on books at end of year	3,977	2,032	1,945	2,407	1,240	1,167	1,570	792	778	—
In institution	3,450	1,730	1,720	2,198	1,124	1,074	1,252	606	646	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	527	302	225	209	116	93	318	186	132	—
MOUNTAIN										
Montana										
Patients on books at beginning of year	478	274	204	395	220	175	47	31	16	36
In institution	461	264	197	380	212	168	47	31	16	34
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	17	10	7	15	8	7	—	—	—	2
Admissions during year	55	32	23	45	27	18	7	3	4	3
First admissions	49	28	21	41	24	17	6	2	4	2
Readmissions	6	4	2	4	3	1	1	1	—	1
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	35	19	16	29	16	13	1	1	—	5
Discharges	31	18	13	25	15	10	1	1	—	5
From institution	31	18	13	25	15	10	1	1	—	5
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Deaths	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
In institution	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	498	287	211	411	231	180	53	33	20	34
In institution	480	275	205	399	224	175	52	32	20	29
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	18	12	6	12	7	5	1	1	—	5

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 65.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
MOUNTAIN—Con.										
Idaho										
Patients on books at beginning of year	650	352	298	537	303	234	113	49	64	—
In institution	566	298	268	457	251	206	109	47	62	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	84	54	30	80	52	28	4	2	2	—
Admissions during year	64	36	28	50	28	22	14	8	6	—
First admissions	62	35	27	49	27	22	13	8	5	—
Readmissions	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	38	22	16	34	19	15	4	3	1	—
Discharges	22	9	13	22	9	13	—	—	—	—
From institution	11	4	7	11	4	7	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	11	5	6	11	5	6	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	16	13	3	12	10	2	4	3	1	—
In institution	16	13	3	12	10	2	4	3	1	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	676	366	310	553	312	241	123	54	69	—
In institution	573	296	277	459	246	213	114	50	64	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	103	70	33	94	66	28	9	4	5	—
Wyoming										
Patients on books at beginning of year	465	237	228	397	201	196	62	34	28	6
In institution	391	193	198	334	164	170	52	27	25	5
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	74	44	30	63	37	26	10	7	3	1
Admissions during year	27	8	19	20	6	14	5	1	4	2
First admissions	26	8	18	20	6	14	4	1	3	2
Readmissions	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	23	10	13	15	7	8	7	3	4	1
Discharges	16	9	7	11	7	4	4	2	2	1
From institution	4	2	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	1
From extramural care	12	7	5	8	5	3	4	2	2	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	7	1	6	4	—	4	3	1	2	—
In institution	6	1	5	4	—	4	2	1	1	—
In extramural care	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Patients on books at end of year	469	235	234	402	200	202	60	32	28	7
In institution	392	192	200	332	163	169	54	26	28	6
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	77	43	34	70	37	33	6	6	—	1
Colorado										
Patients on books at beginning of year	787	392	395	659	327	332	128	65	63	—
In institution	764	380	384	638	316	322	126	64	62	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	23	12	11	21	11	10	2	1	1	—
Admissions during year	85	65	20	76	57	19	9	8	1	—
First admissions	83	64	19	74	56	18	9	8	1	—
Readmissions	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	75	41	34	61	33	28	14	8	6	—
Discharges	52	29	23	50	28	22	2	1	1	—
From institution	48	26	22	46	25	21	2	1	1	—
From extramural care	4	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	20	9	11	8	2	6	12	7	5	—
In institution	20	9	11	8	2	6	12	7	5	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	797	416	381	674	351	323	123	65	58	—
In institution	769	398	371	649	333	316	120	65	55	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	28	18	10	25	18	7	3	—	3	—

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 65.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
MOUNTAIN—Con.										
New Mexico										
Patients on books at beginning of year	79	25	54	79	25	54	—	—	—	—
In institution.....	72	21	51	72	21	51	—	—	—	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	7	4	3	7	4	3	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year.....	5	2	3	5	2	3	—	—	—	—
First admissions.....	5	2	3	5	2	3	—	—	—	—
Readmissions.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year.....	8	1	7	8	1	7	—	—	—	—
Discharges.....	8	1	7	8	1	7	—	—	—	—
From institution.....	8	1	7	8	1	7	—	—	—	—
From extramural care.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In institution.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In extramural care.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year.....	76	26	50	76	26	50	—	—	—	—
In institution.....	68	20	48	68	20	48	—	—	—	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	8	6	2	8	6	2	—	—	—	—
Utah										
Patients on books at beginning of year	916	494	422	843	460	383	73	34	39	—
In institution.....	516	250	266	459	224	235	57	26	31	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	400	244	156	384	236	148	16	8	8	—
Admissions during year.....	54	29	25	50	27	23	4	2	2	—
First admissions.....	52	28	24	48	26	22	4	2	2	—
Readmissions.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year.....	85	51	34	82	48	34	3	3	—	—
Discharges.....	77	44	33	76	43	33	1	1	—	—
From institution.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
From extramural care.....	76	43	33	75	42	33	1	1	—	—
Transfers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths.....	8	7	1	6	5	1	2	2	—	—
In institution.....	6	6	—	4	4	—	2	2	—	—
In extramural care.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year.....	885	472	413	811	439	372	74	33	41	—
In institution.....	493	244	249	433	216	217	60	28	32	—
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	392	228	164	378	223	155	14	5	9	—
PACIFIC										
Washington										
Patients on books at beginning of year	2,051	1,111	940	1,755	946	809	291	160	131	5
In institution.....	1,917	1,027	890	1,629	867	762	285	157	128	3
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	134	84	50	126	79	47	6	3	3	2
Admissions during year.....	134	78	56	115	70	45	13	6	7	6
First admissions.....	127	74	53	110	67	43	12	5	7	5
Readmissions.....	6	3	3	4	2	2	1	1	—	1
Transfers.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year.....	98	62	36	76	45	31	19	14	5	3
Discharges.....	46	26	20	39	21	18	5	3	2	2
From institution.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
From extramural care.....	44	25	19	37	20	17	5	3	2	2
Transfers.....	11	7	4	8	5	3	2	1	1	1
Deaths.....	41	29	12	29	19	10	12	10	2	—
In institution.....	40	28	12	29	19	10	11	9	2	—
In extramural care.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Patients on books at end of year.....	2,087	1,127	960	1,794	971	823	285	152	133	8
In institution.....	1,929	1,024	905	1,644	874	770	278	147	131	7
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	158	103	55	150	97	53	7	5	2	1

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 65.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
PACIFIC—Con.										
Oregon										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,134	587	547	1,134	587	547	—	—	—	—
In institution	987	512	475	987	512	475	—	—	—	—
In family care ¹	15	6	9	15	6	9	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	132	69	63	132	69	63	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	126	69	57	126	69	57	—	—	—	—
First admissions	113	62	51	113	62	51	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	12	6	6	12	6	6	—	—	—	—
Transfers	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	117	62	55	117	62	55	—	—	—	—
Discharges	85	43	42	85	43	42	—	—	—	—
From institution	9	6	3	9	6	3	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	76	37	39	76	37	39	—	—	—	—
Transfers	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	29	16	13	29	16	13	—	—	—	—
In institution	29	16	13	29	16	13	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	1,143	594	549	1,143	594	549	—	—	—	—
In institution	1,005	521	484	1,005	521	484	—	—	—	—
In family care ¹	17	9	8	17	9	8	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	121	64	57	121	64	57	—	—	—	—
California										
Patients on books at beginning of year	6,385	3,485	2,900	5,505	2,980	2,525	757	420	337	123
In institution	4,993	2,750	2,243	4,212	2,300	1,912	688	385	303	93
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	1,392	735	657	1,293	680	613	69	35	34	30
Admissions during year	895	542	353	735	445	290	92	48	44	68
First admissions	831	503	328	688	417	271	83	43	40	60
Readmissions	46	29	17	36	22	14	7	4	3	3
Transfers	18	10	8	11	6	5	2	1	1	5
Separations during year	653	380	273	529	302	227	73	47	26	51
Discharges	410	235	175	335	189	146	26	16	10	49
From institution	165	126	39	122	99	23	10	9	1	33
From extramural care	245	109	136	213	90	123	16	7	9	16
Transfers	71	36	35	62	30	32	7	5	2	2
Deaths	172	109	63	132	83	49	40	26	14	—
In institution	158	99	59	120	74	46	38	25	13	—
In extramural care	14	10	4	12	9	3	2	1	1	—
Patients on books at end of year	6,627	3,647	2,980	5,711	3,123	2,588	776	421	355	140
In institution	5,144	2,834	2,310	4,383	2,400	1,983	659	355	304	102
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	1,483	813	670	1,328	723	605	117	66	51	38

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 66.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 83 State and 2 city institutions. Statistics for institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage]

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
NEW ENGLAND										
Maine										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,111	567	544	1,111	567	544	—	—	—	—
In institution	1,082	549	533	1,082	549	533	—	—	—	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	29	18	11	29	18	11	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	35	22	13	35	22	13	—	—	—	—
First admissions	35	22	13	35	22	13	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	31	21	10	31	21	10	—	—	—	—
Discharges	6	5	1	6	5	1	—	—	—	—
From institution	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	4	4	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	25	16	9	25	16	9	—	—	—	—
In institution	25	16	9	25	16	9	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	1,115	568	547	1,115	568	547	—	—	—	—
In institution	1,087	553	534	1,087	553	534	—	—	—	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	28	15	13	28	15	13	—	—	—	—
New Hampshire										
Patients on books at beginning of year	755	379	376	716	364	352	39	15	24	—
In institution	629	312	317	592	297	295	37	15	22	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	126	67	59	124	67	57	2	—	2	—
Admissions during year	74	33	41	73	33	40	1	—	1	—
First admissions	69	33	36	69	33	36	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	5	—	5	4	—	4	1	—	1	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	67	33	34	62	29	33	5	4	1	—
Discharges	55	24	31	54	24	30	1	—	1	—
From institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	55	24	31	54	24	30	1	—	1	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	12	9	3	8	5	3	4	4	—	—
In institution	12	9	3	8	5	3	4	4	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	762	379	383	727	368	379	35	11	24	—
In institution	644	310	334	612	300	312	32	10	22	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	118	69	49	115	68	47	3	1	2	—
Vermont										
Patients on books at beginning of year	394	169	225	377	162	215	11	6	5	6
In institution	372	166	206	360	159	201	10	6	4	2
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	22	3	19	17	3	14	1	—	1	4
Admissions during year	21	13	8	21	13	8	—	—	—	—
First admissions	20	13	7	20	13	7	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	17	10	7	16	10	6	—	—	—	1
Discharges	12	7	5	11	7	4	—	—	—	1
From institution	12	7	5	11	7	4	—	—	—	1
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Deaths	4	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—	—
In institution	4	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	398	172	226	382	165	217	11	6	5	5
In institution	376	169	207	365	162	203	10	6	4	1
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	22	3	19	17	3	14	1	—	1	4

TABLE 66.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
NEW ENGLAND—Continued										
Massachusetts										
Patients on books at beginning of year	6,909	3,391	3,518	5,645	2,754	2,891	1,153	590	563	111
In institution	6,287	3,089	3,198	5,152	2,522	2,630	1,048	530	518	87
In family care	60	21	39	59	20	39	—	—	—	1
In other extramural care	562	281	281	434	212	222	105	60	45	23
Admissions during year	372	181	191	237	102	135	112	65	47	23
First admissions	340	160	180	221	94	127	96	52	44	23
Readmissions	27	19	8	11	6	5	16	13	3	—
Transfers	5	2	3	5	2	3	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	386	215	171	275	153	122	94	53	41	17
Discharges	266	140	126	205	110	95	44	21	23	17
From institution	121	63	58	72	39	33	44	21	23	5
From extramural care	145	77	68	133	71	62	—	—	—	12
Transfers	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	117	72	45	67	40	27	50	32	18	—
In institution	116	71	45	66	39	27	50	32	18	—
In extramural care	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	6,895	3,357	3,538	5,607	2,703	2,904	1,171	602	569	117
In institution	6,240	3,023	3,217	5,105	2,459	2,646	1,044	525	519	91
In family care	56	20	36	55	19	36	—	—	—	1
In other extramural care	599	314	285	447	225	222	127	77	50	25
Rhode Island										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,182	526	656	1,143	508	635	39	18	21	—
In institution	801	378	423	771	365	406	30	13	17	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	381	148	233	372	143	229	9	5	4	—
Admissions during year	113	63	50	109	61	48	4	2	2	—
First admissions	110	61	49	106	59	47	4	2	2	—
Readmissions	3	2	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	25	9	16	24	8	16	1	1	—	—
Discharges	11	2	9	11	2	9	—	—	—	—
From institution	11	2	9	11	2	9	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	14	7	7	13	6	7	1	1	—	—
In institution	14	7	7	13	6	7	1	1	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	1,270	580	690	1,228	561	667	42	19	23	—
In institution	847	409	438	813	394	419	34	15	19	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	423	171	252	415	167	248	8	4	4	—
Connecticut										
Patients on books at beginning of year	2,388	1,150	1,238	2,123	1,032	1,091	250	110	140	15
In institution	2,091	992	1,099	1,899	913	986	179	72	107	13
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	297	158	139	224	119	105	71	38	33	2
Admissions during year	368	206	162	342	190	152	19	13	6	7
First admissions	321	166	155	296	151	145	18	12	6	7
Readmissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	47	40	7	46	39	7	1	1	—	—
Separations during year	161	90	71	126	72	54	35	18	17	—
Discharges	22	11	11	19	10	9	3	1	2	—
From institution	6	3	3	5	2	3	1	1	—	—
From extramural care	16	8	8	14	8	6	2	—	2	—
Transfers	82	40	42	62	30	32	20	10	10	—
Deaths	57	39	18	45	32	13	12	7	5	—
In institution	56	38	18	44	31	13	12	7	5	—
In extramural care	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	2,595	1,266	1,329	2,339	1,150	1,189	234	105	129	22
In institution	2,242	1,087	1,155	2,062	1,013	1,049	166	66	100	14
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	353	179	174	277	137	140	68	39	29	8

TABLE 66.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC										
New York										
Patients on books at beginning of year	24,254	13,544	10,710	21,668	12,268	9,400	2,518	1,256	1,262	68
In institution	19,531	10,562	8,969	17,157	9,417	7,740	2,316	1,125	1,191	58
In family care	598	166	432	598	166	432	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	4,125	2,816	1,309	3,913	2,685	1,228	202	131	71	10
Admissions during year	2,150	1,238	912	1,915	1,112	803	218	126	92	17
First admissions	1,885	1,081	804	1,672	964	708	197	117	80	16
Readmissions	240	138	102	218	129	89	21	9	12	1
Transfers	25	19	6	25	19	6	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	2,178	1,367	811	1,855	1,156	699	294	198	96	29
Discharges	1,641	1,010	631	1,472	900	572	144	101	43	25
From institution	728	500	228	569	390	179	144	101	43	15
From extramural care	913	510	403	903	510	393	—	—	—	10
Transfers	100	94	6	96	90	6	—	—	—	4
Deaths	437	263	174	287	166	121	150	97	53	—
In institution	421	251	170	271	154	117	150	97	53	—
In extramural care	16	12	4	16	12	4	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	24,226	13,415	10,811	21,728	12,224	9,504	2,442	1,184	1,258	56
In institution	19,594	10,527	9,067	17,297	9,446	7,851	2,252	1,074	1,178	45
In family care	562	143	419	562	143	419	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	4,070	2,745	1,325	3,869	2,635	1,234	190	110	80	11
New Jersey										
Patients on books at beginning of year	6,253	2,844	3,409	4,199	1,883	2,316	1,638	838	800	416
In institution	5,030	2,203	2,827	3,328	1,424	1,904	1,475	725	750	227
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	1,223	641	582	871	459	412	163	113	50	189
Admissions during year	364	177	187	255	119	136	88	48	40	21
First admissions	296	124	172	196	73	123	83	44	39	17
Readmissions	27	24	3	21	19	2	5	4	1	1
Transfers	41	29	12	38	27	11	—	—	—	3
Separations during year	523	367	156	346	252	94	103	68	35	74
Discharges	391	292	99	268	206	62	56	41	15	67
From institution	30	19	11	4	1	3	25	18	7	1
From extramural care	361	273	88	264	205	59	31	23	8	66
Transfers	36	27	9	31	25	6	—	—	—	5
Deaths	96	48	48	47	21	26	47	27	20	2
In institution	89	44	45	41	17	24	47	27	20	1
In extramural care	7	4	3	6	4	2	—	—	—	1
Patients on books at end of year	6,094	2,654	3,440	4,108	1,750	2,358	1,623	818	805	363
In institution	5,030	2,162	2,868	3,354	1,410	1,944	1,473	708	765	203
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	1,064	492	572	754	340	414	150	110	40	160
Pennsylvania										
Patients on books at beginning of year	7,349	3,654	3,695	5,747	2,560	3,187	1,602	1,094	508	—
In institution	6,970	3,496	3,474	5,466	2,490	2,976	1,504	1,006	498	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	379	158	221	281	70	211	98	88	10	—
Admissions during year	811	369	442	462	226	236	349	143	206	—
First admissions	800	360	440	458	224	234	342	136	206	—
Readmissions	10	9	1	3	2	1	7	7	—	—
Transfers	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	451	238	213	306	140	166	145	98	47	—
Discharges	226	104	122	190	77	113	36	27	9	—
From institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	226	104	122	190	77	113	36	27	9	—
Transfers	4	—	4	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
Deaths	221	134	87	112	63	49	109	71	38	—
In institution	221	134	87	112	63	49	109	71	38	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	7,709	3,785	3,924	5,903	2,646	3,257	1,806	1,139	667	—
In institution	7,271	3,585	3,686	5,603	2,568	3,035	1,668	1,017	651	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	438	200	238	300	78	222	138	122	16	—

TABLE 66.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL										
Ohio										
Patients on books at beginning of year	8,831	4,358	4,473	6,440	3,096	3,344	2,354	1,235	1,119	37
In institution.....	7,495	3,617	3,878	5,271	2,463	2,808	2,195	1,133	1,062	29
In family care.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	1,336	741	595	1,169	633	536	159	102	57	8
Admissions during year.....	686	429	257	483	296	187	200	130	70	3
First admissions.....	587	360	227	423	253	170	161	104	57	3
Readmissions.....	37	26	11	3	3	—	34	23	11	—
Transfers.....	62	43	19	57	40	17	5	3	2	—
Separations during year.....	585	341	244	368	202	166	214	138	76	3
Discharges.....	285	156	129	187	88	99	96	68	28	2
From institution.....	19	17	2	2	2	—	17	15	2	—
From extramural care.....	266	139	127	185	86	99	79	53	26	2
Transfers.....	66	48	18	64	46	18	2	2	—	—
Deaths.....	234	137	97	117	68	49	116	68	48	1
In institution.....	230	133	97	117	68	49	112	64	48	1
In extramural care.....	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—
Patients on books at end of year.....	8,932	4,446	4,486	6,555	3,190	3,365	2,340	1,227	1,113	37
In institution.....	7,471	3,643	3,828	5,287	2,513	2,774	2,154	1,108	1,046	30
In family care.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	1,461	803	658	1,268	677	591	186	119	67	7
Indiana										
Patients on books at beginning of year	3,676	1,951	1,725	3,676	1,951	1,725	—	—	—	—
In institution.....	3,151	1,680	1,471	3,151	1,680	1,471	—	—	—	—
In family care.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	525	271	254	525	271	254	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year.....	388	216	172	388	216	172	—	—	—	—
First admissions.....	239	137	102	239	137	102	—	—	—	—
Readmissions.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers.....	149	79	70	149	79	70	—	—	—	—
Separations during year.....	174	92	82	174	92	82	—	—	—	—
Discharges.....	72	35	37	72	35	37	—	—	—	—
From institution.....	5	2	3	5	2	3	—	—	—	—
From extramural care.....	67	33	34	67	33	34	—	—	—	—
Transfers.....	25	13	12	25	13	12	—	—	—	—
Deaths.....	77	44	33	77	44	33	—	—	—	—
In institution.....	74	41	33	74	41	33	—	—	—	—
In extramural care.....	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year.....	3,890	2,075	1,815	3,890	2,075	1,815	—	—	—	—
In institution.....	3,272	1,740	1,532	3,272	1,740	1,532	—	—	—	—
In family care.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	618	335	283	618	335	283	—	—	—	—
Illinois										
Patients on books at beginning of year	9,802	5,367	4,435	8,171	4,370	3,801	925	547	378	706
In institution.....	8,696	4,685	4,011	7,368	3,898	3,470	780	451	329	548
In family care.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	1,106	682	424	803	472	331	145	96	49	158
Admissions during year.....	1,058	647	411	881	529	352	128	88	40	49
First admissions.....	947	566	381	793	461	332	111	79	32	43
Readmissions.....	87	57	30	68	48	20	13	5	8	6
Transfers.....	24	24	—	20	20	—	4	4	—	—
Separations during year.....	1,013	613	400	937	574	363	42	19	23	34
Discharges.....	744	449	295	673	414	259	40	17	23	31
From institution.....	248	136	112	214	115	99	23	17	6	11
From extramural care.....	496	313	183	459	299	160	17	—	17	20
Transfers.....	38	38	—	37	37	—	1	1	—	—
Deaths.....	231	126	105	227	123	104	1	1	—	3
In institution.....	231	126	105	227	123	104	1	1	—	3
In extramural care.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year.....	9,847	5,401	4,446	8,115	4,325	3,790	1,011	616	395	721
In institution.....	8,670	4,704	3,966	7,281	3,857	3,424	821	498	323	568
In family care.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	1,177	697	480	834	468	366	190	118	72	153

TABLE 66.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.										
Michigan										
Patients on books at beginning of year	8,083	4,294	3,789	6,536	3,524	3,012	1,547	770	777	—
In institution	6,628	3,524	3,104	5,323	2,891	2,432	1,305	633	672	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	1,455	770	685	1,213	633	580	242	137	105	—
Admissions during year	920	512	408	809	438	371	111	74	37	—
First admissions	736	412	324	631	342	289	105	70	35	—
Readmissions	167	91	76	161	87	74	6	4	2	—
Transfers	17	9	8	17	9	8	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	947	507	440	789	415	374	158	92	66	—
Discharges	724	398	326	631	346	285	93	52	41	—
From institution	68	33	35	56	26	30	12	7	5	—
From extramural care	656	365	291	575	320	255	81	45	36	—
Transfers	15	8	7	15	8	7	—	—	—	—
Deaths	208	101	107	143	61	82	65	40	25	—
In institution	202	97	105	139	59	80	63	38	25	—
In extramural care	6	4	2	4	2	2	2	2	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	8,056	4,299	3,757	6,556	3,547	3,009	1,500	752	748	—
In institution	6,631	3,552	3,079	5,351	2,935	2,416	1,280	617	663	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	1,425	747	678	1,205	612	593	220	135	85	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL										
Minnesota										
Patients on books at beginning of year	3,672	1,849	1,823	2,760	1,390	1,370	905	454	451	7
In institution	3,626	1,823	1,803	2,731	1,376	1,355	888	442	446	7
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	46	26	20	29	14	15	17	12	5	—
Admissions during year	342	176	166	223	95	128	95	63	32	24
First admissions	258	132	126	166	68	98	68	46	22	24
Readmissions	70	38	32	48	24	24	22	14	8	—
Transfers	14	6	8	9	3	6	5	3	2	—
Separations during year	362	193	169	231	114	117	106	59	47	25
Discharges	246	126	120	155	70	85	70	40	30	21
From institution	138	61	77	96	32	64	21	13	8	21
From extramural care	108	65	43	59	38	21	49	27	22	—
Transfers	17	9	8	7	4	3	10	5	5	—
Deaths	99	58	41	69	40	29	26	14	12	4
In institution	97	56	41	68	39	29	25	13	12	4
In extramural care	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	3,652	1,832	1,820	2,752	1,371	1,381	894	458	436	6
In institution	3,608	1,804	1,804	2,723	1,354	1,369	879	447	432	6
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	44	28	16	29	17	12	15	11	4	—
Iowa										
Patients on books at beginning of year	3,518	1,753	1,765	2,884	1,453	1,431	634	300	334	—
In institution	3,342	1,664	1,678	2,736	1,381	1,355	606	283	323	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	176	89	87	148	72	76	28	17	11	—
Admissions during year	292	148	144	225	112	113	67	36	31	—
First admissions	283	144	139	218	108	110	65	36	29	—
Readmissions	9	4	5	7	4	3	2	—	2	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	181	107	74	136	79	57	45	28	17	—
Discharges	73	34	39	61	29	32	12	5	7	—
From institution	40	18	22	34	15	19	6	3	3	—
From extramural care	33	16	17	27	14	13	6	2	4	—
Transfers	23	17	6	14	9	5	9	8	1	—
Deaths	85	56	29	61	41	20	24	15	9	—
In institution	85	56	29	61	41	20	24	15	9	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	3,629	1,794	1,835	2,973	1,486	1,487	656	308	348	—
In institution	3,354	1,649	1,705	2,767	1,380	1,387	587	269	318	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	275	145	130	206	106	100	69	39	30	—

TABLE 66.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.										
Missouri										
Patients on books at beginning of year	2,142	1,157	985	1,807	985	822	335	172	163	—
In institution	2,092	1,122	970	1,767	957	810	325	165	160	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	50	35	15	40	28	12	10	7	3	—
Admissions during year	204	161	88	180	101	79	24	15	9	—
First admissions	181	103	78	159	89	70	22	14	8	—
Readmissions	22	13	9	20	12	8	2	1	1	—
Transfers	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	211	128	83	177	112	65	34	16	18	—
Discharges	132	82	50	113	72	41	19	10	9	—
From institution	61	34	27	55	33	22	6	1	5	—
From extramural care	71	48	23	58	39	19	13	9	4	—
Transfers	24	13	11	24	13	11	—	—	—	—
Deaths	55	33	22	40	27	13	15	6	9	—
In institution	55	33	22	40	27	13	15	6	9	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	2,135	1,145	990	1,810	974	836	325	171	154	—
In institution	2,070	1,100	970	1,757	937	820	313	163	150	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	65	45	20	53	37	16	12	8	4	—
North Dakota										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,043	553	490	834	446	388	203	107	96	6
In institution	978	521	457	773	417	356	200	104	96	5
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	65	32	33	61	29	32	3	3	—	1
Admissions during year	53	25	28	48	21	27	5	4	1	—
First admissions	50	23	27	45	19	26	5	4	1	—
Readmissions	3	2	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	66	27	39	55	25	30	8	2	6	3
Discharges	47	22	25	42	21	21	2	1	1	3
From institution	7	2	5	7	2	5	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	40	20	20	35	19	16	2	1	1	3
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	19	5	14	13	4	9	6	1	5	—
In institution	18	5	13	12	4	8	6	1	5	—
In extramural care	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	1,030	551	479	827	442	385	200	109	91	3
In institution	967	523	444	768	416	352	196	107	89	3
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	63	28	35	59	26	33	4	2	2	—
South Dakota										
Patients on books at beginning of year	716	388	328	675	368	307	41	20	21	—
In institution	661	357	304	620	337	283	41	20	21	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	55	31	24	55	31	24	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	67	40	27	51	29	22	15	10	5	1
First admissions	54	29	25	40	20	20	13	8	5	1
Readmissions	12	10	2	11	9	2	1	1	—	—
Transfers	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Separations during year	71	44	27	61	39	22	9	4	5	1
Discharges	47	31	16	45	29	16	1	1	—	1
From institution	11	7	4	10	6	4	—	—	—	1
From extramural care	36	24	12	35	23	12	1	1	—	—
Transfers	3	2	1	1	1	—	2	1	1	—
Deaths	21	11	10	15	9	6	6	2	4	—
In institution	21	11	10	15	9	6	6	2	4	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	712	384	328	665	358	307	47	26	21	—
In institution	678	365	313	631	339	292	47	26	21	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	34	19	15	34	19	15	—	—	—	—

646075-46-14

TABLE 66.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.										
Nebraska										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,641	892	749	1,585	862	723	56	30	26	—
In institution	1,488	808	680	1,432	778	654	56	30	26	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	153	84	69	153	84	69	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	121	66	55	107	59	48	14	7	7	—
First admissions	118	65	53	105	58	47	13	7	6	—
Readmissions	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	—	1	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	112	60	52	96	52	44	16	8	8	—
Discharges	59	29	30	59	29	30	—	—	—	—
From institution	3	1	2	3	1	2	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	56	28	28	56	28	28	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	53	31	22	37	23	14	16	8	8	—
In institution	52	30	22	36	22	14	16	8	8	—
In extramural care	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	1,650	898	752	1,596	869	727	54	29	25	—
In institution	1,501	808	693	1,447	779	668	54	29	25	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	149	90	59	149	90	59	—	—	—	—
Kansas										
Patients on books at beginning of year	2,200	1,128	1,072	1,212	618	594	988	510	478	—
In institution	2,009	1,010	999	1,212	618	594	797	392	405	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	191	118	73	—	—	—	191	118	73	—
Admissions during year	163	78	85	93	46	47	70	32	38	—
First admissions	151	70	81	93	46	47	58	24	34	—
Readmissions	9	7	2	—	—	—	9	7	2	—
Transfers	3	1	2	—	—	—	3	1	2	—
Separations during year	95	54	41	45	19	26	50	35	15	—
Discharges	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—
From institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—
Transfers	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	91	50	41	44	18	26	47	32	15	—
In institution	88	49	39	42	18	24	46	31	15	—
In extramural care	3	1	2	2	—	2	1	1	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	2,268	1,152	1,116	1,260	645	615	1,008	507	501	—
In institution	1,984	990	994	1,204	619	585	780	371	409	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	284	162	122	56	26	30	228	136	92	—
SOUTH ATLANTIC										
Delaware										
Patients on books at beginning of year	504	266	238	442	235	207	62	31	31	—
In institution	463	256	207	401	225	176	62	31	31	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	41	10	31	41	10	31	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	38	25	13	32	20	12	6	5	1	—
First admissions	36	25	11	30	20	10	6	5	1	—
Readmissions	2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	39	30	9	36	27	9	3	3	—	—
Discharges	30	21	9	30	21	9	—	—	—	—
From institution	29	21	8	29	21	8	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	9	9	—	6	6	—	3	3	—	—
In institution	9	9	—	6	6	—	3	3	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	503	261	242	438	228	210	65	33	32	—
In institution	460	251	209	395	218	177	65	33	32	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	43	10	33	43	10	33	—	—	—	—

Generated on 2018-07-31 21:11 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/umn.31951d030009742
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 66.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.										
Maryland										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,575	834	741	1,546	818	728	29	16	13	—
In institution	1,366	691	675	1,337	675	662	29	16	13	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	209	143	66	209	143	66	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	100	65	35	95	60	35	5	5	—	—
First admissions	89	60	29	84	55	29	5	5	—	—
Readmissions	4	1	3	4	1	3	—	—	—	—
Transfers	7	4	3	7	4	3	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	78	40	38	76	39	37	2	1	1	—
Discharges	50	27	23	50	27	23	—	—	—	—
From institution	13	4	9	13	4	9	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	37	23	14	37	23	14	—	—	—	—
Transfers	7	4	3	7	4	3	—	—	—	—
Deaths	21	9	12	19	8	11	2	1	1	—
In institution	21	9	12	19	8	11	2	1	1	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	1,597	859	738	1,565	839	726	32	20	12	—
In institution	1,340	690	650	1,312	674	638	28	16	12	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	257	169	88	253	165	88	4	4	—	—
District of Columbia										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,015	567	448	918	513	405	97	54	43	—
In institution	640	331	309	552	283	269	88	48	40	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	375	236	139	366	230	136	9	6	3	—
Admissions during year	81	49	32	81	49	32	—	—	—	—
First admissions	79	47	32	79	47	32	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	20	8	12	12	4	8	8	4	4	—
Discharges	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
From institution	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	5	2	3	4	2	2	1	—	1	—
Deaths	14	6	8	7	2	5	7	4	3	—
In institution	14	6	8	7	2	5	7	4	3	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	1,076	608	468	987	558	429	89	50	39	—
In institution	655	353	302	575	309	266	80	44	36	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	421	255	166	412	249	163	9	6	3	—
Virginia										
Patients on books at beginning of year	2,294	1,252	1,042	1,675	911	764	619	341	278	—
In institution	1,932	1,027	905	1,421	762	659	511	265	246	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	362	225	137	254	149	105	108	76	32	—
Admissions during year	209	95	114	155	64	91	54	31	23	—
First admissions	180	81	99	140	57	83	40	24	16	—
Readmissions	24	11	13	12	4	8	12	7	5	—
Transfers	5	3	2	3	3	—	2	—	2	—
Separations during year	220	142	78	165	103	62	55	39	16	—
Discharges	167	109	58	140	88	52	27	21	6	—
From institution	9	4	5	9	4	5	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	158	105	53	131	84	47	27	21	6	—
Transfers	5	2	3	4	2	2	1	—	1	—
Deaths	48	31	17	21	13	8	27	18	9	—
In institution	48	31	17	21	13	8	27	18	9	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	2,283	1,205	1,078	1,665	872	793	618	333	285	—
In institution	1,919	1,009	910	1,402	745	657	517	264	253	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	364	196	168	263	127	136	101	69	32	—

TABLE 66.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.										
West Virginia										
Patients on books at beginning of year	463	223	240	386	194	192	4	3	1	73
In institution	463	223	240	386	194	192	4	3	1	73
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	185	66	119	145	60	85	—	—	—	40
First admissions	66	44	22	66	44	22	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	7	—	7	7	—	7	—	—	—	—
Transfers	112	22	90	72	16	56	—	—	—	40
Separations during year	175	37	138	131	24	107	—	—	—	44
Discharges	39	14	25	34	12	22	—	—	—	5
From institution	39	14	25	34	12	22	—	—	—	5
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	131	20	111	94	10	84	—	—	—	37
Deaths	5	3	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	2
In institution	5	3	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	2
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	473	252	221	400	230	170	4	3	1	69
In institution	471	250	221	398	228	170	4	3	1	69
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
North Carolina										
Patients on books at beginning of year	819	394	425	754	363	391	65	31	34	—
In institution	789	374	415	724	343	381	65	31	34	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	30	20	10	30	20	10	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	24	14	10	24	14	10	—	—	—	—
First admissions	20	11	9	20	11	9	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	4	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	34	15	19	31	14	17	3	1	2	—
Discharges	18	8	10	17	8	9	1	—	1	—
From institution	5	1	4	4	1	3	1	—	1	—
From extramural care	13	7	6	13	7	6	—	—	—	—
Transfers	6	2	4	6	2	4	—	—	—	—
Deaths	10	5	5	8	4	4	2	1	1	—
In institution	9	5	4	7	4	3	2	1	1	—
In extramural care	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	809	393	416	747	363	384	62	30	32	—
In institution	741	355	386	679	325	354	62	30	32	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	68	38	30	68	38	30	—	—	—	—
South Carolina										
Patients on books at beginning of year	866	440	426	652	336	316	102	49	53	112
In institution	829	425	404	620	321	299	101	49	52	108
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	37	15	22	32	15	17	1	—	1	4
Admissions during year	123	48	75	83	34	49	9	4	5	31
First admissions	116	45	71	79	32	47	8	3	5	29
Readmissions	7	3	4	4	2	2	1	1	—	2
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	83	36	47	46	20	26	4	2	2	33
Discharges	75	31	44	40	16	24	2	1	1	33
From institution	47	20	27	24	9	15	1	1	—	22
From extramural care	28	11	17	16	7	9	1	—	1	11
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	8	5	3	6	4	2	2	1	1	—
In institution	8	5	3	6	4	2	2	1	1	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	906	452	454	689	350	339	107	51	56	110
In institution	853	431	422	650	333	317	107	51	56	106
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	53	21	32	39	17	22	—	—	—	14

TABLE 66.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.										
Florida										
Patients on books at beginning of year	568	291	277	421	220	201	147	71	76	—
In institution	521	257	264	381	188	193	140	69	71	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	47	34	13	40	32	8	7	2	5	—
Admissions during year	41	20	21	27	15	12	14	5	9	—
First admissions	41	20	21	27	15	12	14	5	9	—
Readmissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	80	43	37	69	40	29	11	3	8	—
Discharges	62	34	28	57	32	25	5	2	3	—
From institution	23	15	8	22	15	7	1	—	1	—
From extramural care	39	19	20	35	17	18	4	2	2	—
Transfers	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	17	8	9	11	7	4	6	1	5	—
In institution	17	8	9	11	7	4	6	1	5	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	529	268	261	379	195	184	150	73	77	—
In institution	480	237	243	338	167	171	142	70	72	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	49	31	18	41	28	13	8	3	5	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Kentucky										
Patients on books at beginning of year	757	390	367	757	390	367	—	—	—	—
In institution	723	367	356	723	367	356	—	—	—	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	34	23	11	34	23	11	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	24	14	10	24	14	10	—	—	—	—
First admissions	22	12	10	22	12	10	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	40	28	12	40	28	12	—	—	—	—
Discharges	28	17	11	28	17	11	—	—	—	—
From institution	4	2	2	4	2	2	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	24	15	9	24	15	9	—	—	—	—
Transfers	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	9	8	1	9	8	1	—	—	—	—
In institution	9	8	1	9	8	1	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	741	376	365	741	376	365	—	—	—	—
In institution	711	357	354	711	357	354	—	—	—	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	30	19	11	30	19	11	—	—	—	—
Alabama										
Patients on books at beginning of year	863	418	445	772	378	394	91	40	51	—
In institution	853	412	441	762	372	390	91	40	51	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	10	6	4	10	6	4	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	58	41	17	54	40	14	4	1	3	—
First admissions	55	40	15	52	39	13	3	1	2	—
Readmissions	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	—	1	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	65	43	22	57	39	18	8	4	4	—
Discharges	58	41	17	55	39	16	3	2	1	—
From institution	12	11	1	9	9	—	3	2	1	—
From extramural care	46	30	16	46	30	16	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	7	2	5	2	—	2	5	2	3	—
In institution	7	2	5	2	—	2	5	2	3	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	856	416	440	769	379	390	87	37	50	—
In institution	843	411	432	759	376	383	84	35	49	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	13	5	8	10	3	7	3	2	1	—

Generated on 2018-07-31 21:11 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/umn.31951d030009742
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 66.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con.										
Mississippi										
Patients on books at beginning of year	421	207	214	363	177	186	58	30	28	—
In institution	421	207	214	363	177	186	58	30	28	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	52	33	19	40	26	14	12	7	5	—
First admissions	50	32	18	38	25	13	12	7	5	—
Readmissions	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	112	65	47	92	56	36	20	9	11	—
Discharges	103	61	42	87	54	33	16	7	9	—
From institution	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	1
From extramural care	101	60	41	87	54	33	14	6	8	—
Transfers	4	1	3	3	1	2	1	—	1	—
Deaths	5	3	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	—
In institution	5	3	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	361	175	186	311	147	164	50	28	22	—
In institution	361	175	186	311	147	164	50	28	22	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Louisiana										
Patients on books at beginning of year	879	444	435	767	383	384	112	61	51	—
In institution	806	400	406	705	345	360	101	55	46	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	73	44	29	62	38	24	11	6	5	—
Admissions during year	136	77	59	117	69	48	19	8	11	—
First admissions	127	72	55	110	65	45	17	7	10	—
Readmissions	9	5	4	7	4	3	2	1	1	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	84	40	44	69	30	39	15	10	5	—
Discharges	52	25	27	46	20	26	6	5	1	—
From institution	34	13	21	28	8	20	6	5	1	—
From extramural care	18	12	6	18	12	6	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	32	15	17	23	10	13	9	5	4	—
In institution	30	14	16	22	9	13	8	5	3	—
In extramural care	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—
Patients on books at end of year	931	481	450	815	422	393	116	59	57	—
In institution	799	403	396	696	353	343	103	50	53	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	132	78	54	119	69	50	13	9	4	—
Texas										
Patients on books at beginning of year	3,990	2,030	1,960	2,437	1,235	1,202	1,552	795	757	1
In institution	3,562	1,779	1,783	2,247	1,128	1,119	1,315	651	664	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	428	251	177	190	107	83	237	144	93	1
Admissions during year	401	219	182	233	127	106	168	92	76	—
First admissions	346	186	160	217	113	104	129	73	56	—
Readmissions	33	21	12	7	5	2	26	16	10	—
Transfers	22	12	10	9	9	—	13	3	10	—
Separations during year	414	217	197	263	122	141	150	95	55	1
Discharges	269	138	131	194	92	102	74	46	28	1
From institution	27	12	15	25	11	14	2	1	1	—
From extramural care	242	126	116	169	81	88	72	45	27	1
Transfers	20	7	13	20	7	13	—	—	—	—
Deaths	125	72	53	49	23	26	76	49	27	—
In institution	120	70	50	48	23	25	72	47	25	—
In extramural care	5	2	3	1	—	1	4	2	2	—
Patients on books at end of year	3,977	2,032	1,945	2,407	1,240	1,167	1,570	792	778	—
In institution	3,450	1,730	1,720	2,198	1,124	1,074	1,252	606	646	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	527	302	225	209	116	93	318	186	132	—

Generated on 2018-07-31 21:11 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/umn.31951d030009742
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 66.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
MOUNTAIN										
Montana										
Patients on books at beginning of year	478	274	204	395	220	175	47	31	16	36
In institution	461	264	197	380	212	168	47	31	16	34
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	17	10	7	15	8	7	—	—	—	2
Admissions during year	55	32	23	45	27	18	7	3	4	3
First admissions	49	28	21	41	24	17	6	2	4	2
Readmissions	6	4	2	4	3	1	1	1	—	1
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	35	19	16	29	16	13	1	1	—	5
Discharges	31	18	13	25	15	10	1	1	—	5
From institution	31	18	13	25	15	10	1	1	—	5
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Deaths	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
In institution	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	498	287	211	411	231	180	53	33	20	34
In institution	480	275	205	399	224	175	52	32	20	29
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	18	12	6	12	7	5	1	1	—	5
Idaho										
Patients on books at beginning of year	650	352	298	537	303	234	113	49	64	—
In institution	566	298	268	457	251	206	109	47	62	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	84	54	30	80	52	28	4	2	2	—
Admissions during year	64	36	28	50	28	22	14	8	6	—
First admissions	62	35	27	49	27	22	13	8	5	—
Readmissions	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	38	22	16	34	19	15	4	3	1	—
Discharges	22	9	13	22	9	13	—	—	—	—
From institution	11	4	7	11	4	7	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	11	5	6	11	5	6	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	16	13	3	12	10	2	4	3	1	—
In institution	16	13	3	12	10	2	4	3	1	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	676	366	310	553	312	241	123	54	69	—
In institution	573	296	277	459	246	213	114	50	64	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	103	70	33	94	66	28	9	4	5	—
Wyoming										
Patients on books at beginning of year	465	237	228	397	201	196	62	34	28	6
In institution	391	193	198	334	164	170	52	27	25	5
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	74	44	30	63	37	26	10	7	3	1
Admissions during year	27	8	19	20	6	14	5	1	4	2
First admissions	26	8	18	20	6	14	4	1	3	2
Readmissions	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	23	10	13	15	7	8	7	3	4	1
Discharges	16	9	7	11	7	4	4	2	2	1
From institution	4	2	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	1
From extramural care	12	7	5	8	5	3	4	2	2	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	7	1	6	4	—	4	3	1	2	—
In institution	6	1	5	4	—	4	2	1	1	—
In extramural care	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Patients on books at end of year	469	235	234	402	200	202	60	32	28	7
In institution	392	192	200	332	163	169	54	26	28	6
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	77	43	34	70	37	33	6	6	—	1

TABLE 66.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
MOUNTAIN—Con.										
Colorado										
Patients on books at beginning of year	757	376	381	629	311	318	128	65	63	—
In institution	734	364	370	608	300	308	126	64	62	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	23	12	11	21	11	10	2	1	1	—
Admissions during year	59	41	18	50	33	17	9	8	1	—
First admissions	57	40	17	48	32	16	9	8	1	—
Readmissions	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	48	29	19	34	21	13	14	8	6	—
Discharges	25	17	8	23	16	7	2	1	1	—
From institution	21	14	7	19	13	6	2	1	1	—
From extramural care	4	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	20	9	11	8	2	6	12	7	5	—
In institution	20	9	11	8	2	6	12	7	5	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	768	388	380	645	323	322	123	65	58	—
In institutions	740	370	370	620	305	315	120	65	55	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	28	18	10	25	18	7	3	—	3	—
New Mexico										
Patients on books at beginning of year	79	25	54	79	25	54	—	—	—	—
In institution	72	21	51	72	21	51	—	—	—	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	7	4	3	7	4	3	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	5	2	3	5	2	3	—	—	—	—
First admissions	5	2	3	5	2	3	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	8	1	7	8	1	7	—	—	—	—
Discharges	8	1	7	8	1	7	—	—	—	—
From institution	8	1	7	8	1	7	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	76	26	50	76	26	50	—	—	—	—
In institution	68	20	48	68	20	48	—	—	—	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	8	6	2	8	6	2	—	—	—	—
Utah										
Patients on books at beginning of year	916	494	422	843	460	383	73	34	39	—
In institution	516	250	266	459	224	235	57	26	31	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	400	244	156	384	236	148	16	8	8	—
Admissions during year	54	29	25	50	27	23	4	2	2	—
First admissions	52	28	24	48	26	22	4	2	2	—
Readmissions	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	85	51	34	82	48	34	3	3	—	—
Discharges	77	44	33	76	43	33	1	1	—	—
From institution	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	76	43	33	75	42	33	1	1	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	8	7	1	6	5	1	2	2	—	—
In institution	6	6	—	4	4	—	2	2	—	—
In extramural care	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	885	472	413	811	439	372	74	33	41	—
In institution	493	244	249	433	216	217	60	28	32	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	392	228	164	378	223	155	14	5	9	—

TABLE 66.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
PACIFIC										
Washington										
Patients on books at beginning of year	2,051	1,111	940	1,755	946	809	291	160	131	5
In institution	1,917	1,027	890	1,629	867	762	285	157	128	3
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	134	84	50	126	79	47	6	3	3	2
Admissions during year	134	78	56	115	70	45	13	6	7	6
First admissions	127	74	53	110	67	43	12	5	7	5
Readmissions	6	3	3	4	2	2	1	1	—	1
Transfers	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	98	62	36	76	45	31	19	14	5	3
Discharges	46	26	20	39	21	18	5	3	2	2
From institution	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	44	25	19	37	20	17	5	3	2	2
Transfers	11	7	4	8	5	3	2	1	1	1
Deaths	41	29	12	29	19	10	12	10	2	—
In institution	40	28	12	29	19	10	11	9	2	—
In extramural care	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	2,087	1,127	960	1,794	971	823	285	152	133	8
In institution	1,929	1,024	905	1,644	874	770	278	147	131	7
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	158	103	55	150	97	53	7	5	2	1
Oregon										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,134	587	547	1,134	587	547	—	—	—	—
In institution	987	512	475	987	512	475	—	—	—	—
In family care	15	6	9	15	6	9	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	132	69	63	132	69	63	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	126	69	57	126	69	57	—	—	—	—
First admissions	113	62	51	113	62	51	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	12	6	6	12	6	6	—	—	—	—
Transfers	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	117	62	55	117	62	55	—	—	—	—
Discharges	85	43	42	85	43	42	—	—	—	—
From institution	9	6	3	9	6	3	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	76	37	39	76	37	39	—	—	—	—
Transfers	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	29	16	13	29	16	13	—	—	—	—
In institution	29	16	13	29	16	13	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	1,143	594	549	1,143	594	549	—	—	—	—
In institution	1,005	521	484	1,005	521	484	—	—	—	—
In family care	17	9	8	17	9	8	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	121	64	57	121	64	57	—	—	—	—
California										
Patients on books at beginning of year	6,033	3,245	2,788	5,194	2,773	2,421	720	390	330	119
In institution	4,641	2,510	2,131	3,901	2,093	1,808	651	355	296	89
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	1,392	735	657	1,293	680	613	69	35	34	30
Admissions during year	690	382	308	549	299	250	78	39	39	63
First admissions	649	361	288	524	288	236	70	35	35	55
Readmissions	25	13	12	16	7	9	6	3	3	3
Transfers	16	8	8	9	4	5	2	1	1	5
Separations during year	513	262	251	402	194	208	62	38	24	49
Discharges	315	149	166	248	109	139	20	11	9	47
From institution	70	40	30	35	19	16	4	4	—	31
From extramural care	245	109	136	213	90	123	16	7	9	16
Transfers	43	12	31	37	9	28	4	2	2	2
Deaths	155	101	54	117	76	41	38	25	13	—
In institution	141	91	50	105	67	38	36	24	12	—
In extramural care	14	10	4	12	9	3	2	1	1	—
Patients on books at end of year	6,210	3,365	2,845	5,341	2,878	2,463	736	391	345	133
In institution	4,728	2,552	2,176	4,014	2,155	1,859	619	325	294	95
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	1,482	813	669	1,327	723	604	117	66	51	38

TABLE 67.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 93 institutions. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage]

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
NEW ENGLAND										
New Hampshire										
Patients on books at beginning of year	5	2	3	—	—	—	3	2	1	2
In institution	5	2	3	—	—	—	3	2	1	2
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
First admissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Discharges	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	4	1	3	—	—	—	2	1	1	2
In institution	4	1	3	—	—	—	2	1	1	2
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts										
Patients on books at beginning of year	214	118	96	153	78	75	25	17	8	36
In institution	196	106	90	135	66	69	25	17	8	36
In extramural care	18	12	6	18	12	6	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	41	18	23	31	12	19	1	1	—	9
First admissions	32	15	17	23	9	14	1	1	—	8
Readmissions	9	3	6	8	3	5	—	—	—	1
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	37	20	17	24	13	11	6	4	2	7
Discharges	30	13	17	19	8	11	4	2	2	7
From institution	25	10	15	18	7	11	2	1	1	5
From extramural care	5	3	2	1	1	—	2	1	1	2
Transfers	5	5	—	3	3	—	2	2	—	—
Deaths	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
In institution	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	218	116	102	160	77	83	20	14	6	38
In institution	200	104	96	142	65	77	20	14	6	38
In extramural care	18	12	6	18	12	6	—	—	—	—
Rhode Island										
Patients on books at beginning of year	12	7	5	2	1	1	1	—	1	9
In institution	12	7	5	2	1	1	1	—	1	9
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	8	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
First admissions	8	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Readmissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Discharges	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
From institution	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	17	11	6	2	1	1	1	—	1	14
In institution	17	11	6	2	1	1	1	—	1	14
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Generated on 2018-07-31 21:11 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/umn.31951d030009742
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 67.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
NEW ENGLAND—Con.										
Connecticut										
Patients on books at beginning of year	92	44	48	87	42	45	5	2	3	—
In institution	92	44	48	87	42	45	5	2	3	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	79	37	42	77	36	41	2	1	1	—
First admissions	79	37	42	77	36	41	2	1	1	—
Readmissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	112	53	59	112	53	59	—	—	—	—
Discharges	45	21	24	45	21	24	—	—	—	—
From institution	45	21	24	45	21	24	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	25	12	13	25	12	13	—	—	—	—
Deaths	42	20	22	42	20	22	—	—	—	—
In institution	42	20	22	42	20	22	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	59	28	31	52	25	27	7	3	4	—
In institution	59	28	31	52	25	27	7	3	4	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MIDDLE ATLANTIC										
New York										
Patients on books at beginning of year	559	327	232	373	219	154	46	16	30	140
In institution	540	318	222	362	216	146	46	16	30	132
In extramural care	19	9	10	11	3	8	—	—	—	8
Admissions during year	356	201	155	198	116	82	15	4	11	143
First admissions	325	182	143	186	106	80	10	3	7	129
Readmissions	30	19	11	11	10	1	5	1	4	14
Transfers	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	344	201	143	147	85	62	20	6	14	177
Discharges	246	142	104	101	57	44	16	6	10	129
From institution	246	142	104	101	57	44	16	6	10	129
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	15	9	6	14	9	5	1	—	1	—
Deaths	83	50	33	32	19	13	3	—	3	48
In institution	81	48	33	30	17	13	3	—	3	48
In extramural care	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	571	327	244	424	250	174	41	14	27	106
In institution	566	324	242	420	247	173	40	14	26	106
In extramural care	5	3	2	4	3	1	1	—	1	—
New Jersey										
Patients on books at beginning of year	910	637	273	865	613	252	24	13	11	21
In institution	770	506	264	725	482	243	24	13	11	21
In extramural care	140	131	9	140	131	9	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	122	77	45	100	68	32	7	3	4	15
First admissions	110	68	42	89	60	29	6	2	4	15
Readmissions	7	5	2	7	5	2	—	—	—	—
Transfers	5	4	1	4	3	1	1	1	—	—
Separations during year	110	67	43	94	62	32	4	2	2	12
Discharges	52	34	18	47	32	15	1	1	—	4
From institution	45	27	18	40	25	15	1	1	—	4
From extramural care	7	7	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	34	21	13	33	21	12	1	—	1	—
Deaths	24	12	12	14	9	5	2	1	1	8
In institution	23	12	11	13	9	4	2	1	1	8
In extramural care	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	922	647	275	871	619	252	27	14	13	24
In institution	783	518	265	732	490	242	27	14	13	24
In extramural care	139	129	10	139	129	10	—	—	—	—

TABLE 67.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Con.										
Pennsylvania										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,643	864	779	1,267	715	552	321	113	208	55
In institution	1,643	864	779	1,267	715	552	321	113	208	55
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	311	182	129	224	136	88	31	13	18	56
First admissions	275	159	116	198	118	80	24	10	14	53
Readmissions	28	17	11	18	12	6	7	3	4	3
Transfers	8	6	2	8	6	2	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	265	149	116	171	104	67	55	24	31	39
Discharges	192	110	82	123	74	49	30	15	15	39
From institution	192	110	82	123	74	49	30	15	15	39
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	43	20	23	30	18	12	13	2	11	—
Deaths	30	19	11	18	12	6	12	7	5	—
In institution	30	19	11	18	12	6	12	7	5	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	1,689	897	792	1,320	747	573	297	102	195	72
In institution	1,689	897	792	1,320	747	573	297	102	195	72
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EAST NORTH CENTRAL										
Ohio										
Patients on books at beginning of year	55	25	30	48	22	26	2	1	1	5
In institution	55	25	30	48	22	26	2	1	1	5
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	10	5	5	5	2	3	2	1	1	3
First admissions	10	5	5	5	2	3	2	1	1	3
Readmissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Discharges	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
In institution	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	64	30	34	52	24	28	4	2	2	8
In institution	64	30	34	52	24	28	4	2	2	8
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Illinois										
Patients on books at beginning of year	295	55	240	234	29	205	36	9	27	25
In institution	295	55	240	234	29	205	36	9	27	25
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	90	17	73	76	11	65	7	2	5	7
First admissions	86	17	69	73	11	62	6	2	4	7
Readmissions	4	—	4	3	—	3	1	—	1	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	56	15	41	46	11	35	7	2	5	3
Discharges	49	14	35	40	10	30	6	2	4	3
From institution	49	14	35	40	10	30	6	2	4	3
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	4	1	3	3	1	2	1	—	1	—
Deaths	3	—	3	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
In institution	3	—	3	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	329	57	272	264	29	235	36	9	27	29
In institution	329	57	272	264	29	235	36	9	27	29
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 67.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.										
Michigan										
Patients on books at beginning of year	52	10	42	49	10	39	3	—	3	—
In institution	52	10	42	49	10	39	3	—	3	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	8	2	6	8	2	6	—	—	—	—
First admissions	7	2	5	7	2	5	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	7	1	6	7	1	6	—	—	—	—
Discharges	5	—	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	—
From institution	5	—	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Deaths	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
In institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	53	11	42	50	11	39	3	—	3	—
In institution	53	11	42	50	11	39	3	—	3	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wisconsin										
Patients on books at beginning of year	668	352	316	605	322	283	63	30	33	—
In institution	668	352	316	605	322	283	63	30	33	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	90	46	44	80	38	42	10	8	2	—
First admissions	87	44	43	77	36	41	10	8	2	—
Readmissions	3	2	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	82	54	28	78	51	27	4	3	1	—
Discharges	61	41	20	59	39	20	2	2	—	—
From institution	61	41	20	59	39	20	2	2	—	—
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	21	13	8	19	12	7	2	1	1	—
In institution	21	13	8	19	12	7	2	1	1	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	676	344	332	607	309	298	69	35	34	—
In institution	676	344	332	607	309	298	69	35	34	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL										
Minnesota										
Patients on books at beginning of year	56	26	30	50	23	27	6	3	3	—
In institution	56	26	30	50	23	27	6	3	3	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	7	2	5	7	2	5	—	—	—	—
First admissions	4	1	3	4	1	3	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	5	3	2	5	3	2	—	—	—	—
Discharges	4	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—	—
From institution	4	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	58	25	33	52	22	30	6	3	3	—
In institution	58	25	33	52	22	30	6	3	3	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 67.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.										
Iowa										
Patients on books at beginning of year	56	27	29	49	23	26	7	4	3	—
In institution	56	27	29	49	23	26	7	4	3	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	12	7	5	12	7	5	—	—	—	—
First admissions	11	7	4	11	7	4	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	9	6	3	9	6	3	—	—	—	—
Discharges	9	6	3	9	6	3	—	—	—	—
From institution	9	6	3	9	6	3	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	59	28	31	52	24	28	7	4	3	—
In institution	59	28	31	52	24	28	7	4	3	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Missouri										
Patients on books at beginning of year	273	73	200	204	54	150	68	18	50	1
In institution	273	73	200	204	54	150	68	18	50	1
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	32	15	17	29	14	15	3	1	2	—
First admissions	30	15	15	27	14	13	3	1	2	—
Readmissions	2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	40	17	23	33	14	19	6	2	4	1
Discharges	22	11	11	19	10	9	3	1	2	—
From institution	22	11	11	19	10	9	3	1	2	—
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Deaths	17	6	11	14	4	10	2	1	1	1
In institution	17	6	11	14	4	10	2	1	1	1
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	265	71	194	200	54	146	65	17	48	—
In institution	265	71	194	200	54	146	65	17	48	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Dakota										
Patients on books at beginning of year	103	55	48	67	37	30	11	5	6	25
In institution	103	55	48	67	37	30	11	5	6	25
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	28	15	13	13	8	5	1	1	—	14
First admissions	28	15	13	13	8	5	1	1	—	14
Readmissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	28	15	13	16	9	7	—	—	—	12
Discharges	9	4	5	4	2	2	—	—	—	5
From institution	9	4	5	4	2	2	—	—	—	5
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	19	11	8	12	7	5	—	—	—	7
In institution	19	11	8	12	7	5	—	—	—	7
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	103	55	48	64	36	28	12	6	6	27
In institution	103	55	48	64	36	28	12	6	6	27
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Generated on 2018-07-31 21:11 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/umn.31951d030009742
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 67.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.										
Nebraska										
Patients on books at beginning of year	215	97	118	123	52	71	63	28	35	29
In institution	215	97	118	123	52	71	63	28	35	29
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	18	11	7	11	6	5	4	3	1	3
First admissions	18	11	7	11	6	5	4	3	1	3
Readmissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	19	15	4	10	8	2	4	3	1	5
Discharges	10	9	1	7	6	1	1	1	—	2
From institution	10	9	1	7	6	1	1	1	—	2
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	9	6	3	3	2	1	3	2	1	3
In institution	9	6	3	3	2	1	3	2	1	3
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	214	93	121	124	50	74	63	28	35	27
In institution	214	93	121	124	50	74	63	28	35	27
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH ATLANTIC										
Maryland										
Patients on books at beginning of year	14	—	14	—	—	—	14	—	14	—
In institution	14	—	14	—	—	—	14	—	14	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
First admissions	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
Readmissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
Discharges	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
From institution	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	14	—	14	—	—	—	14	—	14	—
In institution	14	—	14	—	—	—	14	—	14	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
District of Columbia										
Patients on books at beginning of year	37	—	37	30	—	30	1	—	1	6
In institution	37	—	37	30	—	30	1	—	1	6
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	6	—	6	5	—	5	—	—	—	1
First admissions	5	—	5	4	—	4	—	—	—	1
Readmissions	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	7	—	7	5	—	5	1	—	1	1
Discharges	7	—	7	5	—	5	1	—	1	1
From institution	7	—	7	5	—	5	1	—	1	1
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	36	—	36	30	—	30	—	—	—	6
In institution	36	—	36	30	—	30	—	—	—	6
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 67.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.										
Virginia										
Patients on books at beginning of year	96	40	56	91	37	54	4	3	1	1
In institution	96	40	56	91	37	54	4	3	1	1
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	28	15	13	27	15	12	1	—	1	—
First admissions	24	12	12	23	12	11	1	—	1	—
Readmissions	4	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	27	8	19	24	7	17	3	1	2	—
Discharges	20	5	15	18	4	14	2	1	1	—
From institution	20	5	15	18	4	14	2	1	1	—
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	3	2	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
Deaths	4	1	3	3	1	2	1	—	1	—
In institution	4	1	3	3	1	2	1	—	1	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	97	47	50	94	45	49	2	2	—	1
In institution	97	47	50	94	45	49	2	2	—	1
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida										
Patients on books at beginning of year	7	—	7	7	—	7	—	—	—	—
In institution	7	—	7	7	—	7	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
First admissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharges	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	7	—	7	7	—	7	—	—	—	—
In institution	7	—	7	7	—	7	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Kentucky										
Patients on books at beginning of year	137	92	45	137	92	45	—	—	—	—
In institution	137	92	45	137	92	45	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	30	20	10	30	20	10	—	—	—	—
First admissions	27	17	10	27	17	10	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	29	19	10	29	19	10	—	—	—	—
Discharges	25	16	9	25	16	9	—	—	—	—
From institution	25	16	9	25	16	9	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	4	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—	—
In institution	4	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	138	93	45	138	93	45	—	—	—	—
In institution	138	93	45	138	93	45	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 67.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con.										
Tennessee										
Patients on books at beginning of year	23	4	19	19	2	17	4	2	2	—
In institution	23	4	19	19	2	17	4	2	2	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	6	2	4	6	2	4	—	—	—	—
First admissions	6	2	4	6	2	4	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	6	3	3	6	3	3	—	—	—	—
Discharges	6	3	3	6	3	3	—	—	—	—
From institution	6	3	3	6	3	3	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	23	3	20	19	1	18	4	2	2	—
In institution	23	3	20	19	1	18	4	2	2	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Louisiana										
Patients on books at beginning of year	110	29	81	104	24	80	6	5	1	—
In institution	110	29	81	104	24	80	6	5	1	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	21	8	13	19	6	13	2	2	—	—
First admissions	18	7	11	16	5	11	2	2	—	—
Readmissions	3	1	2	3	1	2	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	21	12	9	17	8	9	4	4	—	—
Discharges	21	12	9	17	8	9	4	4	—	—
From institution	17	9	8	13	5	8	4	4	—	—
From extramural care	4	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	110	25	85	106	22	84	4	3	1	—
In institution	110	25	85	106	22	84	4	3	1	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MOUNTAIN										
Colorado										
Patients on books at beginning of year	30	16	14	30	16	14	—	—	—	—
In institution	30	16	14	30	16	14	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year	26	24	2	26	24	2	—	—	—	—
First admissions	26	24	2	26	24	2	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	27	12	15	27	12	15	—	—	—	—
Discharges	27	12	15	27	12	15	—	—	—	—
From institution	27	12	15	27	12	15	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	29	28	1	29	28	1	—	—	—	—
In institution	29	28	1	29	28	1	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

646075-46-15

TABLE 67.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
PACIFIC										
California										
Patients on books at beginning of year	352	240	112	311	207	104	37	30	7	4
In institution.....	352	240	112	311	207	104	37	30	7	4
In extramural care.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admissions during year.....	205	160	45	186	146	40	14	9	5	5
First admissions.....	182	142	40	164	129	35	13	8	5	5
Readmissions.....	21	16	5	20	15	5	1	1	—	—
Transfers.....	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Separations during year.....	140	118	22	127	108	19	11	9	2	2
Discharges.....	95	86	9	87	80	7	6	5	1	2
From institution.....	95	86	9	87	80	7	6	5	1	2
From extramural care.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers.....	28	24	4	25	21	4	3	3	—	—
Deaths.....	17	8	9	15	7	8	2	1	1	—
In institution.....	17	8	9	15	7	8	2	1	1	—
In extramural care.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year.....	417	282	135	370	245	125	40	30	10	7
In institution.....	416	282	134	369	245	124	40	30	10	7
In extramural care.....	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—

TABLE 68.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, MENTAL STATUS, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 178 institutions. Statistics for State institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage]

MENTAL STATUS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total first admissions.....	8,974	4,908	4,066	7,907	4,303	3,604	1,067	605	462
Idiot.....	1,345	755	590	1,125	645	480	220	110	110
Imbecile.....	2,680	1,414	1,266	2,311	1,188	1,123	369	226	143
Moron.....	3,890	2,066	1,824	3,551	1,883	1,668	339	183	156
Unclassified.....	1,059	673	386	920	587	333	139	86	53

TABLE 69.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL STATUS, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

Statistics based on reports from 83 State and 2 city institutions. Statistics for institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage]

MENTAL STATUS AND CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS	ALL ADMISSIONS (EXCEPT TRANSFERS)			FIRST ADMISSIONS			READMISSIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total patients.....	8,579	4,690	3,889	7,907	4,303	3,604	672	387	285
Familial.....	2,474	1,302	1,172	2,269	1,181	1,088	205	121	84
Mongolism.....	396	226	170	369	207	162	27	19	8
With developmental cranial anomalies.....	161	91	70	157	89	68	4	2	2
With congenital cerebral spastic infantile paralysis.....	184	94	90	182	93	89	2	1	1
Postinfectious.....	356	200	156	330	185	145	26	15	11
Posttraumatic.....	331	216	115	307	194	113	24	22	2
With epilepsy.....	202	114	88	191	109	82	11	5	6
With endocrine disorder.....	108	65	43	99	56	43	9	9	—
With familial amaurosis.....	4	1	3	3	1	2	1	—	1
With tuberous sclerosis.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—
With other organic nervous diseases.....	127	83	44	113	73	40	14	10	4
Other forms.....	289	185	104	277	179	98	12	6	6
Undifferentiated.....	2,003	986	1,017	1,815	877	938	188	109	79
Unknown.....	1,942	1,126	816	1,793	1,058	735	149	68	81
Idiot.....	1,174	671	503	1,125	645	480	49	26	23
Familial.....	144	89	55	140	86	54	4	3	1
Mongolism.....	136	86	50	128	79	49	8	7	1
With developmental cranial anomalies.....	60	28	32	59	28	31	1	—	1
With congenital cerebral spastic infantile paralysis.....	93	43	50	92	43	49	1	—	1
Postinfectious.....	94	57	37	89	56	33	5	1	4
Posttraumatic.....	98	55	43	98	55	43	—	—	—
With epilepsy.....	53	26	27	52	26	26	1	—	1
With endocrine disorder.....	19	12	7	19	12	7	—	—	—
With familial amaurosis.....	2	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
With tuberous sclerosis.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—
With other organic nervous diseases.....	32	21	11	28	20	8	4	1	3
Other forms.....	33	23	10	33	23	10	—	—	—
Undifferentiated.....	237	131	106	214	117	97	23	14	9
Unknown.....	171	99	72	170	99	71	1	—	1
Imbecile.....	2,504	1,302	1,202	2,311	1,188	1,123	193	114	79
Familial.....	531	267	264	491	244	247	40	23	17
Mongolism.....	224	121	103	208	111	97	16	10	6
With developmental cranial anomalies.....	51	33	18	48	31	17	3	2	1
With congenital cerebral spastic infantile paralysis.....	59	30	29	58	29	29	1	1	—
Postinfectious.....	130	72	58	119	65	54	11	7	4
Posttraumatic.....	149	97	52	134	83	51	15	14	1
With epilepsy.....	75	48	27	69	45	24	6	3	3
With endocrine disorder.....	39	18	21	35	14	21	4	4	—
With familial amaurosis.....	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
With tuberous sclerosis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With other organic nervous diseases.....	47	28	19	44	25	19	3	3	—
Other forms.....	108	66	42	106	66	40	2	—	2
Undifferentiated.....	592	257	335	527	218	309	65	39	26
Unknown.....	498	265	233	471	257	214	27	8	19

TABLE 69.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL STATUS, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943—Con.

MENTAL STATUS AND CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS	ALL ADMISSIONS (EXCEPT TRANSFERS)			FIRST ADMISSIONS			READMISSIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Moron.....	3,917	2,092	1,825	3,551	1,883	1,668	366	209	157
Familial.....	1,718	888	830	1,564	797	767	154	91	63
Mongolism.....	23	9	14	21	8	13	2	1	1
With developmental cranial anomalies.....	39	22	17	39	22	17	—	—	—
With congenital cerebral spastic infantile paralysis.....	24	16	8	24	16	8	—	—	—
Postinfectious.....	123	67	56	114	60	54	9	7	2
Posttraumatic.....	78	59	19	69	51	18	9	8	1
With epilepsy.....	65	34	31	61	32	29	4	2	2
With endocrine disorder.....	48	34	14	43	29	14	5	5	—
With familial amaurosis.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
With tuberous sclerosis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With other organic nervous diseases.....	40	29	11	33	23	10	7	6	1
Other forms.....	137	89	48	128	84	44	9	5	4
Undifferentiated.....	1,132	578	554	1,034	524	510	98	54	44
Unknown.....	489	266	223	420	236	184	89	30	39
Unclassified.....	984	625	359	920	587	333	64	38	26
Familial.....	81	58	23	74	54	20	7	4	3
Mongolism.....	13	10	3	12	9	3	1	1	—
With developmental cranial anomalies.....	11	8	3	11	8	3	—	—	—
With congenital cerebral spastic infantile paralysis.....	8	5	3	8	5	3	—	—	—
Postinfectious.....	9	4	5	8	4	4	1	—	1
Posttraumatic.....	6	5	1	6	5	1	—	—	—
With epilepsy.....	9	6	3	9	6	3	—	—	—
With endocrine disorder.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—
With familial amaurosis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With tuberous sclerosis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With other organic nervous diseases.....	8	5	3	8	5	3	—	—	—
Other forms.....	11	7	4	10	6	4	1	1	—
Undifferentiated.....	42	20	22	40	18	22	2	2	—
Unknown.....	784	496	288	732	466	266	52	30	22

TABLE 70.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, MENTAL STATUS, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 83 State and 2 city institutions. Statistics for institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage.]

MENTAL STATUS AND SEX	All ages	Under	5 to	10 to	15 to	20 to	25 to	30 to	40 to	50 to	60 and	Not re-ported	Median age
		5 years	9 years	14 years	19 years	24 years	29 years	39 years	49 years	59 years	over		
Total first admissions.....	7,907	539	1,433	2,286	1,902	628	295	398	223	97	39	67	14.3
Idiot.....	1,125	188	383	223	135	79	32	42	28	11	3	1	9.9
Imbecile.....	2,311	170	475	611	485	161	102	152	91	42	16	6	14.2
Moron.....	3,551	82	463	1,262	1,064	302	114	155	69	29	11	—	14.9
Unclassified.....	920	99	112	190	218	86	47	49	35	15	9	60	15.7
Male first admissions.....	4,303	307	869	1,356	954	275	130	184	114	49	24	41	13.5
Idiot.....	645	112	224	127	88	40	14	19	17	3	—	1	9.7
Imbecile.....	1,188	98	282	315	265	53	47	65	31	19	10	3	13.4
Moron.....	1,883	45	299	809	453	115	34	68	40	13	7	—	13.7
Unclassified.....	587	52	64	105	148	67	35	32	26	14	7	37	16.8
Female first admissions.....	3,604	232	564	930	948	353	165	214	109	48	15	26	15.3
Idiot.....	480	76	159	96	47	39	18	23	11	8	3	—	10.3
Imbecile.....	1,123	72	193	296	220	108	55	87	60	23	6	3	15.0
Moron.....	1,668	37	164	453	611	187	80	87	29	16	4	—	16.5
Unclassified.....	333	47	48	85	70	19	12	17	9	1	2	23	13.5

TABLE 71.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, MENTAL STATUS, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 178 institutions. Statistics for State institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage]

STATE AND MENTAL STATUS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
NEW ENGLAND									
Maine									
Total first admissions.....	35	22	13	35	22	13	—	—	—
Idiot.....	13	8	5	13	8	5	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	6	4	2	6	4	2	—	—	—
Moron.....	12	7	5	12	7	5	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	4	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—
New Hampshire									
Total first admissions.....	69	33	36	69	33	36	—	—	—
Idiot.....	12	4	8	12	4	8	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	19	10	9	19	10	9	—	—	—
Moron.....	38	19	19	38	19	19	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vermont									
Total first admissions.....	20	13	7	20	13	7	—	—	—
Idiot.....	3	2	1	3	2	1	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	9	6	3	9	6	3	—	—	—
Moron.....	7	4	3	7	4	3	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts									
Total first admissions.....	244	103	141	221	94	127	23	9	14
Idiot.....	37	21	16	34	20	14	3	1	2
Imbecile.....	53	23	30	46	18	28	7	5	2
Moron.....	150	58	92	141	56	85	9	2	7
Unclassified.....	4	1	3	—	—	—	4	1	3
Rhode Island									
Total first admissions.....	106	59	47	106	59	47	—	—	—
Idiot.....	7	6	1	7	6	1	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	38	15	23	38	15	23	—	—	—
Moron.....	61	38	23	61	38	23	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Connecticut									
Total first admissions.....	373	187	186	296	151	145	77	36	41
Idiot.....	83	33	50	43	21	22	40	12	28
Imbecile.....	125	72	53	88	48	40	37	24	13
Moron.....	161	80	81	161	80	81	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	4	2	2	4	2	2	—	—	—
MIDDLE ATLANTIC									
New York									
Total first admissions.....	1,858	1,070	788	1,672	964	708	186	106	80
Idiot.....	216	109	107	142	71	71	74	38	36
Imbecile.....	447	217	230	412	197	215	35	20	15
Moron.....	991	544	447	925	504	421	66	40	26
Unclassified.....	204	200	4	193	192	1	11	8	3

TABLE 71.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, MENTAL STATUS, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MENTAL STATUS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Con.									
New Jersey									
Total first admissions.....	285	133	152	196	73	123	89	60	29
Idiot.....	46	25	21	27	13	14	19	12	7
Imbecile.....	101	54	47	66	32	34	35	22	13
Moron.....	128	45	83	103	28	75	25	17	8
Unclassified.....	10	9	1	—	—	—	10	9	1
Pennsylvania									
Total first admissions.....	656	342	314	458	224	234	198	118	80
Idiot.....	106	60	46	78	43	35	28	17	11
Imbecile.....	302	162	140	220	114	106	82	48	34
Moron.....	224	113	111	140	62	78	84	51	33
Unclassified.....	24	7	17	20	5	15	4	2	2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL									
Ohio									
Total first admissions.....	428	255	173	423	253	170	5	2	3
Idiot.....	91	56	35	91	56	35	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	144	74	70	141	73	68	3	1	2
Moron.....	170	111	59	168	110	58	2	1	1
Unclassified.....	23	14	9	23	14	9	—	—	—
Indiana									
Total first admissions.....	239	137	102	239	137	102	—	—	—
Idiot.....	39	20	19	39	20	19	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	83	48	35	83	48	35	—	—	—
Moron.....	81	45	36	81	45	36	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	36	24	12	36	24	12	—	—	—
Illinois									
Total first admissions.....	866	472	394	793	461	332	73	11	62
Idiot.....	118	72	46	116	70	46	2	2	—
Imbecile.....	286	152	134	252	148	104	34	4	30
Moron.....	406	213	193	381	213	168	25	—	25
Unclassified.....	56	35	21	44	30	14	12	5	7
Michigan									
Total first admissions.....	638	344	294	631	342	289	7	2	5
Idiot.....	23	17	6	19	15	4	4	2	2
Imbecile.....	53	23	30	51	23	28	2	—	2
Moron.....	234	154	80	233	154	79	1	—	1
Unclassified.....	328	150	178	328	150	178	—	—	—
Wisconsin									
Total first admissions.....	77	36	41	—	—	—	77	36	41
Idiot.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	31	20	11	—	—	—	31	20	11
Moron.....	46	16	30	—	—	—	46	16	30
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 71.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, MENTAL STATUS, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MENTAL STATUS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
WEST NORTH CENTRAL									
Minnesota									
Total first admissions.....	170	69	101	166	68	98	4	1	3
Idiot.....	53	26	27	50	25	25	3	1	2
Imbecile.....	35	10	25	34	10	24	1	—	1
Moron.....	82	33	49	82	33	49	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iowa									
Total first admissions.....	229	115	114	218	108	110	11	7	4
Idiot.....	47	31	16	44	30	14	3	1	2
Imbecile.....	99	46	53	92	41	51	7	5	2
Moron.....	74	32	42	73	31	42	1	1	—
Unclassified.....	9	6	3	9	6	3	—	—	—
Missouri									
Total first admissions.....	186	103	83	159	89	70	27	14	13
Idiot.....	28	16	12	28	16	12	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	55	34	21	50	31	19	5	3	2
Moron.....	69	37	32	58	30	28	11	7	4
Unclassified.....	34	16	18	23	12	11	11	4	7
North Dakota									
Total first admissions.....	58	27	31	45	19	26	13	8	5
Idiot.....	9	5	4	9	5	4	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	20	10	10	20	10	10	—	—	—
Moron.....	21	5	16	15	3	12	6	2	4
Unclassified.....	8	7	1	1	1	—	7	6	1
South Dakota									
Total first admissions.....	40	20	20	40	20	20	—	—	—
Idiot.....	8	6	2	8	6	2	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	13	4	9	13	4	9	—	—	—
Moron.....	19	10	9	19	10	9	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nebraska									
Total first admissions.....	116	64	52	105	58	47	11	6	5
Idiot.....	17	11	6	17	11	6	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	42	15	27	41	14	27	1	1	—
Moron.....	47	33	14	47	33	14	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	10	5	5	—	—	—	10	5	5
Kansas									
Total first admissions.....	93	46	47	93	46	47	—	—	—
Idiot.....	28	17	11	28	17	11	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	46	23	23	46	23	23	—	—	—
Moron.....	19	6	13	19	6	13	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 71.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, MENTAL STATUS, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MENTAL STATUS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
SOUTH ATLANTIC									
Delaware									
Total first admissions.....	30	20	10	30	20	10	—	—	—
Idiot.....	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	5	3	2	5	3	2	—	—	—
Moron.....	15	11	4	15	11	4	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	7	3	4	7	3	4	—	—	—
Maryland									
Total first admissions.....	84	55	29	84	55	29	—	—	—
Idiot.....	11	7	4	11	7	4	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	31	15	16	31	15	16	—	—	—
Moron.....	38	29	9	38	29	9	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	4	4	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
District of Columbia									
Total first admissions.....	83	47	36	79	47	32	4	—	4
Idiot.....	9	7	2	9	7	2	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	15	8	7	15	8	7	—	—	—
Moron.....	55	30	25	52	30	22	3	—	3
Unclassified.....	4	2	2	3	2	1	1	—	1
Virginia									
Total first admissions.....	163	69	94	140	57	83	23	12	11
Idiot.....	12	7	5	12	7	5	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	49	25	24	45	22	23	4	3	1
Moron.....	80	29	51	75	26	49	5	3	2
Unclassified.....	22	8	14	8	2	6	14	6	8
West Virginia									
Total first admissions.....	66	44	22	66	44	22	—	—	—
Idiot.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moron.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	66	44	22	66	44	22	—	—	—
North Carolina									
Total first admissions.....	20	11	9	20	11	9	—	—	—
Idiot.....	4	2	2	4	2	2	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	9	5	4	9	5	4	—	—	—
Moron.....	7	4	3	7	4	3	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Carolina									
Total first admissions.....	79	32	47	79	32	47	—	—	—
Idiot.....	16	9	7	16	9	7	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	23	11	12	23	11	12	—	—	—
Moron.....	40	12	28	40	12	28	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida									
Total first admissions.....	27	15	12	27	15	12	—	—	—
Idiot.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moron.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	27	15	12	27	15	12	—	—	—

Generated on 2018-07-31 21:13 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/umn.31951d030009742
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 71.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, MENTAL STATUS, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MENTAL STATUS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL									
Kentucky									
Total first admissions	49	29	20	22	12	10	27	17	10
Idiot.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	10	6	4	10	6	4	—	—	—
Moron.....	11	5	6	11	5	6	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	27	17	10	—	—	—	27	17	10
Tennessee									
Total first admissions	6	2	4	—	—	—	6	2	4
Idiot.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	4	1	3	—	—	—	4	1	3
Moron.....	2	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	1
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alabama									
Total first admissions	52	39	13	52	39	13	—	—	—
Idiot.....	6	6	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	21	16	5	21	16	5	—	—	—
Moron.....	25	17	8	25	17	8	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mississippi									
Total first admissions	38	25	13	38	25	13	—	—	—
Idiot.....	5	3	2	5	3	2	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	14	9	5	14	9	5	—	—	—
Moron.....	15	10	5	15	10	5	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	4	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL									
Louisiana									
Total first admissions	126	70	56	110	65	45	16	5	11
Idiot.....	22	11	11	16	9	7	6	2	4
Imbecile.....	62	34	28	57	33	24	5	1	4
Moron.....	36	19	17	31	17	14	5	2	3
Unclassified.....	6	6	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
Texas									
Total first admissions	217	113	104	217	113	104	—	—	—
Idiot.....	61	28	33	61	28	33	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	59	24	35	59	24	35	—	—	—
Moron.....	26	14	12	26	14	12	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	71	47	24	71	47	24	—	—	—
MOUNTAIN									
Montana									
Total first admissions	41	24	17	41	24	17	—	—	—
Idiot.....	9	5	4	9	5	4	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	16	9	7	16	9	7	—	—	—
Moron.....	12	8	4	12	8	4	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	4	2	2	4	2	2	—	—	—

TABLE 71.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, MENTAL STATUS, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND MENTAL STATUS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
MOUNTAIN—Con.									
Idaho									
Total first admissions.....	49	27	22	49	27	22	—	—	—
Idiot.....	9	5	4	9	5	4	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	14	6	8	14	6	8	—	—	—
Moron.....	21	11	10	21	11	10	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	5	5	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
Wyoming									
Total first admissions.....	20	6	14	20	6	14	—	—	—
Idiot.....	4	1	3	4	1	3	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	6	3	3	6	3	3	—	—	—
Moron.....	10	2	8	10	2	8	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado									
Total first admissions.....	74	56	18	48	32	16	26	24	2
Idiot.....	15	9	6	15	9	6	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	41	34	7	18	12	6	23	22	1
Moron.....	17	12	5	14	10	4	3	2	1
Unclassified.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
New Mexico									
Total first admissions.....	5	2	3	5	2	3	—	—	—
Idiot.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Moron.....	3	—	3	3	—	3	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah									
Total first admissions.....	48	26	22	48	26	22	—	—	—
Idiot.....	14	9	5	14	9	5	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	17	13	4	17	13	4	—	—	—
Moron.....	17	4	13	17	4	13	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PACIFIC									
Washington									
Total first admissions.....	110	67	43	110	67	43	—	—	—
Idiot.....	32	21	11	32	21	11	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	38	21	17	38	21	17	—	—	—
Moron.....	30	20	10	30	20	10	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	10	5	5	10	5	5	—	—	—
Oregon									
Total first admissions.....	113	62	51	113	62	51	—	—	—
Idiot.....	11	5	6	11	5	6	—	—	—
Imbecile.....	25	16	9	25	16	9	—	—	—
Moron.....	72	39	33	72	39	33	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	5	2	3	5	2	3	—	—	—
California									
Total first admissions.....	688	417	271	524	288	236	164	129	35
Idiot.....	117	71	46	79	49	30	38	22	16
Imbecile.....	212	131	81	159	85	74	53	46	7
Moron.....	318	186	132	273	148	125	45	38	7
Unclassified.....	41	29	12	13	6	7	28	23	5

TABLE 72.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 83 State and 2 city institutions. Statistics for institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage]

DIVISION AND STATE	All ages	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years	60 and over	Not reported
United States.....	7,907	539	1,433	2,286	1,902	628	295	398	223	97	39	67
NEW ENGLAND.....	747	28	174	237	170	59	20	40	12	5	2	—
Maine.....	35	—	11	14	6	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
New Hampshire.....	69	—	13	30	18	5	—	2	1	—	—	—
Vermont.....	20	2	4	9	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts.....	221	21	55	57	53	18	—	9	4	4	—	—
Rhode Island.....	106	1	23	38	23	10	5	6	—	—	—	—
Connecticut.....	296	4	68	89	69	24	11	21	7	1	2	—
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	2,326	126	435	644	552	220	124	112	75	30	5	3
New York.....	1,672	100	312	408	381	182	91	97	67	30	4	—
New Jersey.....	196	—	35	49	58	19	17	10	7	—	1	—
Pennsylvania.....	458	26	88	187	113	19	16	5	1	—	—	3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	2,086	208	330	606	508	153	69	108	55	33	13	3
Ohio.....	423	—	51	141	114	42	27	28	9	9	2	—
Indiana.....	239	—	58	68	49	26	5	15	7	4	4	3
Illinois.....	793	145	109	175	191	55	29	37	28	17	7	—
Michigan.....	631	63	112	222	154	30	8	23	11	3	—	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	826	70	171	214	154	76	25	57	34	11	11	3
Minnesota.....	166	13	26	29	35	24	6	23	8	1	1	—
Iowa.....	218	25	44	64	34	22	6	7	9	3	1	3
Missouri.....	159	5	53	59	38	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Dakota.....	45	3	12	13	5	4	1	6	1	—	—	—
South Dakota.....	40	1	7	8	6	3	—	7	5	1	2	—
Nebraska.....	105	5	14	18	18	9	8	10	11	5	7	—
Kansas.....	93	18	15	23	18	10	4	4	—	1	—	—
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	525	24	71	191	123	22	12	14	10	2	1	55
Delaware.....	30	5	3	6	8	3	1	3	1	—	—	—
Maryland.....	84	4	22	37	19	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dist. of Columbia.....	79	8	10	37	20	3	—	—	1	—	—	—
Virginia.....	140	—	10	48	46	12	8	10	4	1	1	—
West Virginia.....	66	—	2	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
North Carolina.....	20	—	9	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Carolina.....	79	7	12	32	18	1	3	1	4	1	—	—
Florida.....	27	—	3	17	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	112	2	13	29	41	11	5	5	3	1	2	—
Kentucky.....	22	—	8	6	5	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alabama.....	52	—	4	17	27	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
Mississippi.....	38	2	1	6	9	7	4	3	3	1	2	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	327	—	52	95	79	31	18	28	12	8	3	1
Louisiana.....	110	—	7	24	36	12	8	10	4	7	2	—
Texas.....	217	—	45	71	43	19	10	18	8	1	1	1
MOUNTAIN.....	211	20	64	59	32	14	3	7	9	2	1	—
Montana.....	41	—	13	14	5	3	—	3	2	1	—	—
Idaho.....	49	9	12	10	8	3	1	4	2	—	—	—
Wyoming.....	20	1	7	6	4	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Colorado.....	48	8	11	15	8	2	1	—	2	—	1	—
New Mexico.....	5	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah.....	48	2	21	13	6	2	1	—	3	—	—	—
PACIFIC.....	747	61	123	211	243	42	19	27	13	5	1	2
Washington.....	110	9	30	26	22	6	4	6	7	—	—	—
Oregon.....	113	11	27	40	23	5	2	4	1	—	—	—
California.....	524	41	66	145	198	31	13	17	5	5	1	2

Generated on 2018-07-31 21:14 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/umn.31951d030009742
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 73.—MALE FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 83 State and 2 city institutions. Statistics for institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage.]

DIVISION AND STATE	All ages	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years	60 and over	Not re-ported
United States	4,303	307	869	1,356	954	275	130	184	114	49	24	41
NEW ENGLAND.....	372	16	112	142	66	13	3	15	2	2	1	—
Maine.....	22	—	7	10	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
New Hampshire.....	33	—	6	19	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vermont.....	13	2	4	4	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts.....	94	10	39	25	12	2	—	4	—	2	—	—
Rhode Island.....	59	1	17	25	11	2	—	3	—	—	—	—
Connecticut.....	151	3	39	59	31	7	2	7	2	—	1	—
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	1,261	68	240	362	283	117	60	58	45	21	5	2
New York.....	964	56	176	241	208	107	52	56	43	21	4	—
New Jersey.....	73	—	20	20	17	6	5	2	2	—	1	—
Pennsylvania.....	224	12	44	101	58	4	3	—	—	—	—	2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	1,193	117	211	389	279	70	30	50	27	13	4	3
Ohio.....	253	—	38	94	69	21	11	13	5	2	—	—
Indiana.....	137	—	36	46	25	13	1	7	3	2	1	3
Illinois.....	461	87	74	114	111	22	14	16	14	6	3	—
Michigan.....	342	30	63	135	74	14	4	14	5	3	—	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	408	43	102	113	67	23	10	22	12	6	9	1
Minnesota.....	68	8	15	19	8	5	2	8	2	—	1	—
Iowa.....	108	16	23	34	15	9	3	1	2	3	1	1
Missouri.....	89	3	31	34	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Dakota.....	19	2	9	4	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
South Dakota.....	20	—	6	3	3	1	—	4	2	—	1	—
Nebraska.....	58	3	8	9	9	7	3	4	6	3	6	—
Kansas.....	46	11	10	10	11	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	281	16	46	105	55	9	5	6	4	1	1	33
Delaware.....	20	3	2	4	4	3	1	2	1	—	—	—
Maryland.....	55	3	15	26	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dist. of Columbia.....	47	7	6	22	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Virginia.....	57	—	6	22	16	3	3	3	3	—	1	—
West Virginia.....	44	—	2	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
North Carolina.....	11	—	7	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Carolina.....	32	3	6	14	6	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
Florida.....	15	—	2	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	76	1	8	19	28	9	2	4	3	1	1	—
Kentucky.....	12	—	5	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alabama.....	39	—	3	12	20	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
Mississippi.....	25	1	—	4	6	5	1	3	3	1	1	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	178	—	29	49	48	15	11	16	6	2	2	—
Louisiana.....	65	—	4	12	23	6	7	8	2	2	1	—
Texas.....	113	—	25	37	25	9	4	8	4	—	1	—
MOUNTAIN.....	117	14	36	38	14	5	2	1	6	—	1	—
Montana.....	24	—	9	9	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
Idaho.....	27	6	7	6	3	2	—	1	2	—	—	—
Wyoming.....	6	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado.....	32	6	7	12	3	—	1	—	2	—	1	—
New Mexico.....	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah.....	26	2	11	8	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
PACIFIC.....	417	32	85	139	114	14	7	12	9	3	—	2
Washington.....	67	4	21	15	13	3	2	4	5	—	—	—
Oregon.....	62	7	17	25	9	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
California.....	288	21	47	99	92	10	4	6	4	3	—	2

TABLE 74.—FEMALE FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 83 State and 2 city institutions. Statistics for institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage]

DIVISION AND STATE	All ages	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years	60 and over	Not reported
United States.....	3,604	232	564	930	948	353	165	214	109	48	15	26
NEW ENGLAND.....	375	12	62	95	104	46	17	25	10	3	1	—
Maine.....	13	—	4	4	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
New Hampshire.....	36	—	7	11	11	4	—	2	1	—	—	—
Vermont.....	7	—	—	5	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts.....	127	11	16	32	41	16	—	5	4	2	—	—
Rhode Island.....	47	—	6	13	12	8	5	3	—	—	—	—
Connecticut.....	145	1	29	30	38	17	9	14	5	1	1	—
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	1,065	58	195	282	269	103	64	54	30	9	—	1
New York.....	708	44	136	167	173	75	39	41	24	9	—	—
New Jersey.....	123	—	15	29	41	13	12	8	5	—	—	—
Pennsylvania.....	234	14	44	86	55	15	13	5	1	—	—	1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	893	91	119	217	229	83	39	58	28	20	9	—
Ohio.....	170	—	13	47	45	21	16	15	4	7	2	—
Indiana.....	102	—	22	22	24	13	4	8	4	2	3	—
Illinois.....	332	58	35	61	80	33	15	21	14	11	4	—
Michigan.....	289	33	49	87	80	16	4	14	6	—	—	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	418	27	69	101	87	53	15	35	22	5	2	2
Minnesota.....	98	5	11	10	27	19	4	15	6	1	—	—
Iowa.....	110	9	21	30	19	13	3	6	7	—	—	2
Missouri.....	70	2	22	25	17	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Dakota.....	26	1	3	9	5	3	1	3	1	—	—	—
South Dakota.....	20	1	1	5	3	2	—	3	3	1	1	—
Nebraska.....	47	2	6	9	9	2	5	6	5	2	1	—
Kansas.....	47	7	5	13	7	10	2	2	—	1	—	—
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	244	8	25	86	68	13	7	8	6	1	—	22
Delaware.....	10	2	1	2	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Maryland.....	29	1	7	11	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dist. of Columbia.....	32	1	4	15	9	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
Virginia.....	83	—	4	26	30	9	5	7	1	1	—	—
West Virginia.....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
North Carolina.....	9	—	2	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Carolina.....	47	4	6	18	12	1	2	—	4	—	—	—
Florida.....	12	—	1	8	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	36	1	5	10	13	2	3	1	—	—	1	—
Kentucky.....	10	—	3	3	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alabama.....	13	—	1	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mississippi.....	13	1	1	2	3	2	3	—	—	—	1	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	149	—	23	46	31	16	7	12	6	6	1	1
Louisiana.....	45	—	3	12	13	6	1	2	2	5	1	—
Texas.....	104	—	20	34	18	10	6	10	4	1	—	1
MOUNTAIN.....	94	6	28	21	18	9	1	6	3	2	—	—
Montana.....	17	—	4	5	2	1	—	3	1	1	—	—
Idaho.....	22	3	5	4	5	1	1	3	—	—	—	—
Wyoming.....	14	1	5	4	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Colorado.....	16	2	4	3	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Mexico.....	3	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah.....	22	—	10	5	3	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
PACIFIC.....	330	29	38	72	129	28	12	15	4	2	1	—
Washington.....	43	5	9	11	9	3	2	2	2	—	—	—
Oregon.....	51	4	10	15	14	4	1	2	1	—	—	—
California.....	236	20	19	46	106	21	9	11	1	2	1	—

Generated on 2018-07-31 21:12 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/umn.31951d030009742
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 75.—ALL MENTAL DEFECTIVES DISCHARGED FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, MENTAL STATUS, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 83 State and 2 city institutions. Statistics for institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage]

MENTAL STATUS AND SEX	Total discharged	15 YEARS OLD AND OVER					Under 15 years old	Age not reported
		Total	Capable of self- support	Capable of partial self-support	Incapable of produc- tive work	Unknown		
Total.....	5,590	4,959	1,792	1,795	801	571	549	82
Idiot.....	139	83	3	5	62	13	56	—
Imbecile.....	1,098	889	159	333	329	68	206	3
Moron.....	3,948	3,708	1,525	1,405	379	399	238	2
Unclassified.....	405	279	105	52	31	91	49	77
Male.....	3,164	2,807	1,005	995	456	351	324	33
Idiot.....	80	49	2	4	35	8	31	—
Imbecile.....	566	453	64	187	173	29	113	—
Moron.....	2,294	2,139	883	771	226	259	155	—
Unclassified.....	224	166	56	33	22	55	25	33
Female.....	2,426	2,152	787	800	345	220	225	49
Idiot.....	59	34	1	1	27	5	25	—
Imbecile.....	532	436	95	146	156	39	93	3
Moron.....	1,654	1,569	642	634	153	140	83	2
Unclassified.....	181	113	49	19	9	36	24	44

TABLE 76.—ALL MENTAL DEFECTIVES DISCHARGED FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL STATUS AND SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 83 State and 2 city institutions. Statistics for institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage]

DIVISION AND STATE	TOTAL DISCHARGED			IDIOT			IMBECILE			MORON			Un-classified
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
United States.....	5,590	3,164	2,426	139	80	59	1,098	566	532	3,948	2,294	1,654	405
NEW ENGLAND.....	306	158	148	10	3	7	78	51	27	211	100	111	7
Maine.....	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	1	—
New Hampshire.....	54	24	30	1	1	—	25	13	12	28	10	18	—
Vermont.....	11	7	4	—	—	—	2	2	—	3	1	2	6
Massachusetts.....	205	110	95	8	2	6	42	31	11	155	77	78	—
Rhode Island.....	11	2	9	1	—	1	3	1	2	7	1	6	—
Connecticut.....	19	10	9	—	—	—	6	4	2	12	6	6	1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	1,930	1,183	747	38	18	20	373	198	175	1,470	943	527	49
New York.....	1,472	900	572	23	11	12	237	136	101	1,177	734	443	35
New Jersey.....	268	206	62	6	4	2	33	27	6	229	175	54	—
Pennsylvania.....	190	77	113	9	3	6	103	35	68	64	34	30	14
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	1,563	883	680	32	19	13	234	104	130	1,150	670	480	147
Ohio.....	187	88	99	3	1	2	21	12	9	109	44	65	54
Indiana.....	72	35	37	3	3	—	12	3	9	47	23	24	10
Illinois.....	673	414	259	14	6	8	119	54	65	511	327	184	29
Michigan.....	631	346	285	12	9	3	82	35	47	483	276	207	54
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	475	250	225	20	14	6	116	55	61	290	150	140	49
Minnesota.....	155	70	85	3	2	1	26	9	17	126	59	67	—
Iowa.....	61	29	32	5	3	2	31	14	17	24	12	12	1
Missouri.....	113	72	41	3	1	2	26	17	9	80	51	29	4
North Dakota.....	42	21	21	2	2	—	11	4	7	25	12	13	4
South Dakota.....	45	29	16	2	2	—	3	2	1	5	2	3	35
Nebraska.....	59	29	30	5	4	1	19	9	10	30	14	16	5
Kansas.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	369	204	165	5	3	2	66	40	26	236	131	105	62
Delaware.....	30	21	9	—	—	—	4	2	2	23	16	7	3
Maryland.....	50	27	23	2	1	1	9	5	4	39	21	18	—
Dist. of Columbia.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Virginia.....	140	88	52	1	1	—	22	16	6	89	55	34	28
West Virginia.....	34	12	22	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	1	31
North Carolina.....	17	8	9	—	—	—	6	2	4	11	6	5	—
South Carolina.....	40	16	24	1	1	—	10	3	7	29	12	17	—
Florida.....	57	32	25	1	—	1	13	11	2	43	21	22	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	170	110	60	—	—	—	58	34	24	102	72	30	10
Kentucky.....	28	17	11	—	—	—	4	1	3	24	16	8	—
Alabama.....	55	39	16	—	—	—	25	13	12	30	26	4	—
Mississippi.....	87	54	33	—	—	—	29	20	9	48	30	18	10
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	240	112	128	20	13	7	74	33	41	104	44	60	42
Louisiana.....	46	20	26	4	2	2	13	4	9	21	7	14	8
Texas.....	194	92	102	16	11	5	61	29	32	83	37	46	34
MOUNTAIN.....	165	91	74	9	6	3	37	20	17	92	53	39	27
Montana.....	25	15	10	6	4	2	6	4	2	9	5	4	4
Idaho.....	22	9	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Wyoming.....	11	7	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	10	7	3	—
Colorado.....	23	16	7	1	—	1	9	6	3	12	9	3	1
New Mexico.....	8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	7	—
Utah.....	76	43	33	2	2	—	21	10	11	53	31	22	—
PACIFIC.....	372	173	199	5	4	1	62	31	31	293	131	162	12
Washington.....	39	21	18	1	1	—	8	7	1	22	9	13	8
Oregon.....	85	43	42	1	1	—	15	7	8	65	32	33	4
California.....	248	109	139	3	2	1	39	17	22	206	90	116	—

TABLE 77.—ALL DEATHS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY DURATION OF INSTITUTIONAL LIFE, MENTAL STATUS, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 83 State and 2 city institutions. Statistics for institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage.]

DURATION OF INSTITUTIONAL LIFE	TOTAL DEATHS			IDIOT			IMBECILE			MORON			Un-classified
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
Total....	1,771	991	780	730	408	322	632	347	285	256	150	106	153
Under 1 month..	73	32	41	37	16	21	8	3	5	4	4	—	24
1 to 3 months..	139	76	63	68	44	24	27	14	13	6	3	3	38
4 to 6 months..	63	36	27	30	17	13	19	11	8	4	1	3	10
7 to 11 months..	75	42	33	33	18	15	20	12	8	7	4	3	15
1 year.....	150	82	68	60	31	29	45	27	18	23	11	12	22
2 years.....	126	82	44	56	33	23	41	31	10	20	11	9	9
3 to 4 years....	150	84	66	61	27	34	52	31	21	31	23	8	6
5 to 6 years....	132	72	60	63	33	30	43	26	17	25	13	12	1
7 to 9 years....	191	112	79	80	48	32	76	40	36	31	20	11	4
10 to 14 years..	218	125	93	82	47	35	94	47	47	34	25	9	8
15 to 19 years..	164	111	53	62	45	17	64	42	22	28	15	13	10
20 years and over.	287	134	153	98	49	49	142	62	80	42	19	23	5
Not reported...	3	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1
Median (years)..	6.6	6.7	6.6	5.6	6.1	5.1	9.4	8.4	10.7	7.7	7.7	7.8	0.7

TABLE 78.—ALL DEATHS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL STATUS AND SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 83 State and 2 city institutions. Statistics for institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage]

DIVISION AND STATE	TOTAL DEATHS			IDIOT			IMBECILE			MORON			Un-classified
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
United States.....	1,771	991	780	730	408	322	632	347	285	256	150	106	153
NEW ENGLAND.....	160	100	60	75	48	27	58	38	20	17	7	10	10
Maine.....	25	16	9	9	6	3	8	6	2	7	4	3	1
New Hampshire.....	8	5	3	4	2	2	4	3	1	—	—	—	—
Vermont.....	4	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts.....	66	39	27	31	21	10	30	17	13	5	1	4	—
Rhode Island.....	13	6	7	8	3	5	4	2	2	1	1	—	—
Connecticut.....	44	31	13	21	15	6	10	8	2	4	1	3	9
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	424	234	190	184	105	79	164	89	75	70	37	33	6
New York.....	271	154	117	114	64	50	103	60	43	50	27	23	4
New Jersey.....	41	17	24	18	8	10	15	7	8	8	2	6	—
Pennsylvania.....	112	63	49	52	33	19	46	22	24	12	8	4	2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	557	291	266	190	104	86	189	95	94	78	44	34	100
Ohio.....	117	68	49	51	33	18	49	21	28	14	11	3	3
Indiana.....	74	41	33	29	13	16	22	14	8	14	7	7	9
Illinois.....	227	123	104	76	46	30	86	46	40	33	18	15	32
Michigan.....	139	59	80	34	12	22	32	14	18	17	8	9	56
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	274	160	114	120	59	61	97	58	39	33	22	11	24
Minnesota.....	68	39	29	39	22	17	18	12	6	11	5	6	—
Iowa.....	61	41	20	21	8	13	20	14	6	4	3	1	16
Missouri.....	40	27	13	24	15	9	12	8	4	4	4	—	—
North Dakota.....	12	4	8	7	3	4	2	—	2	3	1	2	—
South Dakota.....	15	9	6	2	—	—	10	6	4	3	1	2	—
Nebraska.....	36	22	14	13	5	8	11	8	3	4	4	—	8
Kansas.....	42	18	24	14	4	10	24	10	14	4	4	—	—
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	80	46	34	35	24	11	32	15	17	11	6	5	2
Delaware.....	6	6	—	4	4	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—
Maryland.....	19	8	11	11	6	5	5	1	4	1	—	1	2
Dist. of Columbia.....	7	2	5	3	2	1	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
Virginia.....	21	13	8	6	4	2	12	8	4	3	1	2	—
West Virginia.....	3	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—
North Carolina.....	7	4	3	6	4	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
South Carolina.....	6	4	2	2	2	—	3	1	2	1	1	—	—
Florida.....	11	7	4	3	2	1	5	4	1	3	1	2	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	13	9	4	7	5	2	4	3	1	2	1	1	—
Kentucky.....	9	8	1	6	5	1	2	2	—	1	1	—	—
Alabama.....	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Mississippi.....	2	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	70	32	38	37	15	22	20	9	11	8	6	2	5
Louisiana.....	22	9	13	11	4	7	9	4	5	1	—	1	1
Texas.....	48	23	25	26	11	15	11	5	6	7	6	1	4
MOUNTAIN.....	30	17	13	7	4	3	7	1	6	15	11	4	1
Montana.....	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—
Idaho.....	12	10	2	4	4	—	—	—	—	8	6	2	—
Wyoming.....	4	—	4	1	—	1	2	—	2	1	—	1	—
Colorado.....	8	2	6	2	—	2	5	1	4	—	—	—	1
New Mexico.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah.....	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—
PACIFIC.....	163	102	61	75	44	31	61	39	22	22	16	6	5
Washington.....	29	19	10	14	8	6	11	7	4	4	4	—	—
Oregon.....	29	16	13	11	7	4	10	5	5	5	3	2	3
California.....	105	67	38	50	29	21	40	27	13	13	9	4	2

646075-46-16

TABLE 79.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 178 institutions. Statistics for State institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage]

CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total first admissions.....	1,800	989	811	1,713	946	767	87	43	44
Symptomatic.....	588	331	257	572	323	249	16	8	8
Idiopathic.....	1,008	531	477	984	525	459	24	6	18
Unclassified.....	204	127	77	157	98	59	47	29	18

TABLE 80.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 83 State and 2 city institutions. Statistics for institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage]

CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS	ALL ADMISSIONS (EXCEPT TRANSFERS)			FIRST ADMISSIONS			READMISSIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total patients.....	1,905	1,064	841	1,713	946	767	192	118	74
Symptomatic.....	620	355	265	572	323	249	48	32	16
Toxic exogenous.....	27	16	11	27	16	11	—	—	—
Alcoholic.....	5	5	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
Lead.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown.....	22	11	11	22	11	11	—	—	—
Toxic endogenous.....	71	40	31	64	35	29	7	5	2
Renal.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pregnancy and puerperal disorders.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Endocrinopathic disorders.....	15	6	9	14	6	8	1	—	1
Metabolic disorders.....	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Unknown.....	53	31	22	47	26	21	6	5	1
Due to definite brain diseases.....	421	247	174	388	225	163	33	22	11
Cardiovascular.....	4	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—
Syphilitic.....	9	5	4	8	4	4	1	1	—
Meningo-encephalitic.....	75	37	38	70	34	36	5	3	2
Neoplastic.....	6	1	5	5	1	4	1	—	1
Traumatic.....	126	89	37	109	75	34	17	14	3
Ageneses.....	87	51	36	83	50	33	4	1	3
Other and unknown.....	114	61	53	109	58	51	5	3	2
Unknown.....	101	52	49	93	47	46	8	5	3
Idiopathic.....	1,119	605	514	984	525	459	135	80	55
With psychogenic factors.....	113	63	50	99	57	42	14	6	8
Other, undifferentiated, and unknown.....	1,006	542	464	885	468	417	121	74	47
Unclassified.....	166	104	62	157	98	59	9	6	3

TABLE 81.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 83 State and 2 city institutions. Statistics for institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 50]

CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX	All ages	Under 5 yrs.	5 to 9 yrs.	10 to 14 yrs.	15 to 19 yrs.	20 to 24 yrs.	25 to 29 yrs.	30 to 39 yrs.	40 to 49 yrs.	50 to 59 yrs.	60 and over	Not reported	Median age
Total first admissions.	1,713	100	210	340	339	207	140	158	85	63	59	12	18.0
Symptomatic.....	572	64	79	105	101	68	51	43	23	15	19	4	16.8
Toxic exogenous.....	27	—	3	4	9	3	1	4	2	—	—	1	—
Toxic endogenous.....	64	16	8	9	8	3	5	5	4	3	2	1	14.2
Due to definite brain disease.	388	40	48	74	69	53	37	27	13	10	15	2	17.2
Unknown.....	93	8	20	18	15	9	8	7	4	2	2	—	15.2
Idiopathic.....	984	30	109	197	206	126	79	99	55	44	37	2	18.8
Unclassified.....	157	6	22	38	32	13	10	16	7	4	3	6	16.5
Male first admissions.	946	59	125	216	203	111	68	71	37	29	23	4	16.7
Symptomatic.....	323	38	42	71	53	36	28	22	13	7	11	2	15.9
Toxic exogenous.....	16	—	1	3	5	1	1	4	1	—	—	—	—
Toxic endogenous.....	35	7	7	6	7	—	2	3	1	—	2	—	—
Due to definite brain disease.	225	26	25	51	34	29	20	14	9	7	8	2	16.4
Unknown.....	47	5	9	11	7	6	5	1	2	—	1	—	—
Idiopathic.....	525	15	68	125	130	64	34	42	18	19	10	—	17.1
Unclassified.....	98	6	15	20	20	11	6	7	6	3	2	2	16.8
Female first admissions.	767	41	85	124	136	96	72	87	48	34	36	8	19.8
Symptomatic.....	249	26	37	34	48	32	23	21	10	8	8	2	17.8
Toxic exogenous.....	11	—	2	1	4	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Toxic endogenous.....	29	9	1	3	1	3	2	3	3	—	—	1	—
Due to definite brain disease.	163	14	23	23	35	24	17	13	4	3	7	—	18.1
Unknown.....	46	3	11	7	8	3	3	6	2	2	1	—	—
Idiopathic.....	459	15	41	72	76	62	45	57	37	25	27	2	22.0
Unclassified.....	59	—	7	18	12	2	4	9	1	1	1	4	16.0

TABLE 82.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943

Statistics based on reports from 178 institutions. Statistics for State institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage.]

STATE AND CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
NEW ENGLAND									
Massachusetts									
Total first admissions.....	97	53	44	96	52	44	1	1	—
Symptomatic.....	66	37	29	66	37	29	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	30	16	14	29	15	14	1	1	—
Unclassified.....	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Rhode Island									
Total first admissions.....	4	2	2	4	2	2	—	—	—
Symptomatic.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	4	2	2	4	2	2	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Connecticut									
Total first admissions.....	20	13	7	18	12	6	2	1	1
Symptomatic.....	5	3	2	5	3	2	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	14	9	5	12	8	4	2	1	1
Unclassified.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
MIDDLE ATLANTIC									
New York									
Total first admissions.....	207	120	87	197	117	80	10	3	7
Symptomatic.....	72	41	31	66	38	28	6	3	3
Idiopathic.....	135	79	56	131	79	52	4	—	4
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Jersey									
Total first admissions.....	89	46	43	83	44	39	6	2	4
Symptomatic.....	33	17	16	32	16	16	1	1	—
Idiopathic.....	53	28	25	51	28	23	2	—	2
Unclassified.....	3	1	2	—	—	—	3	1	2
Pennsylvania									
Total first admissions.....	366	146	220	342	136	206	24	10	14
Symptomatic.....	82	35	47	81	34	47	1	1	—
Idiopathic.....	268	105	163	261	102	159	7	3	4
Unclassified.....	16	6	10	—	—	—	16	6	10

TABLE 82.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
EAST NORTH CENTRAL									
Ohio									
Total first admissions.....	163	105	58	161	104	57	2	1	1
Symptomatic.....	14	10	4	12	9	3	2	1	1
Idiopathic.....	141	91	50	141	91	50	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	8	4	4	8	4	4	—	—	—
Illinois									
Total first admissions.....	117	81	36	111	79	32	6	2	4
Symptomatic.....	34	25	9	33	25	8	1	—	1
Idiopathic.....	68	45	23	66	45	21	2	—	2
Unclassified.....	15	11	4	12	9	3	3	2	1
Michigan									
Total first admissions.....	105	70	35	105	70	35	—	—	—
Symptomatic.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	105	70	35	105	70	35	—	—	—
Wisconsin									
Total first admissions.....	10	8	2	—	—	—	10	8	2
Symptomatic.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	10	8	2	—	—	—	10	8	2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL									
Minnesota									
Total first admissions.....	68	46	22	68	46	22	—	—	—
Symptomatic.....	13	11	2	13	11	2	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	55	35	20	55	35	20	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iowa									
Total first admissions.....	65	36	29	65	36	29	—	—	—
Symptomatic.....	63	34	29	63	34	29	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Missouri									
Total first admissions.....	25	15	10	22	14	8	3	1	2
Symptomatic.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	24	14	10	22	14	8	2	—	2
Unclassified.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—

646075-46-17

TABLE 82.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.									
North Dakota									
Total first admissions.....	6	5	1	5	4	1	1	1	—
Symptomatic.....	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	4	4	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
South Dakota									
Total first admissions.....	13	8	5	13	8	5	—	—	—
Symptomatic.....	4	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	9	5	4	9	5	4	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nebraska									
Total first admissions.....	17	10	7	13	7	6	4	3	1
Symptomatic.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Idiopathic.....	9	3	6	9	3	6	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	7	6	1	4	4	—	3	2	1
Kansas									
Total first admissions.....	58	24	34	58	24	34	—	—	—
Symptomatic.....	32	16	16	32	16	16	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	26	8	18	26	8	18	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH ATLANTIC									
Delaware									
Total first admissions.....	6	5	1	6	5	1	—	—	—
Symptomatic.....	6	5	1	6	5	1	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maryland									
Total first admissions.....	7	5	2	5	5	—	2	—	2
Symptomatic.....	7	5	2	5	5	—	2	—	2
Idiopathic.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Virginia									
Total first admissions.....	41	24	17	40	24	16	1	—	1
Symptomatic.....	10	7	3	9	7	2	1	—	1
Idiopathic.....	25	15	10	25	15	10	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	6	2	4	6	2	4	—	—	—

TABLE 32.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.									
South Carolina									
Total first admissions.....	8	3	5	8	3	5	—	—	—
Symptomatic.....	5	1	4	5	1	4	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	3	2	1	3	2	1	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida									
Total first admissions.....	14	5	9	14	5	9	—	—	—
Symptomatic.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	14	5	9	14	5	9	—	—	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL									
Alabama									
Total first admissions.....	3	1	2	3	1	2	—	—	—
Symptomatic.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	3	1	2	3	1	2	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mississippi									
Total first admissions.....	12	7	5	12	7	5	—	—	—
Symptomatic.....	12	7	5	12	7	5	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL									
Louisiana									
Total first admissions.....	19	9	10	17	7	10	2	2	—
Symptomatic.....	10	4	6	10	4	6	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	7	3	4	7	3	4	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
Texas									
Total first admissions.....	129	73	56	129	73	56	—	—	—
Symptomatic.....	45	30	15	45	30	15	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	79	41	38	79	41	38	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	5	2	3	5	2	3	—	—	—

TABLE 82.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1943—Con.

STATE AND CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
MOUNTAIN									
Montana									
Total first admissions.....	6	2	4	6	2	4	—	—	—
Symptomatic.....	6	2	4	6	2	4	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idaho									
Total first admissions.....	13	8	5	13	8	5	—	—	—
Symptomatic.....	13	8	5	13	8	5	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wyoming									
Total first admissions.....	4	1	3	4	1	3	—	—	—
Symptomatic.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado									
Total first admissions.....	9	8	1	9	8	1	—	—	—
Symptomatic.....	6	6	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	3	2	1	3	2	1	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah									
Total first admissions.....	4	2	2	4	2	2	—	—	—
Symptomatic.....	4	2	2	4	2	2	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PACIFIC									
Washington									
Total first admissions.....	12	5	7	12	5	7	—	—	—
Symptomatic.....	11	5	6	11	5	6	—	—	—
Idiopathic.....	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
California									
Total first admissions.....	83	43	40	70	35	35	13	8	5
Symptomatic.....	31	15	16	30	14	16	1	1	—
Idiopathic.....	43	21	22	39	20	19	4	1	3
Unclassified.....	9	7	2	1	1	—	8	6	2

TABLE 83.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 83 State and 2 city institutions. Statistics for institutions in Massachusetts, New York and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage]

DIVISION AND STATE	All ages	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years	60 and over	Not reported
United States.....	1,713	100	210	340	339	207	140	158	85	63	59	12
NEW ENGLAND.....	118	30	19	24	22	4	9	7	2	—	1	—
Massachusetts.....	96	30	14	17	16	3	9	4	2	—	1	—
Rhode Island.....	4	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Connecticut.....	18	—	5	5	5	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	622	33	72	116	116	81	59	74	25	20	22	4
New York.....	197	24	26	40	41	22	9	21	7	4	3	—
New Jersey.....	83	—	10	15	13	17	8	11	4	1	4	—
Pennsylvania.....	342	9	36	61	62	42	42	42	14	15	15	4
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	377	12	35	70	86	43	30	40	26	22	13	—
Ohio.....	161	—	13	29	38	16	14	18	13	12	8	—
Illinois.....	111	6	5	14	27	17	9	15	9	7	2	—
Michigan.....	105	6	17	27	21	10	7	7	4	3	3	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	244	11	39	62	45	32	17	9	13	5	11	—
Minnesota.....	68	—	9	17	19	9	1	4	4	1	4	—
Iowa.....	65	4	13	21	5	8	6	2	3	1	2	—
Missouri.....	22	—	6	9	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Dakota.....	5	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
South Dakota.....	13	1	3	3	—	1	3	2	—	—	—	—
Nebraska.....	13	4	—	3	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	—
Kansas.....	58	2	6	7	15	10	5	—	5	3	5	—
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	73	—	10	18	16	7	4	4	2	3	2	7
Delaware.....	6	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Maryland (male only).....	5	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Virginia.....	40	—	2	8	5	5	4	3	2	3	2	6
South Carolina.....	8	—	2	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida.....	14	—	3	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	15	—	1	3	3	2	2	—	1	1	1	1
Alabama.....	3	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Mississippi.....	12	—	1	3	2	1	1	—	1	1	1	1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	146	—	12	29	25	21	13	16	13	8	9	—
Louisiana.....	17	—	3	4	5	2	1	—	1	1	—	—
Texas.....	129	—	9	25	20	19	12	16	12	7	9	—
MOUNTAIN.....	36	5	11	6	7	2	1	4	—	—	—	—
Montana.....	6	—	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Idaho.....	13	2	3	1	3	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
Wyoming.....	4	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Colorado.....	9	2	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah.....	4	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
PACIFIC.....	82	9	11	12	19	15	5	4	3	4	—	—
Washington.....	12	2	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
California.....	70	7	6	11	15	15	5	4	3	4	—	—

TABLE 84.—MALE FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 83 State and 2 city institutions. Statistics for institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage.]

DIVISION AND STATE	All ages	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years	60 and over	Not reported
United States.....	946	59	125	216	203	111	68	71	37	29	23	4
NEW ENGLAND.....	66	17	11	15	12	2	3	3	2	—	1	—
Massachusetts.....	52	17	8	8	10	2	3	1	2	—	1	—
Rhode Island.....	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Connecticut.....	12	—	3	5	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	297	19	46	68	59	35	20	28	10	6	5	1
New York.....	117	16	20	26	28	10	4	9	4	—	—	—
New Jersey.....	44	—	6	7	6	11	3	8	2	1	—	—
Pennsylvania.....	136	3	20	35	25	14	13	11	4	5	5	1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	253	10	22	50	66	30	20	24	12	13	6	—
Ohio.....	104	—	6	24	29	9	9	13	5	7	2	—
Illinois.....	79	4	3	12	22	13	7	8	4	4	2	—
Michigan.....	70	6	13	14	15	8	4	3	3	2	2	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	139	4	22	43	23	16	13	3	7	3	5	—
Minnesota.....	46	—	7	13	13	6	—	1	3	1	2	—
Iowa.....	36	2	6	15	1	5	4	—	2	—	1	—
Missouri.....	14	—	4	6	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Dakota.....	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
South Dakota.....	8	—	2	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
Nebraska.....	7	1	—	2	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
Kansas.....	24	1	1	4	6	3	4	—	1	2	2	—
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	42	—	6	11	9	4	4	3	—	1	1	3
Delaware.....	5	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Maryland (male only).....	5	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Virginia.....	24	—	2	5	4	3	4	2	—	1	1	2
South Carolina.....	3	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida.....	5	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	8	—	1	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	1	—
Alabama.....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mississippi.....	7	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	80	—	7	17	15	14	7	8	5	3	4	—
Louisiana.....	7	—	1	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Texas.....	73	—	6	14	14	13	6	8	5	3	4	—
MOUNTAIN.....	21	4	5	5	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Montana.....	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idaho.....	8	2	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wyoming.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Colorado.....	8	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah.....	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PACIFIC.....	40	5	5	6	12	8	—	1	—	3	—	—
Washington.....	5	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
California.....	35	4	4	6	9	8	—	1	—	3	—	—

TABLE 85.—FEMALE FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 83 State and 2 city institutions. Statistics for institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage]

DIVISION AND STATE	All ages	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years	60 and over	Not re-ported
United States.....	767	41	85	124	136	96	72	87	48	34	36	8
NEW ENGLAND.....	52	13	8	9	10	2	6	4	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts.....	44	13	6	9	6	1	6	3	—	—	—	—
Rhode Island.....	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Connecticut.....	6	—	2	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	325	14	26	48	57	46	39	46	15	14	17	3
New York.....	80	8	6	14	13	12	5	12	3	4	3	—
New Jersey.....	39	—	4	8	7	6	5	3	2	—	4	—
Pennsylvania.....	206	6	16	26	37	28	29	31	10	10	10	3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	124	2	13	20	20	13	10	16	14	9	7	—
Ohio.....	57	—	7	5	9	7	5	5	8	5	6	—
Illinois.....	32	2	2	2	5	4	2	7	5	3	—	—
Michigan.....	35	—	4	13	6	2	3	4	1	1	1	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	105	7	17	19	22	16	4	6	6	2	6	—
Minnesota.....	22	—	2	4	6	3	1	3	1	—	2	—
Iowa.....	29	2	7	6	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	—
Missouri.....	8	—	2	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Dakota.....	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Dakota.....	5	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Nebraska.....	6	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas.....	34	1	5	3	9	7	1	—	4	1	3	—
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	31	—	4	7	7	3	—	1	2	2	1	4
Delaware.....	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maryland (male only).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Virginia.....	16	—	—	3	1	2	—	1	2	2	1	4
South Carolina.....	5	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida.....	9	—	2	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	7	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	1
Alabama.....	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Mississippi.....	5	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	66	—	5	12	10	7	6	8	8	5	5	—
Louisiana.....	10	—	2	1	4	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
Texas.....	56	—	3	11	6	6	6	8	7	4	5	—
MOUNTAIN.....	15	1	6	1	2	1	1	3	—	—	—	—
Montana.....	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Idaho.....	5	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Wyoming.....	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah.....	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
PACIFIC.....	42	4	6	6	7	7	5	3	3	1	—	—
Washington.....	7	1	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
California.....	35	3	2	5	6	7	5	3	3	1	—	—

Generated on 2018-07-31 21:12 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/umn.31951d030009742
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 86.—ALL EPILEPTICS DISCHARGED FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 83 State and 2 city institutions. Statistics for institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage.]

CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL DISCHARGED			RECOVERED			IMPROVED			UNIMPROVED			Un- known
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
Total.....	787	491	296	18	12	6	438	273	165	295	187	108	36
Symptomatic.....	185	115	70	10	5	5	99	59	40	63	43	20	13
Toxic exogenous.....	13	10	3	1	1	—	4	2	2	8	7	1	—
Toxic endogenous.....	25	21	4	—	—	—	11	8	3	14	13	1	—
Due to definite brain disease.....	111	68	43	4	2	2	65	42	23	39	22	17	3
Unknown.....	36	16	20	5	2	3	19	7	12	2	1	1	10
Idiopathic.....	524	325	199	8	7	1	300	191	109	201	121	80	15
Unclassified.....	78	51	27	—	—	—	39	23	16	31	23	8	8

TABLE 87.—ALL EPILEPTICS DISCHARGED FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 83 State and 2 city institutions. Statistics for institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage]

DIVISION AND STATE	TOTAL DISCHARGED			SYMPTOMATIC			IDIOPATHIC			UNCLASSIFIED		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States.....	787	491	296	185	115	70	524	325	199	78	51	27
NEW ENGLAND.....	48	22	26	18	10	8	30	12	18	—	—	—
New Hampshire.....	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts.....	44	21	23	15	9	6	29	12	17	—	—	—
Connecticut.....	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	236	169	67	58	41	17	178	128	50	—	—	—
New York.....	144	101	43	34	25	9	110	76	34	—	—	—
New Jersey.....	56	41	15	15	9	6	41	32	9	—	—	—
Pennsylvania.....	36	27	9	9	7	2	27	20	7	—	—	—
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	229	137	92	26	12	14	134	80	54	69	45	24
Ohio.....	96	68	28	6	4	2	89	63	26	1	1	—
Illinois.....	40	17	23	4	1	3	31	11	20	5	5	—
Michigan.....	93	52	41	16	7	9	14	6	8	63	39	24
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	107	60	47	25	15	10	80	43	37	2	2	—
Minnesota.....	70	40	30	12	9	3	58	31	27	—	—	—
Iowa.....	12	5	7	11	4	7	—	—	—	1	1	—
Missouri.....	19	10	9	—	—	—	19	10	9	—	—	—
North Dakota.....	2	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
South Dakota.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Kansas.....	3	3	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	35	24	11	8	7	1	23	15	8	4	2	2
Virginia.....	27	21	6	6	6	—	21	15	6	—	—	—
North Carolina.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
South Carolina.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida.....	5	2	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	2	2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	19	9	10	18	8	10	1	1	—	—	—	—
Alabama.....	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Mississippi.....	16	7	9	16	7	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	80	51	29	15	11	4	63	39	24	2	1	1
Louisiana.....	6	5	1	4	4	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
Texas.....	74	46	28	11	7	4	61	38	23	2	1	1
MOUNTAIN.....	8	5	3	4	3	1	3	1	2	1	1	—
Montana.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wyoming.....	4	2	2	1	—	1	2	1	1	1	1	—
Colorado.....	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Utah.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PACIFIC.....	25	14	11	13	8	5	12	6	6	—	—	—
Washington.....	5	3	2	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
California.....	20	11	9	8	5	3	12	6	6	—	—	—

TABLE 88.—ALL DEATHS OF EPILEPTICS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY DURATION OF INSTITUTIONAL LIFE, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 83 State and 2 city institutions. Statistics for institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 50]

DURATION OF INSTITUTIONAL LIFE AND SEX	Total deaths	SYMPTOMATIC					Idiopathic	Un-classified
		Total	Toxicemic exogenous	Toxicemic endogenous	Due to definite brain diseases	Unknown		
Total.....	891	272	18	27	181	46	530	89
Under 1 month.....	22	9	2	—	6	1	12	1
1 to 3 months.....	61	33	—	2	27	4	21	7
4 to 6 months.....	22	6	—	1	4	1	14	2
7 to 11 months.....	36	9	—	—	7	2	23	4
1 year.....	45	16	1	1	11	3	24	5
2 years.....	52	16	1	1	12	2	31	5
3 to 4 years.....	77	25	2	—	16	7	46	6
5 to 6 years.....	75	30	3	4	20	3	41	4
7 to 9 years.....	111	33	2	1	27	3	67	11
10 to 14 years.....	166	53	2	11	35	5	104	9
15 to 19 years.....	78	12	1	—	6	5	51	15
20 years and over.....	143	30	4	6	10	10	96	17
Not reported.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Median (years).....	8.5	6.5	—	—	5.8	—	9.4	9.5
Male.....	549	181	15	13	123	30	306	62
Under 1 month.....	11	5	2	—	3	—	5	1
1 to 3 months.....	42	24	—	2	18	4	11	7
4 to 6 months.....	17	4	—	—	3	1	11	2
7 to 11 months.....	27	6	—	—	6	—	18	3
1 year.....	29	11	1	—	8	2	16	2
2 years.....	24	8	1	1	5	1	13	3
3 to 4 years.....	47	15	1	—	10	4	27	5
5 to 6 years.....	45	20	3	2	13	2	22	3
7 to 9 years.....	70	24	2	—	20	2	37	9
10 to 14 years.....	101	35	2	5	24	4	61	5
15 to 19 years.....	49	5	—	—	3	2	34	10
20 years and over.....	84	24	3	3	10	8	51	9
Not reported.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Median (years).....	8.3	6.8	—	—	6.3	—	9.4	8.2
Female.....	342	91	3	14	58	16	224	27
Under 1 month.....	11	4	—	—	3	1	7	—
1 to 3 months.....	19	9	—	—	9	—	10	—
4 to 6 months.....	5	2	—	1	1	—	3	—
7 to 11 months.....	9	3	—	—	1	2	5	1
1 year.....	16	5	—	1	3	1	8	3
2 years.....	28	8	—	—	7	1	18	2
3 to 4 years.....	30	10	1	—	6	3	19	1
5 to 6 years.....	30	10	—	2	7	1	19	1
7 to 9 years.....	41	9	—	1	7	1	30	2
10 to 14 years.....	65	18	—	6	11	1	43	4
15 to 19 years.....	29	7	1	—	3	3	17	5
20 years and over.....	59	6	1	3	—	2	45	8
Not reported.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (years).....	8.7	5.9	—	—	4.7	—	9.3	—

TABLE 89.—ALL DEATHS OF EPILEPTICS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 83 State and 2 city institutions. Statistics for institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage]

DIVISION AND STATE	TOTAL DEATHS			SYMPTOMATIC			IDIOPATHIC			UNCLASSIFIED		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States..	891	549	342	272	181	91	530	306	224	89	62	27
NEW ENGLAND.....	67	44	23	44	28	16	23	16	7	—	—	—
New Hampshire.....	4	4	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts.....	50	32	18	37	23	14	13	9	4	—	—	—
Rhode Island.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Connecticut.....	12	7	5	5	3	2	7	4	3	—	—	—
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	306	195	111	87	62	25	217	131	86	2	2	—
New York.....	150	97	53	51	36	15	99	61	38	—	—	—
New Jersey.....	47	27	20	5	3	2	42	24	18	—	—	—
Pennsylvania.....	109	71	38	31	23	8	76	46	30	2	2	—
EAST NORTH CENTRAL..	176	103	73	18	10	8	95	50	45	63	43	20
Ohio.....	112	64	48	8	4	4	89	47	42	15	13	2
Illinois.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Michigan.....	63	38	25	10	6	4	6	3	3	47	29	18
WEST NORTH CENTRAL..	138	76	62	52	33	19	80	38	42	6	5	1
Minnesota.....	25	13	12	7	4	3	18	9	9	—	—	—
Iowa.....	24	15	9	22	13	9	—	—	—	2	2	—
Missouri.....	15	6	9	—	—	—	15	6	9	—	—	—
North Dakota.....	6	1	5	—	—	—	6	1	5	—	—	—
South Dakota.....	6	2	4	2	—	2	4	2	2	—	—	—
Nebraska.....	16	8	8	—	—	—	16	8	8	—	—	—
Kansas.....	46	31	15	21	16	5	21	12	9	4	3	1
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	49	29	20	15	11	4	25	14	11	9	4	5
Delaware.....	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maryland.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dist. of Columbia..	7	4	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	—
Virginia.....	27	18	9	7	6	1	20	12	8	—	—	—
North Carolina.....	2	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
South Carolina.....	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1
Florida.....	6	1	5	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	1	4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL..	8	4	4	6	2	4	2	2	—	—	—	—
Alabama.....	5	2	3	3	—	3	2	2	—	—	—	—
Mississippi.....	3	2	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL..	80	52	28	26	17	9	53	34	19	1	1	—
Louisiana.....	8	5	3	6	4	2	2	1	1	—	—	—
Texas.....	72	47	25	20	13	7	51	33	18	1	1	—
MOUNTAIN.....	20	13	7	8	7	1	7	2	5	5	4	1
Idaho.....	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	1
Wyoming.....	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Colorado.....	12	7	5	5	5	—	6	1	5	1	1	—
Utah.....	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PACIFIC.....	47	33	14	16	11	5	28	19	9	3	3	—
Washington.....	11	9	2	6	5	1	2	1	1	3	3	—
California.....	36	24	12	10	6	4	26	18	8	—	—	—

TABLE 90.—AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION AND NORMAL CAPACITY OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1941 TO 1943

[See Appendix B for number of institutions reporting in each year and discussion of coverage]

YEAR	Average daily resident-patient population	Normal capacity of institutions	EXCESS OF POPULATION OVER CAPACITY (OVERCROWDING)	
			Number	Percent of capacity
1943	107,948	100,169	7,779	7.8
1942	112,518	105,012	7,506	7.1
1941	104,041	99,749	4,292	4.3

TABLE 91.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943 AND 1942

[See Appendix B for number of institutions reporting in each year and discussion of coverage]

OCCUPATION AND TYPE OF EMPLOYEE	1943			1942		
	Total ¹	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Full-time employees	15,391	6,068	8,314	14,895	6,968	7,927
Superintendents and physicians	303	231	52	311	262	49
Superintendents	81	76	3	77	74	3
Assistant superintendents	35	26	7	38	32	6
Clinical directors	7	7	—	9	9	—
Pathologists	5	4	—	5	4	1
Medical specialists	2	2	—	2	2	—
Staff physicians	169	113	41	170	131	39
Consulting physicians	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical internes	4	3	1	10	10	—
Psychologists and psychometrists	58	15	38	54	18	36
Dentists	43	37	2	45	44	1
Dental assistants	11	1	10	15	2	13
Pharmacists	16	11	3	14	11	3
Clinical assistants	3	1	—	3	1	2
Laboratory and X-ray technicians	46	10	32	39	13	26
Principals and teachers	609	77	517	584	98	486
Principals of schools	45	8	36	58	10	48
Teachers of grade subjects	331	17	301	301	23	278
Teachers of special subjects	233	52	180	225	65	160
Graduate nurses	346	25	285	382	73	309
Other nurses and attendants	7,826	2,614	4,726	7,680	3,056	4,624
Therapists and assistants	242	84	128	207	87	120
Occupational therapists and assistants	82	11	59	71	23	48
Hydrotherapists and assistants	—	—	—	1	—	1
Physiotherapists and assistants	2	—	2	4	1	3
Industrial supervisors and instructors	139	73	66	128	62	66
Other therapists and assistants	19	—	1	3	1	2
Dietitians	49	5	41	52	9	43
Social workers and field workers	90	12	70	109	42	67
Psychiatric social workers	27	1	25	38	2	36
Other trained social workers	62	11	44	56	26	30
Field workers	1	—	1	15	14	1
Stewards	82	72	8	78	72	6
Clerical employees	755	115	569	660	183	477
Other employees	4,912	2,758	1,833	4,662	2,997	1,665

¹ Includes statistics for employees of institutions in Illinois for whom sex was not reported.

TABLE 91.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943 AND 1942—Con.

[See Appendix B for number of institutions reporting in each year and discussion of coverage]

OCCUPATION AND TYPE OF EMPLOYEE	1943			1942		
	Total ¹	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Part-time employees.....	167	146	19	171	159	12
Superintendents and physicians.....	77	75	1	90	90	—
Superintendents.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assistant superintendents.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clinical directors.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pathologists.....	—	—	—	1	1	—
Medical specialists.....	1	—	—	1	1	—
Staff physicians.....	9	9	—	6	6	—
Consulting physicians.....	67	66	1	81	81	—
Medical internes.....	—	—	—	1	1	—
Psychologists and psychometrists.....	4	1	3	4	1	3
Dentists.....	30	30	—	30	30	—
Dental assistants.....	—	—	—	1	—	1
Pharmacists.....	2	2	—	3	3	—
Clinical assistants.....	2	2	—	—	—	—
Laboratory and X-ray technicians.....	1	—	1	2	1	1
Principals and teachers.....	14	4	10	8	6	2
Principals of schools.....	1	—	1	1	1	—
Teachers of grade subjects.....	7	—	7	—	—	—
Teachers of special subjects.....	6	4	2	7	5	2
Graduate nurses.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other nurses and attendants.....	2	1	1	3	—	3
Therapists and assistants.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupational therapists and assistants.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hydrotherapists and assistants.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Physiotherapists and assistants.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial supervisors and instructors.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other therapists and assistants.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dietitians.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Social workers and field workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psychiatric social workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other trained social workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Field workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stewards.....	—	—	—	2	2	—
Clerical employees.....	3	—	2	1	—	1
Other employees.....	32	31	1	27	26	1
Average daily resident-patient population ²	106,233	—	—	100,100	—	—

¹ Includes statistics for employees of institutions in Illinois for whom sex was not reported.

² Includes only population of institutions reporting administrative staff.

TABLE 92.—ANNUAL TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1941 TO 1943

[See Appendix B for number of institutions reporting in each year and discussion of coverage]

YEAR	Total expenditure	EXPENDITURE FOR MAINTENANCE		
		Total	Salaries and wages	Purchased provisions
1943.....	¹ \$24,369,833	² \$35,653,640	² \$18,832,645	² \$7,291,655
1942.....	33,446,506	31,384,296	15,864,810	6,436,125
1941.....	33,322,135	29,828,633	15,597,660	5,764,873

YEAR	EXPENDITURE FOR MAINTENANCE		Additions, improvements, and other expenditures	Average daily resident-patient population ³
	Fuel, light, and water	Other maintenance		
1943.....	² \$3,237,032	² \$6,292,308	² \$746,772	102,607
1942.....	2,914,805	6,168,556	2,062,210	99,540
1941.....	2,692,116	5,773,984	3,493,502	103,196

¹ Excludes statistics for Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland.

² Includes estimated expenditure for maintenance for Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland institutions.

³ Includes only population of institutions reporting expenditures.

TABLE 93.—AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION AND NORMAL CAPACITY OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943 AND 1942

[See Appendix B for number of institutions reporting in each year and discussion of coverage. A minus sign (—) denotes excess of capacity over population]

DIVISION AND STATE	AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION		NORMAL CAPACITY OF INSTITUTIONS		EXCESS OF POPULATION OVER CAPACITY (OVERCROWDING)			
	1943	1942	1943	1942	Number		Percent of capacity	
					1943	1942	1943	1942
United States.....	107,948	112,518	100,169	105,012	7,779	7,506	7.8	7.1
NEW ENGLAND.....	11,476	11,556	10,297	10,797	1,179	759	11.4	7.0
Maine.....	1,077	1,072	1,110	1,110	—33	—38	—3.0	—3.4
New Hampshire.....	679	634	720	720	—41	—86	—5.7	—11.9
Vermont.....	390	387	408	408	—18	—21	—4.4	—5.1
Massachusetts.....	6,296	6,751	4,794	5,294	1,502	1,457	31.3	27.5
Rhode Island.....	840	758	565	565	275	193	48.7	34.2
Connecticut.....	2,194	1,954	2,700	2,700	—506	—746	—18.7	—27.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	32,185	33,881	26,000	27,523	6,185	6,358	23.8	23.1
New York.....	19,833	21,919	15,756	17,279	4,077	4,640	25.9	26.9
New Jersey.....	5,137	5,072	4,426	4,426	711	646	16.1	14.6
Pennsylvania.....	7,215	6,890	5,818	5,818	1,397	1,072	24.0	18.4
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	26,196	28,862	25,505	28,520	691	342	2.7	1.2
Ohio.....	7,536	7,636	7,217	7,457	319	179	4.4	2.4
Indiana.....	3,188	3,128	3,099	3,102	89	26	2.9	0.8
Illinois.....	8,771	8,858	8,705	9,703	66	—845	0.8	—8.7
Michigan.....	6,701	6,934	6,484	6,434	217	500	3.3	7.8
Wisconsin.....	—	2,306	—	1,824	—	482	—	26.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	14,320	14,152	14,579	14,355	—259	—203	—1.8	—1.4
Minnesota.....	3,559	3,539	3,358	3,358	201	181	6.0	5.4
Iowa.....	3,370	3,343	3,633	3,492	—263	—149	—7.2	—4.3
Missouri.....	2,080	2,088	2,225	2,192	—145	—104	—6.5	—4.7
North Dakota.....	965	953	1,034	1,025	—69	—72	—6.7	—7.0
South Dakota.....	675	666	700	700	—25	—34	—3.6	—4.9
Nebraska.....	1,497	1,514	1,636	1,626	—139	—112	—8.5	—6.9
Kansas.....	2,174	2,049	1,993	1,962	181	87	9.1	4.4
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	7,010	7,226	7,097	6,961	—87	265	—1.2	3.8
Delaware.....	465	460	475	475	—10	—15	—2.1	—3.2
Maryland.....	1,350	1,355	1,432	1,390	—82	—35	—5.7	—2.5
Dist. of Columbia.....	639	732	672	644	—33	88	—4.9	13.7
Virginia.....	1,938	1,967	1,827	1,827	111	140	6.1	7.7
West Virginia.....	476	80	515	90	—39	—10	—7.6	—11.1
North Carolina.....	771	796	826	825	—55	—29	—6.7	—3.5
South Carolina.....	832	821	800	700	32	121	4.0	17.3
Georgia.....	—	443	—	460	—	—17	—	—3.7
Florida.....	539	572	550	550	—11	22	—2.0	4.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	1,919	1,904	1,801	1,801	118	103	6.6	5.7
Kentucky.....	721	740	576	576	145	164	25.2	28.5
Tennessee.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alabama.....	849	820	850	850	—1	—30	—0.1	—3.5
Mississippi.....	349	344	375	375	—26	—31	—6.9	—8.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	4,353	4,723	4,486	4,662	—133	61	—3.0	1.3
Louisiana.....	840	850	595	605	245	245	41.2	40.5
Oklahoma.....	—	249	—	250	—	—1	—	—0.4
Texas.....	3,513	3,624	3,891	3,807	—378	—183	—9.7	—4.8
MOUNTAIN.....	2,817	2,828	3,435	3,424	—618	—596	—18.0	—17.4
Montana.....	477	453	750	750	—273	—297	—36.4	—39.6
Idaho.....	569	560	617	604	—48	—44	—7.8	—7.3
Wyoming.....	387	394	360	360	27	34	7.5	9.4
Colorado.....	751	744	925	925	—174	—181	—18.8	—19.6
New Mexico.....	76	77	78	80	—2	—3	—2.6	—3.8
Utah.....	557	600	705	705	—148	—105	—21.0	—14.9
PACIFIC.....	7,672	7,386	6,969	6,969	703	417	10.1	6.0
Washington.....	1,923	1,837	1,700	1,700	223	137	13.1	8.1
Oregon.....	1,038	1,023	1,000	1,000	38	23	3.8	2.3
California.....	4,711	4,526	4,269	4,269	442	257	10.4	6.0

Generated on 2018-07-31 21:13 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/umn.31951d030009742
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 94.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, FULL-TIME, OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY OCCUPATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 79 State and 2 city institutions. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage]

DIVISION AND STATE	Total	Superintendents and physicians	Psychologists and psychometrists	Dentists	Dental assistants	Pharmacists	Clinical assistants	Laboratory and X-ray technicians	Principals and teachers
United States.....	15,391	303	58	43	11	16	3	46	609
NEW ENGLAND.....	1,919	45	14	6	1	3	—	9	90
Maine.....	141	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	4
New Hampshire.....	136	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Vermont.....	53	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	3
Massachusetts.....	950	27	7	4	—	3	—	5	38
Rhode Island.....	97	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Connecticut.....	542	8	5	2	1	—	—	4	31
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	5,126	93	15	14	3	4	—	19	169
New York.....	3,430	59	6	9	1	3	—	9	86
New Jersey.....	768	19	5	2	—	—	—	3	39
Pennsylvania.....	928	15	4	3	2	1	—	7	44
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	3,620	59	15	8	3	4	3	8	127
Ohio.....	866	14	1	2	—	1	1	1	29
Indiana.....	420	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	22
Illinois.....	1,009	20	5	4	—	2	2	4	15
Michigan.....	1,325	18	8	2	2	1	—	3	61
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	1,758	36	4	6	2	2	—	3	84
Minnesota.....	477	7	—	2	1	—	—	1	19
Iowa.....	438	10	2	2	1	2	—	2	23
Missouri.....	306	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	17
North Dakota.....	125	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
South Dakota.....	74	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	4
Nebraska.....	116	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	6
Kansas.....	222	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	915	24	4	2	—	—	—	1	43
Delaware.....	80	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Maryland.....	185	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	10
Dist. of Columbia.....	128	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	7
Virginia.....	196	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
West Virginia.....	38	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
North Carolina.....	106	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	7
South Carolina.....	129	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	13
Georgia.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida.....	53	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	228	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Kentucky.....	92	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Tennessee.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alabama.....	110	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Mississippi.....	26	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	464	9	2	2	1	1	—	2	36
Arkansas.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisiana.....	143	3	1	1	—	1	—	1	8
Texas.....	321	6	1	1	1	—	—	1	28
MOUNTAIN.....	368	10	1	1	—	—	—	—	18
Montana.....	57	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	4
Idaho.....	44	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wyoming.....	54	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Colorado.....	101	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
New Mexico.....	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah.....	101	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	8
PACIFIC.....	993	21	3	4	1	2	—	4	31
Washington.....	241	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	11
Oregon.....	122	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
California.....	630	12	3	3	1	2	—	4	13

TABLE 94.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, FULL-TIME, OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY OCCUPATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943—Con.

DIVISION AND STATE	Graduate nurses	Other nurses and attendants	Therapists and assistants	Dietitians	Social workers and field workers	Stewards	Clerical employees	Other employees	Average daily resident-patient population ¹	Ratio ²
United States..	346	7,826	242	49	90	82	755	4,912	106,233	144.9
NEW ENGLAND.....	45	924	36	10	11	14	87	624	11,476	167.2
Maine.....	5	59	5	1	1	—	7	55	1,077	130.9
New Hampshire...	3	53	—	—	1	4	4	60	679	200.3
Vermont.....	1	28	—	—	—	1	3	14	390	135.9
Massachusetts...	24	473	25	6	7	7	45	279	6,296	150.9
Rhode Island.....	1	46	—	—	2	—	4	36	840	115.5
Connecticut.....	11	265	6	3	—	2	24	180	2,194	247.0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC....	158	2,623	117	11	35	18	274	1,573	32,185	159.3
New York.....	111	1,963	83	4	25	10	167	894	19,833	172.9
New Jersey.....	22	313	20	2	5	3	73	262	5,137	149.5
Pennsylvania.....	25	347	14	5	5	5	34	417	7,215	128.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL..	65	1,793	55	12	25	13	215	1,215	25,852	140.0
Ohio.....	3	482	3	2	1	2	25	299	7,536	114.9
Indiana.....	3	191	15	1	1	2	21	155	3,188	131.7
Illinois.....	36	486	30	3	8	2	71	321	8,643	116.7
Michigan.....	23	634	7	6	15	7	98	440	6,485	204.3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL..	28	813	11	5	4	16	61	683	14,320	122.8
Minnesota.....	6	263	8	1	1	2	17	149	3,559	134.0
Iowa.....	16	178	3	2	—	4	16	177	3,370	140.0
Missouri.....	3	143	—	1	1	1	7	126	2,080	147.1
North Dakota.....	1	55	—	—	1	2	5	48	965	129.5
South Dakota.....	1	21	—	—	1	1	5	36	675	109.6
Nebraska.....	—	55	—	1	—	4	4	42	1,497	77.5
Kansas.....	1	98	—	—	—	2	7	105	2,174	102.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	24	525	16	5	2	9	36	224	6,930	132.0
Delaware.....	2	32	3	1	—	1	3	34	465	172.0
Maryland.....	5	111	2	1	1	1	7	40	1,350	137.0
Dist. of Columbia..	5	65	2	—	1	—	8	36	639	200.3
Virginia.....	3	127	3	—	—	2	11	41	1,938	101.1
West Virginia.....	1	15	1	2	—	2	1	12	396	96.0
North Carolina.....	2	56	5	1	—	1	2	29	771	137.5
South Carolina.....	6	89	—	—	—	1	2	15	832	155.0
Georgia.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida.....	—	30	—	—	—	1	2	17	539	98.3
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL..	2	148	1	1	1	2	6	50	1,919	118.8
Kentucky.....	1	48	—	—	1	—	3	30	721	127.6
Tennessee.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alabama.....	1	91	1	—	—	1	2	9	849	129.6
Mississippi.....	—	9	—	1	—	1	1	11	349	74.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL..	5	181	3	2	1	2	15	202	3,062	151.5
Arkansas.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisiana.....	3	64	—	—	—	1	6	54	840	170.2
Texas.....	2	117	3	2	1	1	9	148	2,222	144.5
MOUNTAIN.....	3	210	—	—	1	5	12	107	2,817	130.6
Montana.....	1	24	—	—	—	1	2	21	477	119.5
Idaho.....	1	30	—	—	—	—	1	11	569	77.3
Wyoming.....	—	31	—	—	—	—	2	15	387	139.5
Colorado.....	—	55	—	—	—	3	2	37	751	134.5
New Mexico.....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	76	144.7
Utah.....	1	62	—	—	1	1	5	21	557	181.3
PACIFIC.....	16	609	3	3	10	3	49	234	7,672	129.4
Washington.....	5	142	—	2	3	—	15	56	1,923	125.3
Oregon.....	—	62	—	—	—	1	2	47	1,638	117.5
California.....	11	405	3	1	7	2	32	131	4,711	133.7

¹ Includes only population of institutions reporting administrative staff.

² Represents number of full-time employees per 1,000 patients. Based on average daily resident-patient population.

TABLE 95.—EXPENDITURE, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA, OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR

[Statistics based on reports from 77 State and 2 city

DIVISION AND STATE	Total expenditure ¹	EXPENDITURE FOR MAINTENANCE ²		
		Total	Salaries and wages	Purchased provisions
United States	24,369,833	35,653,640	18,832,645	7,291,655
NEW ENGLAND	2,199,658	4,573,645	2,429,966	822,913
Maine	382,341	382,341	156,855	109,674
New Hampshire	239,291	238,291	104,512	43,652
Vermont	99,016	98,080	49,775	10,512
Massachusetts	—	2,461,203	1,372,747	446,157
Rhode Island	242,559	229,529	96,361	46,799
Connecticut	1,236,451	1,164,201	649,716	166,119
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	4,037,941	13,093,999	7,437,935	2,303,805
New York	—	9,153,530	5,470,521	1,538,401
New Jersey	1,984,942	1,964,089	968,708	356,756
Pennsylvania	2,052,999	1,976,380	998,706	408,648
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	8,170,165	7,968,872	4,251,598	1,694,596
Ohio	2,099,455	2,030,875	890,445	471,057
Indiana	379,616	338,988	147,341	59,345
Illinois	2,457,652	2,375,469	1,018,517	705,527
Michigan	3,233,442	3,223,540	2,195,295	458,667
Wisconsin	—	—	—	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	3,602,564	3,441,092	1,495,706	961,410
Minnesota	902,296	877,834	461,285	222,910
Iowa	885,797	799,608	351,952	185,883
Missouri	558,353	555,603	228,386	198,168
North Dakota	319,312	314,657	146,319	49,670
South Dakota	188,122	178,297	71,314	28,833
Nebraska	250,606	239,890	72,262	123,008
Kansas	498,078	475,203	164,188	152,938
SOUTH ATLANTIC	1,546,217	1,949,264	784,671	477,518
Delaware	162,214	161,490	47,000	32,499
Maryland	—	415,846	150,260	130,029
Dist. of Columbia	312,876	304,851	174,805	47,345
Virginia	418,134	418,084	151,219	136,382
West Virginia	34,250	34,250	14,544	12,683
North Carolina	234,660	234,660	78,327	28,245
South Carolina	235,638	235,638	106,901	59,825
Georgia	—	—	—	—
Florida	148,445	144,445	61,615	35,510
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	272,401	252,420	95,453	61,471
Kentucky	206,320	205,378	86,468	42,525
Tennessee	—	—	—	—
Alabama	—	—	—	—
Mississippi	66,081	47,042	8,985	18,946
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	852,101	828,188	360,939	259,904
Louisiana	308,906	300,742	142,732	95,947
Oklahoma	—	—	—	—
Texas	543,195	527,446	218,207	163,957
MOUNTAIN	740,959	684,753	296,263	137,750
Montana	159,506	155,799	51,595	47,735
Idaho	—	—	—	—
Wyoming	110,535	107,494	46,539	17,162
Colorado	260,323	218,671	80,141	51,521
New Mexico	28,998	25,066	12,274	4,469
Utah	181,597	177,723	105,714	16,863
PACIFIC	2,947,827	2,861,407	1,680,114	572,288
Washington	725,942	701,786	318,195	211,295
Oregon	243,111	237,031	120,430	38,625
California	1,978,774	1,922,590	1,241,489	322,368

¹ Excludes statistics for Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland.² Includes estimated expenditure for maintenance for Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland institutions.

MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

institutions. See Appendix B for discussion of coverage]

DIVISION AND STATE	EXPENDITURE FOR MAINTENANCE		Additions, improvements, and other expenditures ¹	Average daily resident-patient population ²	Per capita expenditure for maintenance ⁴
	Fuel, light, and water	Other			
United States.....	3,237,032	6,292,308	746,772	102,607	\$347.48
NEW ENGLAND.....	440,261	880,505	87,216	11,476	398.54
Maine.....	59,522	56,290	—	1,077	355.01
New Hampshire.....	25,016	65,111	1,000	679	350.94
Vermont.....	11,087	26,706	936	390	251.49
Massachusetts.....	192,153	450,146	—	6,296	390.92
Rhode Island.....	27,882	58,487	13,030	840	273.25
Connecticut.....	124,601	223,765	72,250	2,194	530.63
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	1,082,540	2,269,719	97,472	32,185	406.84
New York.....	728,457	1,416,151	—	19,833	461.53
New Jersey.....	237,292	401,333	20,853	5,137	382.34
Pennsylvania.....	116,791	452,235	76,619	7,215	273.93
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	808,587	1,214,091	201,293	23,940	332.87
Ohio.....	262,216	407,157	68,580	7,536	269.49
Indiana.....	58,457	73,845	40,628	1,276	265.66
Illinois.....	218,313	433,112	82,183	8,643	274.84
Michigan.....	269,601	299,977	9,902	6,485	497.08
Wisconsin.....	—	—	—	—	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	346,404	637,572	161,472	14,320	240.30
Minnesota.....	71,196	122,443	24,462	3,559	246.65
Iowa.....	94,583	167,190	86,189	3,370	237.27
Missouri.....	69,044	60,005	2,750	2,080	267.12
North Dakota.....	31,336	87,332	4,655	965	326.07
South Dakota.....	31,143	47,007	9,825	675	264.14
Nebraska.....	3,280	41,340	10,716	1,497	160.25
Kansas.....	45,822	112,255	22,875	2,174	218.58
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	192,815	494,260	12,799	6,634	293.83
Delaware.....	27,166	54,825	724	465	347.29
Maryland.....	47,169	88,388	—	1,350	308.03
Dist. of Columbia.....	38,404	44,297	8,025	639	477.08
Virginia.....	36,331	94,152	50	1,938	215.73
West Virginia.....	1,300	5,723	—	100	342.50
North Carolina.....	19,112	113,976	—	771	304.36
South Carolina.....	10,447	58,465	—	832	283.22
Georgia.....	—	—	—	—	—
Florida.....	12,886	34,434	4,000	539	267.99
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	43,575	51,921	19,981	1,070	235.91
Kentucky.....	32,879	43,506	942	721	284.85
Tennessee.....	—	—	—	—	—
Alabama.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mississippi.....	10,696	8,415	19,039	349	134.79
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	55,520	151,825	23,913	3,062	270.47
Louisiana.....	11,618	50,445	8,164	840	358.03
Oklahoma.....	—	—	—	—	—
Texas.....	43,902	101,380	15,749	2,222	237.37
MOUNTAIN.....	79,303	171,437	56,206	2,248	304.61
Montana.....	22,333	34,136	3,707	477	326.62
Idaho.....	—	—	—	—	—
Wyoming.....	12,009	31,784	3,041	387	277.76
Colorado.....	28,799	58,210	41,652	751	291.17
New Mexico.....	2,284	6,039	3,932	76	329.82
Utah.....	13,878	41,268	3,874	557	319.07
PACIFIC.....	188,027	420,978	86,420	7,672	372.97
Washington.....	66,435	105,861	24,156	1,923	364.94
Oregon.....	23,200	54,776	6,080	1,038	228.35
California.....	98,392	260,341	56,184	4,711	408.11

³ Includes only population of institutions reporting expenditures.

⁴ Based on average daily resident-patient population.

TABLE 96.—FIRST ADMISSIONS, MENTAL DEFECTIVES, TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF MENTAL PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION AND CONTROL, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 478 hospitals and estimates for 2 State hospitals for mental disease and 178 institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. Statistics for State hospitals and institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis]

DIVISION AND STATE	Total first admissions	HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE					INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS		
		Total	State	Veterans'	County and city	Private	Total	Public	Private
United States.....	10,458	1,484	1,243	85	40	116	8,974	7,907	1,067
NEW ENGLAND.....	947	100	96	1	—	3	847	747	100
Maine.....	40	5	5	—	—	—	35	35	—
New Hampshire.....	79	10	10	—	—	—	69	69	—
Vermont.....	28	8	7	—	—	1	20	20	—
Massachusetts.....	301	57	55	1	—	1	244	221	23
Rhode Island.....	112	6	6	—	—	—	106	106	—
Connecticut.....	387	14	13	—	—	1	373	296	77
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	3,021	222	181	7	9	25	2,799	2,326	473
New York.....	1,887	29	23	1	—	5	1,858	1,672	186
New Jersey.....	334	49	16	5	9	19	285	196	89
Pennsylvania.....	800	144	142	1	—	1	656	458	198
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	2,450	202	163	10	15	14	2,248	2,086	162
Ohio.....	469	41	38	—	1	2	428	423	5
Indiana.....	256	17	5	4	—	8	239	239	—
Illinois.....	932	66	62	1	—	3	866	793	73
Michigan.....	674	36	31	5	—	—	638	631	7
Wisconsin.....	119	42	27	—	14	1	77	—	77
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	994	102	84	5	4	9	892	826	66
Minnesota.....	190	20	10	3	—	7	170	166	4
Iowa.....	244	15	11	2	—	2	229	218	11
Missouri.....	234	48	44	—	4	—	186	159	27
North Dakota.....	63	5	5	—	—	—	58	45	13
South Dakota.....	40	—	—	—	—	—	40	40	—
Nebraska.....	122	6	6	—	—	—	116	105	11
Kansas.....	101	8	8	—	—	—	93	93	—
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	930	378	321	9	—	48	552	525	27
Delaware.....	31	1	1	—	—	—	30	30	—
Maryland.....	178	94	48	—	—	46	84	84	—
Dist. of Columbia.....	86	3	3	—	—	—	83	79	4
Virginia.....	275	112	104	8	—	—	163	140	23
West Virginia.....	143	77	77	—	—	—	66	66	—
North Carolina.....	44	24	22	—	—	2	20	20	—
South Carolina.....	144	65	65	—	—	—	79	79	—
Georgia.....	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Florida.....	27	—	—	—	—	—	27	27	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	283	138	101	23	12	2	145	112	33
Kentucky.....	95	46	43	3	—	—	49	22	27
Tennessee.....	38	32	13	5	12	2	6	—	6
Alabama.....	67	15	—	15	—	—	52	52	—
Mississippi.....	83	45	45	—	—	—	38	38	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	564	221	197	23	—	1	343	327	16
Arkansas.....	100	100	93	7	—	—	—	—	—
Louisiana.....	150	24	23	—	—	1	126	110	16
Oklahoma.....	33	33	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas.....	281	64	48	16	—	—	217	217	—
MOUNTAIN.....	286	49	49	—	—	—	237	211	26
Montana.....	41	—	—	—	—	—	41	41	—
Idaho.....	51	2	2	—	—	—	49	49	—
Wyoming.....	20	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	—
Colorado.....	98	24	24	—	—	—	74	48	26
New Mexico.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—
Arizona.....	20	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah.....	51	3	3	—	—	—	48	48	—
Nevada.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PACIFIC.....	983	72	51	7	—	14	911	747	164
Washington.....	127	17	12	5	—	—	110	110	—
Oregon.....	130	17	15	2	—	—	113	113	—
California.....	726	38	24	—	—	14	688	524	164

TABLE 97.—FIRST ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF MENTAL PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 292 hospitals and estimates for 2 State hospitals for mental disease and 83 State and 2 city institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. Statistics for State hospitals and institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis]

DIVISION AND STATE	TOTAL			STATE, VETERANS', AND COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS		
	All admissions (except transfers)	First admissions	Readmissions	All admissions (except transfers)	First admissions	Readmissions	All admissions (except transfers)	First admissions	Readmissions
United States..	10,318	9,275	1,043	1,739	1,368	371	8,579	7,907	672
NEW ENGLAND.....	897	844	53	131	97	34	766	747	19
Maine.....	42	40	2	7	5	2	35	35	—
New Hampshire.....	85	79	6	12	10	2	73	69	4
Vermont.....	31	27	4	10	7	3	21	20	1
Massachusetts.....	307	277	30	75	56	19	232	221	11
Rhode Island.....	118	112	6	9	6	3	109	106	3
Connecticut.....	314	309	5	18	13	5	296	296	—
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	2,798	2,523	275	230	197	33	2,568	2,326	242
New York.....	1,919	1,696	223	29	24	5	1,890	1,672	218
New Jersey.....	253	226	27	36	30	6	217	196	21
Pennsylvania.....	626	601	25	165	143	22	461	458	3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	2,581	2,274	307	263	188	75	2,318	2,086	232
Ohio.....	472	462	10	46	39	7	426	423	3
Indiana.....	248	248	—	9	9	—	239	239	—
Illinois.....	956	856	100	95	63	32	861	793	68
Michigan.....	839	667	172	47	36	11	792	631	161
Wisconsin.....	66	41	25	66	41	25	—	—	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	1,035	919	116	118	93	25	917	826	91
Minnesota.....	232	179	53	18	13	5	214	166	48
Iowa.....	239	231	8	14	13	1	225	218	7
Missouri.....	241	207	34	62	48	14	179	159	20
North Dakota.....	57	50	7	9	5	4	48	45	3
South Dakota.....	51	40	11	—	—	—	51	40	11
Nebraska.....	114	111	3	7	6	1	107	105	2
Kansas.....	101	101	—	8	8	—	93	93	—
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	969	855	114	415	330	85	554	525	29
Delaware.....	33	31	2	1	1	—	32	30	2
Maryland.....	153	132	21	65	48	17	88	84	4
Dist. of Columbia.....	82	82	—	3	3	—	79	79	—
Virginia.....	283	252	31	131	112	19	152	140	12
West Virginia.....	157	143	14	84	77	7	73	66	7
North Carolina.....	44	42	2	24	22	2	20	20	—
South Carolina.....	159	144	15	76	65	11	83	79	4
Georgia.....	31	2	29	31	2	29	—	—	—
Florida.....	27	27	—	—	—	—	27	27	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	290	248	42	174	136	38	116	112	4
Kentucky.....	85	68	17	63	46	17	22	22	—
Tennessee.....	33	30	3	33	30	3	—	—	—
Alabama.....	79	67	12	25	15	10	54	52	2
Mississippi.....	93	83	10	53	45	8	40	38	2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	613	547	66	272	220	52	341	327	14
Arkansas.....	127	100	27	127	100	27	—	—	—
Louisiana.....	143	133	10	26	23	3	117	110	7
Oklahoma.....	39	33	6	39	33	6	—	—	—
Texas.....	304	281	23	80	64	16	224	217	7
MOUNTAIN.....	282	260	22	62	49	13	220	211	9
Montana.....	45	41	4	—	—	—	45	41	4
Idaho.....	53	51	2	3	2	1	50	49	1
Wyoming.....	20	20	—	—	—	—	20	20	—
Colorado.....	81	72	9	31	24	7	50	48	2
New Mexico.....	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	—
Arizona.....	23	20	3	23	20	3	—	—	—
Utah.....	55	51	4	5	3	2	50	48	2
Nevada.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PACIFIC.....	853	805	48	74	58	16	779	747	32
Washington.....	135	127	8	21	17	4	114	110	4
Oregon.....	143	130	13	18	17	1	125	113	12
California.....	575	548	27	35	24	11	540	524	16

TABLE 98.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF MENTAL PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 292 hospitals and estimates for 2 State hospitals for mental disease and 83 State and 2 city institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. Statistics for State hospitals and institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis]

DIVISION AND STATE	TOTAL			STATE, VETERANS', AND COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS		
	All separations (except transfers)	Discharges	Deaths	All separations (except transfers)	Discharges	Deaths	All separations (except transfers)	Discharges	Deaths
United States	9,034	6,880	2,154	1,673	1,290	383	7,361	5,590	1,771
NEW ENGLAND	597	420	177	131	114	17	466	306	160
Maine	39	10	29	8	4	4	31	6	25
New Hampshire	72	61	11	10	7	3	62	54	8
Vermont	24	20	4	9	9	—	15	11	4
Massachusetts	342	275	67	71	70	1	271	205	66
Rhode Island	43	22	21	19	11	8	24	11	13
Connecticut	77	32	45	14	13	1	63	19	44
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	2,547	2,068	479	193	138	55	2,354	1,930	424
New York	1,771	1,500	271	28	28	—	1,743	1,472	271
New Jersey	350	304	46	41	36	5	309	268	41
Pennsylvania	426	264	162	124	74	50	302	190	112
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	2,433	1,808	625	313	245	68	2,120	1,563	557
Ohio	363	240	123	59	53	6	304	187	117
Indiana	155	78	77	9	6	3	146	72	74
Illinois	1,029	781	248	129	108	21	900	673	227
Michigan	831	675	156	61	44	17	770	631	139
Wisconsin	55	34	21	55	34	21	—	—	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	849	549	300	100	74	26	749	475	274
Minnesota	246	169	77	23	14	9	223	155	68
Iowa	130	68	62	8	7	1	122	61	61
Missouri	194	143	51	41	30	11	153	113	40
North Dakota	55	43	12	1	1	—	54	42	12
South Dakota	61	46	15	1	1	—	60	45	15
Nebraska	111	73	38	16	14	2	95	59	36
Kansas	52	7	45	10	7	3	42	—	42
SOUTH ATLANTIC	793	619	174	344	250	94	449	369	80
Delaware	40	32	8	4	2	2	36	30	6
Maryland	128	93	35	59	43	16	69	50	19
Dist. of Columbia	21	14	7	13	13	—	8	1	7
Virginia	299	242	57	138	102	36	161	140	21
West Virginia	104	80	24	67	46	21	37	34	3
North Carolina	36	26	10	12	9	3	24	17	7
South Carolina	95	73	22	49	33	16	46	40	6
Georgia	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Florida	69	58	11	1	1	—	68	57	11
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	400	352	48	217	182	35	183	170	13
Kentucky	132	105	27	95	77	18	37	28	9
Tennessee	41	32	9	41	32	9	—	—	—
Alabama	72	70	2	15	15	—	57	55	2
Mississippi	155	145	10	66	58	8	89	87	2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	574	442	132	264	202	62	310	240	70
Arkansas	115	79	36	115	79	36	—	—	—
Louisiana	129	99	30	61	53	8	68	46	22
Oklahoma	39	26	13	39	26	13	—	—	—
Texas	291	238	53	49	44	5	242	194	48
MOUNTAIN	249	203	46	54	38	16	195	165	30
Montana	27	25	2	—	—	—	27	25	2
Idaho	35	23	12	1	1	—	34	22	12
Wyoming	15	11	4	—	—	—	15	11	4
Colorado	59	41	18	28	18	10	31	23	8
New Mexico	8	8	—	—	—	—	8	8	—
Arizona	14	13	1	14	13	1	—	—	—
Utah	91	82	9	11	6	5	80	76	4
Nevada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PACIFIC	592	419	173	57	47	10	535	372	163
Washington	81	50	31	13	11	2	68	39	29
Oregon	126	91	35	12	6	6	114	85	29
California	385	278	107	32	30	2	353	248	105

TABLE 99.—FIRST ADMISSIONS, EPILEPTICS, TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF MENTAL PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION AND CONTROL, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 478 hospitals and estimates for 2 State hospitals for mental disease and 178 institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. Statistics for State hospitals and institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis]

DIVISION AND STATE	Total first admissions	HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE					INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS		
		Total	State	Veterans'	County and city	Private	Total	Public	Private
United States.....	2,275	475	324	54	21	76	1,800	1,713	87
NEW ENGLAND.....	148	27	23	—	—	4	121	118	8
Maine.....	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Hampshire.....	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vermont.....	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts.....	103	6	6	—	—	—	97	96	1
Rhode Island.....	6	2	2	—	—	—	4	4	—
Connecticut.....	29	9	5	—	—	4	20	18	2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	711	49	34	3	1	11	662	622	40
New York.....	220	13	7	2	—	4	207	197	10
New Jersey.....	99	10	4	1	1	4	89	83	6
Pennsylvania.....	392	26	23	—	—	3	366	342	24
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	461	66	33	10	14	9	395	377	18
Ohio.....	175	12	4	3	5	—	163	161	2
Indiana.....	3	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Illinois.....	144	27	21	4	—	2	117	111	6
Michigan.....	120	15	8	3	—	4	105	105	—
Wisconsin.....	19	9	—	—	9	—	10	—	10
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	296	44	17	1	2	24	252	244	8
Minnesota.....	80	12	7	1	—	4	68	68	—
Iowa.....	73	8	1	—	—	7	65	65	—
Missouri.....	38	13	4	—	2	7	25	22	3
North Dakota.....	7	1	1	—	—	—	6	5	1
South Dakota.....	14	1	1	—	—	—	13	13	—
Nebraska.....	25	8	3	—	—	5	17	13	4
Kansas.....	59	1	—	—	—	1	58	58	—
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	211	135	124	5	—	6	76	73	3
Delaware.....	10	4	4	—	—	—	6	6	—
Maryland.....	18	11	9	2	—	—	7	5	2
Dist. of Columbia.....	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Virginia.....	63	22	17	3	—	2	41	40	1
West Virginia.....	32	32	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Carolina.....	60	60	58	—	—	2	—	—	—
South Carolina.....	11	3	3	—	—	—	8	8	—
Georgia.....	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Florida.....	14	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	56	41	25	11	4	1	15	15	—
Kentucky.....	12	12	9	3	—	—	—	—	—
Tennessee.....	5	5	1	—	4	—	—	—	—
Alabama.....	9	6	—	5	—	1	3	3	—
Mississippi.....	30	18	15	3	—	—	12	12	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	218	70	40	18	—	12	148	146	2
Arkansas.....	23	23	19	4	—	—	—	—	—
Louisiana.....	31	12	10	—	—	2	19	17	2
Oklahoma.....	14	14	8	—	—	6	—	—	—
Texas.....	150	21	3	14	—	4	129	129	—
MOUNTAIN.....	59	23	22	—	—	1	36	36	—
Montana.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
Idaho.....	14	1	1	—	—	—	13	13	—
Wyoming.....	11	7	7	—	—	—	4	4	—
Colorado.....	14	5	4	—	—	1	9	9	—
New Mexico.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arizona.....	9	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah.....	5	1	1	—	—	—	4	4	—
Nevada.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PACIFIC.....	115	20	6	6	—	8	95	82	13
Washington.....	17	5	1	4	—	—	12	12	—
Oregon.....	4	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
California.....	94	11	3	—	—	8	83	70	13

TABLE 100.—FIRST ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF MENTAL PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

Statistics based on reports from 292 hospitals and estimates for 2 State hospitals for mental disease and 83 State and 2 city institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. Statistics for State hospitals and institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis]

DIVISION AND STATE	TOTAL			STATE, VETERANS', AND COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS		
	All admissions (except transfers)	First admissions	Readmissions	All admissions (except transfers)	First admissions	Readmissions	All admissions (except transfers)	First admissions	Readmissions
United States..	2,426	2,112	314	521	399	122	1,905	1,713	192
NEW ENGLAND.....	177	141	36	42	23	19	135	118	17
Maine.....	5	3	2	5	3	2	—	—	—
New Hampshire.....	6	5	1	5	5	—	1	—	1
Vermont.....	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts.....	129	102	27	17	6	11	112	96	16
Rhode Island.....	9	6	3	5	2	3	4	4	—
Connecticut.....	26	23	3	8	5	3	18	18	—
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	695	660	35	40	38	2	655	622	33
New York.....	228	206	22	10	9	1	218	197	21
New Jersey.....	94	89	5	6	6	—	88	83	5
Pennsylvania.....	373	365	8	24	23	1	349	342	7
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	518	434	84	88	57	31	430	377	53
Ohio.....	215	173	42	20	12	8	195	161	34
Indiana.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Illinois.....	162	136	26	38	25	13	124	111	13
Michigan.....	127	116	11	16	11	5	111	105	6
Wisconsin.....	14	9	5	14	9	5	—	—	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	305	264	41	24	20	4	281	244	37
Minnesota.....	98	76	22	8	8	—	90	68	22
Iowa.....	68	66	2	1	1	—	67	65	2
Missouri.....	32	28	4	8	6	2	24	22	2
North Dakota.....	6	6	—	1	1	—	5	5	—
South Dakota.....	17	14	3	3	1	2	14	13	1
Nebraska.....	17	16	1	3	3	—	14	13	1
Kansas.....	67	58	9	—	—	—	67	58	9
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	236	202	34	150	129	21	86	73	13
Delaware.....	14	10	4	8	4	4	6	6	—
Maryland.....	18	16	2	13	11	2	5	5	—
Dist. of Columbia.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Virginia.....	78	60	18	26	20	6	52	40	12
West Virginia.....	36	32	4	36	32	4	—	—	—
North Carolina.....	63	58	5	63	58	5	—	—	—
South Carolina.....	12	11	1	3	3	—	9	8	1
Georgia.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida.....	14	14	—	—	—	—	14	14	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	72	55	17	56	40	16	16	15	1
Kentucky.....	16	12	4	16	12	4	—	—	—
Tennessee.....	6	5	1	6	5	1	—	—	—
Alabama.....	12	8	4	8	5	3	4	3	1
Mississippi.....	38	30	8	26	18	8	12	12	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	254	204	50	80	58	22	174	146	28
Arkansas.....	35	23	12	35	23	12	—	—	—
Louisiana.....	29	27	2	10	10	—	19	17	2
Oklahoma.....	8	8	—	8	8	—	—	—	—
Texas.....	182	146	36	27	17	10	155	129	26
MOUNTAIN.....	65	58	7	26	22	4	39	36	3
Montana.....	7	6	1	—	—	—	7	6	1
Idaho.....	15	14	1	1	1	—	14	13	1
Wyoming.....	12	11	1	7	7	—	5	4	1
Colorado.....	14	13	1	5	4	1	9	9	—
New Mexico.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arizona.....	12	9	3	12	9	3	—	—	—
Utah.....	5	5	—	1	1	—	4	4	—
Nevada.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PACIFIC.....	104	94	10	15	12	3	89	82	7
Washington.....	18	17	1	5	5	—	13	12	1
Oregon.....	6	4	2	6	4	2	—	—	—
California.....	80	73	7	4	3	1	76	70	6

TABLE 101.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS OF EPILEPTICS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF MENTAL PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1943

[Statistics based on reports from 292 hospitals and estimates for 2 State hospitals for mental disease and 83 State and 2 city institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. Statistics for State hospitals and institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis]

DIVISION AND STATE	TOTAL			STATE, VETERANS', AND COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS		
	All separations (except transfers)	Discharges	Deaths	All separations (except transfers)	Discharges	Deaths	All separations (except transfers)	Discharges	Deaths
United States.....	2,202	1,193	1,009	524	406	118	1,678	787	891
NEW ENGLAND.....	153	86	67	38	38	—	115	48	67
Maine.....	6	6	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
New Hampshire.....	8	4	4	3	3	—	5	1	4
Vermont.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts.....	111	61	50	17	17	—	94	44	50
Rhode Island.....	5	4	1	4	4	—	1	—	1
Connecticut.....	22	10	12	7	7	—	15	3	12
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	587	277	310	45	41	4	542	236	306
New York.....	309	159	150	15	15	—	294	144	150
New Jersey.....	109	61	48	6	5	1	103	56	47
Pennsylvania.....	169	57	112	24	21	3	145	36	109
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	479	294	185	74	65	9	405	229	176
Ohio.....	216	101	115	8	5	3	208	96	112
Indiana.....	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Illinois.....	89	83	6	48	43	5	41	40	1
Michigan.....	166	102	64	10	9	1	156	93	63
Wisconsin.....	6	6	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	291	141	150	46	34	12	245	107	138
Minnesota.....	105	74	31	10	4	6	95	70	25
Iowa.....	39	14	25	3	2	1	36	12	24
Missouri.....	46	28	18	12	9	3	34	19	15
North Dakota.....	14	8	6	6	6	—	8	2	6
South Dakota.....	9	3	6	2	2	—	7	1	6
Nebraska.....	26	9	17	10	9	1	16	—	16
Kansas.....	52	5	47	3	2	1	49	3	46
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	222	111	111	138	76	62	84	35	49
Delaware.....	8	5	3	5	5	—	3	—	3
Maryland.....	16	10	6	14	10	4	2	—	2
Dist. of Columbia.....	9	2	7	2	2	—	7	—	7
Virginia.....	84	49	35	30	22	8	54	27	27
West Virginia.....	43	30	13	43	30	13	—	—	—
North Carolina.....	44	6	38	41	5	36	3	1	2
South Carolina.....	7	4	3	3	2	1	4	2	2
Georgia.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida.....	11	5	6	—	—	—	11	5	6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	88	76	12	61	57	4	27	19	8
Kentucky.....	20	18	2	20	18	2	—	—	—
Tennessee.....	10	10	—	10	10	—	—	—	—
Alabama.....	12	6	6	4	3	1	8	3	5
Mississippi.....	46	42	4	27	26	1	19	16	3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	239	145	94	79	65	14	160	80	80
Arkansas.....	36	31	5	36	31	5	—	—	—
Louisiana.....	22	8	14	8	2	6	14	6	8
Oklahoma.....	16	13	3	16	13	3	—	—	—
Texas.....	165	93	72	19	19	—	146	74	72
MOUNTAIN.....	59	27	32	31	19	12	28	8	20
Montana.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Idaho.....	5	1	4	1	1	—	4	—	4
Wyoming.....	20	8	12	14	4	10	6	4	2
Colorado.....	15	3	12	1	1	—	14	2	12
New Mexico.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arizona.....	13	12	1	13	12	1	—	—	—
Utah.....	5	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	2
Nevada.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PACIFIC.....	84	36	48	12	11	1	72	25	47
Washington.....	21	10	11	5	5	—	16	5	11
Oregon.....	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
California.....	61	24	37	5	4	1	56	20	36

APPENDIXES

- Appendix A. Hospitals for mental disease: Coverage and classification
- Appendix B. Institutions for mental defectives and epileptics: Coverage and classification

APPENDIX A. HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE: COVERAGE AND CLASSIFICATION

COVERAGE

State, veterans', and psychopathic hospitals.—Each of these types of hospital for mental disease constitutes a clearly defined group. For each year between 1934 and 1943 coverage is substantially complete or, for most years, a statement as to hospitals from which schedules were not received is made in the report for that year. In 1943 there were two State hospitals from which schedules were not received: Montana State Hospital and New Mexico State Hospital. Estimates of the movement of population in these hospitals based on reported figures for patient population, admissions and separations have been made and these figures are included in the statistics presented for 1943. In the 1943 tables presenting data on the diagnosis of admissions and separations, figures for these hospitals are carried in the class, "Mental disorder not reported." Similarly, in the historical tables estimates are included for 2 State hospitals for 1942 and for 3 State hospitals and one veterans' hospital for the year 1940. Administrative statistics are generally less completely reported than statistics on other subjects and the statistics presented on administration are based on the number of hospitals reporting them in each year.

In Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland the terminal date of the fiscal year for State hospitals was changed during 1943, with the result that statistics were reported only for a nine-month period. The statistics presented for these States, include, for most State hospitals, the nine-month figures on the detailed characteristics of patients adjusted to actual annual totals for admissions and separations.

The statistics presented for veterans' hospitals include for the first time, figures for the United States Public Health Service Hospital, Lexington, Kentucky; and the Veterans' Administration Facilities, Murfreesboro, Tennessee, and Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

Of the psychopathic hospitals covered by the 1942 report, one hospital, Galveston State Psychopathic Hospital, Galveston, Texas, has gone out of existence. The statistics presented in this report, however, cover three new psychopathic hospitals: Western State Psychiatric Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; the Psychopathic Observation Clinic, Delaware State Hospital, Farnhurst, Delaware; and the Langley Porter Clinic Medical Center, San Francisco, California.

County, city, and private hospitals.—Although there are some county and city hospitals which are in every way comparable to State hospitals for mental disease, there are a considerable number of county institutions which are only partially devoted to the care of psychiatric patients. It is quite possible that in various years schedules were not sent to all of the latter

institutions, nor were the schedules sent returned by all of them. Similarly, in those States in which there is no central State system of hospital registration, it is possible that schedules were not sent to all private hospitals, and not all of the hospitals to which schedules were sent returned them. However, the probability that a hospital will be listed in available sources of information on the number of hospitals of a given type, and the probability that it will return schedules, tend to vary directly with its size. Hence, the statistics for county, city, and private hospitals are substantially complete with respect to the total number of patients involved.

Psychiatric wards of general hospitals.—The collection of statistics for the psychiatric wards of general hospitals on the annual basis began in 1939, although these data were collected in the decennial censuses of 1933 and 1923. The problems of obtaining complete coverage for this group of hospitals are similar to those which arise in the case of county and private hospitals, and the reporting is less complete. In 1942 and 1943, as indicated in the body of the text, statistics for the general and station hospitals operated by the armed forces have been excluded. Although a majority of these hospitals are new, several of them, such as Walter Reed Hospital in Washington, D. C., and Letterman General Hospital in San Francisco, California, have been included among general hospitals in previous years.

Number of hospitals reporting: 1934 to 1943.—The number of hospitals of each type reporting in each year between 1934 and 1943 is indicated in table A.

TABLE A. HOSPITALS REPORTING DATA ON MENTAL PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND CONTROL: 1934 TO 1943

YEAR	HOSPITALS FOR THE PERMANENT CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS				HOSPITALS FOR THE TEMPORARY CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS	
	State	Veterans'	County and city	Private	Psychopathic	General
1943.....	186	31	75	186	8	105
1942.....	185	28	75	176	6	97
1941.....	180	27	92	182	7	95
1940.....	178	26	80	187	7	71
1939.....	180	27	100	198	7	75
1938.....	178	26	67	193	7	-----
1937.....	176	26	65	211	7	-----
1936.....	176	25	67	199	8	-----
1935.....	174	22	67	209	7	-----
1934.....	172	22	69	206	8	-----

Number of hospitals reporting administrative statistics.—Statistics on overcrowding for 1942 and 1943 do not include estimates for the two State hospitals which did not return schedules in that year. Otherwise the numbers of State, veterans', and psychopathic hospitals reporting this item are identical with the numbers presented in table A for the period 1940 to 1943.

The number of State hospitals reporting data on administrative staff was 175 in 1943, 181 in 1942, and 174 in 1941. The corresponding numbers for veterans' hospitals were 31, 28, and 27, respectively; and for psychopathic hospitals 8, 6, and 6, respectively.

The number of State hospitals reporting data on expenditures was 172 in 1943, 181 in 1942, and 175 in 1941. The corresponding numbers for veterans' hospitals were 31, 28, and 27, respectively. Six psychopathic hospitals reported data in each year.

CLASSIFICATION

Irregular classifications.—As indicated in the body of the text, the classification of hospitals by type of control is not completely rigid. In this classification effort is made to keep the number of categories within manageable limits and to classify marginal cases in terms of parallel function rather than strictly in terms of type of control. The hospitals which fall into this irregular group and their classifications are as follows:

1. *St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D. C.*—This hospital is operated by the Federal Government but is classified as a State hospital since it performs the same function as a State hospital for residents of the District of Columbia.
2. *Morningside Hospital, Portland, Oregon.*—This hospital is privately owned but provides care for the mentally ill of Alaska for the Federal Government. It is classified as a State hospital.
3. *Eloise Hospital, Eloise, Michigan.*—This hospital is operated by Wayne County but is classified as a State hospital because it provides care for patients from Wayne County who normally would be cared for in the State hospitals of Michigan.
4. *U. S. Public Health Service Hospitals, Fort Worth, Texas, and Lexington, Kentucky.*—Formerly, these hospitals were devoted exclusively to the care of drug addicts, but have been opened to psychiatric casualties from the armed forces. In view of this function and the fact that patients are admitted without reference to State of residence prior to hospitalization, these hospitals have been classified as veterans' hospitals, although they are not operated by the Veterans' Administration.

Change of classification.—During 1942 county and city hospitals for mental disease in Pennsylvania were taken over by the State and integrated with the State hospital system. Consequently, county and city hospitals no longer exist in Pennsylvania, and seven hospitals were added to the list of State hospitals.

In 1943, Central Oklahoma State Hospital Annex, McAllister, Oklahoma, was converted from an institution for the care of mental defectives into a hospital providing specialized care for senile patients. Consequently, figures for this institution have been included with the statistics for State hospitals in this report.

Certain hospitals which prior to 1942 were classified as city, psychopathic, and private hospitals proved, on investigation, to be actually more akin to the psychiatric wards of general hospitals and consequently they were reclassified as such. The most important change was the reclassification of Cook County Psychopathic Hospital in Chicago. This hospital is actually a unit of Cook County General Hospital and from a statistical point of view is comparable with the psychiatric service of Bellevue Hospital in New York City or Gallinger Hospital in Washington, D. C.

APPENDIX B. INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS: COVERAGE AND CLASSIFICATION

COVERAGE

State and city institutions.—The coverage for public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics has always been less complete than that for public hospitals providing permanent care for psychiatric patients. In 1943 the following State institutions failed to return schedules: Department for Defective Delinquents, Bridgewater, Massachusetts; Indiana Village for Epileptics, Newcastle, Indiana; Northern Wisconsin Colony and Training School, Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin; Southern Wisconsin Colony and Training School, Union Grove, Wisconsin; Georgia Training School for Mental Defectives, Gracewood, Georgia; Tennessee Home and Training School for Feebleminded, Donelson, Tennessee; and Northern Oklahoma Hospital, Enid, Oklahoma. Contrary to the procedure used in connection with State and veterans' hospitals for mental disease, estimates for these institutions have not been included in the statistics presented because coverage has been incomplete for most years and therefore definite totals have not been established. Like those for hospitals for mental disease, administrative statistics for institutions are generally less completely reported than statistics on other subjects and the statistics presented on administration are based on the number of institutions reporting them in each year.

Private institutions.—In those States in which there is no State supervision, it is possible that schedules were not sent to all institutions or schools, and not all of the institutions to which schedules were sent returned them. Since the probability that a private institution will be listed in the available sources of information on the number of institutions of a given type, and the probability that it will return schedules tend to vary directly with its size, the statistics presented for private institutions do not substantially understate the number of patients involved.

Number of institutions reporting: 1934 to 1943.—The number of each type of institution reporting in each year between 1934 and 1943 is indicated in table B.

TABLE B. INSTITUTIONS REPORTING DATA ON MENTAL PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL: 1934 TO 1943

YEAR	State institutions	City institutions	Private institutions
1943.....	83	2	93
1942.....	86	2	75
1941.....	80	2	70
1940.....	76	2	56
1939.....	76	-----	59
1938.....	78	2	52
1937.....	81	2	54
1936.....	81	3	57
1935.....	80	3	66
1934.....	80	3	70

Number of public institutions reporting administrative statistics.—The number of public institutions reporting information on overcrowding in each year between 1940 and 1942 is identical with the number presented for each year in table B.

The number of public institutions reporting data on administrative staff was 81 in 1943 and 80 in 1942. The number of public institutions reporting data on expenditures was 77 in 1943, 79 in 1942, and 80 in 1941.

CLASSIFICATION

Since the number of different agencies operating institutions for mental defectives and epileptics is small in comparison with hospitals for mental disease, there have been relatively few changes in classification. Central Oklahoma State Hospital Annex, McAllister, Oklahoma, formerly classified as an institution for mental defectives, has been reclassified as a hospital for mental disease and the statistics for this institution are included with the statistics for State hospitals presented in this report. Statistics for the Barboursville Unit of Weston State Hospital, Barboursville, West Virginia, formerly incorporated with the statistics for Weston State Hospital, were obtained separately for 1943 and appear in the statistics for institutions for mental defectives and epileptics.

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1945—646075

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA

3 1951 D03 000 974 2